The Coming Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's Witnesses in Prophecy!

SECTION 1—Some Common Global Forecast Themes on the Web Reviewed

Draft 2 March 2020 PDF Version

SECTION 1 of 2, 3, 4, 5

SECTION 2—OPEN SALVATION OFFER PROOF
SECTION 3—MESSIANIC KINGDOM FUTURE COMPLETION
SECTION 4—FUTURE TEMPLE JUDGMENT PURPOSE
SECTION 5—THE WORLD GOVERNMENT PROPHECY

DRAFT 1, January, 2020 PDF Version
DRAFT 2, February 2020 PDF Version

(Ecclesiastes 12:12) As regards anything besides these, my son, take a warning: To the making of many books there is no end, and much devotion [to them] is wearisome to the flesh.

But none the less many "books" continue to be written and studied by many people and what becomes part of the "wearisome" nature of this is the inability to derive the elusive most important meaning in all this communial information or "communications" now taking on macro-global system scope.

Thus, there have been many whose research inspired theoretical forecasts in macro and micro subject matter in every subject known to man. But the global emergence of the Worldwide Web on the global Internet infrastructure and its billions of users and digital devices growing daily has created a unique information tidal-wave. It is also an ease-of-access to that information like no time in history.

And that ease of information access aids more and more research and even more and more forecasts with new evidence and insights from decades, sometimes centuries, of this kind of interest and work.

Some forecasts are unique and yet many of them explore common themes.

Moreover, this tidal wave of easily accessed global information will by researchable nature, CHANGE TO COURSE OF PROPHECY INTERPRETATION, because now all world event developments can be easily found and matched to the ENTIRE final cycle prophecy continuum.

This report-commentary will summarize three subjects as the (1) Jehovah's witnesses apostasy subject, the (2) future global crisis research and the (3) subject of future World Government. This speculative forecast of future developments contains opinions on subjects which many others are also researching and attempting to "foretell" the future meanings of on the Web and or in "many books".

1. This forecast will take advantage of the prophecy continuum Jehovah's witnesses have abandoned, while connecting their own apostasy into the initial signal of the final cycle prophecy explanation. (Dan11:32a; Dan8:12; Zech3:1-3)

2. It will be explained in what ways this forecast is not unique, while also explaining why the repeating prophecy timeline it is arranged upon, is indeed unique.

It is clear, many others are researching similar subjects and themes that now have diverse information and expanding content which inspires more comprehensive overviews as more progress is made unraveling various puzzles in these kinds of active global developments.

Because of communication-technologies and the newer information and insights from many researchers this kind of work sometimes lends itself to future predictions or theories which attempt to aid others with a shortcut into the insights generated.

That can allow others to bypass the years it can take to sift through the haystacks of information for that one golden "needle". These efforts are largely voluntary interest generated but they are also being produced for commercial purposes.

Thus, that the "Information Revolution" on the "Information Super Highway" is taking place prior to what looks like the epic period of all human history seems to some to be no "accident". Thus, those who are taking advantage of it are benefiting from the easily accessible new informational summaries in ways impossible to replicate in the same accelerated timeframe in the days of the required "library visits" of the past.

Now, a day on the Web can provide what could take a month or more of physical "library visits" and use of the manual archaic system used to find information in that particular "old world" "haystack". New researcher insights have also furthered the quest to derive the ever elusive deeper meanings in it all much faster.

And these impressions of the future can be found in the same three subjects we will look at in this this researched speculative forecast "prediction" which, to repeat, is the (1) Current Jehovah's witnesses apostasy subject, the (2) future global crisis research and the (3) subject of future World Government.

Because this is an analysis of the Jehovah's witnesses ministerial dysfunction and its lack of progress and commentary on the modern progressive "world scene" in relation to globalization and these three subjects and its relation to progressing prophecy it does relate to the modern Jehovah's Witnesses Apostle-Cona.

It will also be demonstrated why this JW Coma is also no "accident". (Which Jehovah's witnesses (JW(s)) claimed to be experts at "sheding light" on the meaning of from prophecy "in light of world developments"),
yet they have had NOTHING NEW TO "REPORT" IN OVER 50 YEARS!!!)

Because the "world scene" includes Jehovah's witnesses' own progressive global-apostasy amidst their dead-silence concerning globalization features in prophecy as a forming basis for world government, it is relatable to the overall development of the global-crisis purpose, not to hinder, but to accelerate, world government to completion, which is also to be examined here.

Jehovah's witnesses lack of commentary on the world-system and its prophetic evidence is a smaller part of the grander subversion process ongoing globally but its effect is the same. The Jehovah's witnesses "version of subversion" is devastating for those being misled by these modern Governing Body (GB) misled Jehovah's witness (JW).

Their cover-up by stagnation and its well engineered misarranged prophecy sequence forming invalid expectations can also be proven now how it shall fail later to support world government secrecy as long as it can, as will also be demonstrated.

Because Jehovah's witnesses are now "anti-information", as if living on some other planet entirely and in total-darkness concerning the meaning of recent global national-system instabilities, Jehovah's witnesses apostate symptoms are a good entry point discussion to examine the other two subject-features at the same time.

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses are "taught to ignore" the rampant acceleration of globalization system progress to World Government, purposely "lie by omission" excluded in prophecy concerning these global-signal dynamics.

This is because in the absence of what Jehovah's witnesses should be seeing and describing publicly as active prophecy provable by modern up-to-date research, is an ominous question. WHY are seemingly brain-dead Jehovah's witnesses doing this?

But that question as to why they are so stalled and silent has an even more ominous answer: their own Governing Body headed apostate leadership development is the cause of this spiritual malaise, in this same developmental timeframe.

Thus, this essay also examines the things which are now being actively omitted from the Jehovah's witnesses public ministry explanations. It also places the prophecy in this process, to where it should be in Jehovah's witnesses spiritual prophecy advancement.

And that advancement in modern prophecy fulfilling MUST INCLUDE FIRST, the foretold explicit, now terminal, apostasy of their leadership. THAT is the big cause in this main problem and the silence and apostasy effect it is having on the Jehovah's witnesses ministry by affecting Jehovah's witnesses individually must be purposeful by now. (Dan11:32a)

Overview of this Research and Forecast

This forecast employs:

1. Prophecy Timeline:

The explanation of the sequential order in the largest prophecy parallel-frameworks of Daniel and Revelation is demonstrated in modern terms. Moreover, the applicable prophetic cross-references they provide for smaller prophecies throughout the Bible are also connected to the "big picture" of World Government to trigger the Christ Arrival.

2. Prophecy Progress:

The continued extension of Christian prophecy clarifications from where Jehovah's witnesses have stalled is outlined. This also includes the historic roots (as especially in and after the Reformation era) which briefly culminated in modern times in many "Adventist based" insights which led to Jehovah's witnesses formerly advanced prophecy understanding which they publicize in their public global ministry in "live and real-time" form—now stalled from decades in the past.

3. Prophecy Applications:

Modern insights are applied to this speculative prophecy-continuum with new explanations as to the real-significance of the progressive development of the globalization system, amidst the modern nation-state instabilities and transformations as symptomatic of the overall globalization process.

Ultimately, the globalization-completion process primary goal is the global-application of a completed World Government system after a final global-crisis phase has run its future course completely.


Those sites, since 2012 or so, develop the main "Jehovah's witnesses apostasy meaning" overview in prophecy. That was complete by the end of 2012 even as certain smaller features have become more obvious and more articles were produced since that time regularly to today, March 2019, into 2020.

4. The First Modern Prophecy Signal:

This study will explain this overview in basic form as it interjects known evidence as to how Jehovah's witnesses are the final apostasy signal for this age from both prophecy and their questionable global record of prophecy-reporting negligence, ministerial malfeasance, perpetual scandal, examples of organized-crime, illegal alliances (UN NGO), and purposeful cover-ups.

This forecast does not employ:

1. An "end of the world" or "doomsday" analysis.

Rather than the typical "doomsday approach", this forecast provides a comprehensive long-range and hopeful forecast. (Rev14:6-7)
This forecast proves Biblically how the "doomsday" and "end of the world" distractions are just mythical events (2Thess2:1-2), only effective for stalling prophecy understanding progress, and controlling people with uncertainty based fear. God’s prophecy is not uncertain in what it describes.

When discussing other forecasts in the public or commercial domain, to compare some generic features with this forecast, it can be explained how these commentaries or videos have been developed in a number of ways and from various personal or group perspectives and backgrounds as can be found by using any search engine to find these commonalities.

Detailed analysis of these subjects (like globalism research), commentaries and their conjectures will be left to the reader to research for themselves for more detail by searching cited terms and subjects as they are discussed here in basic overviews.

Therefore, in basic form this forecast is not unique in its overall general research subject matter and the "predictions" this massive volume of web-available information inspires. (What is unique will also be explained.)

This is because many people are also developing research commentaries and "predictions" related to some of the same ideas and various related areas of this subject matter. That will be demonstrated in basic outline form next.

And most of this research and forecasting is from "non-religious" sources, so its motive is not due to corporate religious based fear-mongering. It also proves one did not need to have a prophecy basis to recognize global changes leading to world government.

In fact, most advanced world government forecasts are based on secular expertise in geo-politics (Corbett Report, Global Centre for Research on Globalization, for example), globalization (Alex Jones for example), and global finance (Catherine Austin-Fitts; Mike Maloney, Gerald Celente, for example), not prophecy or religion.

At the same time examples of WTBTS, Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses and Jehovah’s witnesses modern apostasy proofs, purposes and effects and its Biblical apostasy prophecy will be added to the commentary as it progresses.

It should be noted that the Governing Body led “apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses” (Dan11:30b; Dan11:32a) is the “clue” that allows the rest of the prophecy to finally be ascertained from those benchmark "evidence" in Daniel 8:11-14,23 and Daniel 11:30-35.

The WTBTS criminal-record and its symptoms and evidence in its 1990 third United Nations cover-up of Daniel 11:31b (Dan8:23) and the real "King North" Globalist-System progress to future World Government and the WTBTS UN NGO (Dan8:13) JW endorsement, are all in that cited prophecy and its 1990 historic context.

Once the "Clever GB" Snake Pit is nailed as fraud apostates (Rev2:2), from the prophecy itself (Dan11:30-35; Dan8:12), everything they have been concealing easily unwinds from that epicenter of purposeful unfaithfulness. Thus, those Daniel foretold apostasy prophecy insights form God co-relates to Revelation's prophecy and all the other related supporting prophecies of the Bible. (Rev8:10-12; 2Thess2:3-4; Zech3:1-9)

By removing a few errors which the GB "darkness" promotes and retains, and rectifying a couple “sequence errors” they have misarranged in the ordered prophecy itself, the true final prophecy sequence becomes understandable.

The recognition of the the final "global crisis" (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12) "tribulation of those days" cycle to "heal globally" and peacefully resolve (1Thess5:1-3) into “8th King” World Government to then outlaw (and depose) all global corporate religion (Rev17:8-18; Rev18) becomes more easily ascertainable.

That is the only thing we could thank the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses for: being the recognizable final signal apostates and "man of lawlessness" of prophecy.

My Global Apologies for Lawless Apostate Jehovah’s witnesses Behavior

Note: Although this essay will use prophecy and the secular global-record to expose and criticize the lawless Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses and their corporate "Worldwide Organization of Jehovah's Witnesses" (JW Org) with full prophetic descriptions of its apostasy, crimes and "wild beast riding" prior to its coming downfall, Jehovah's witnesses individually are not being personally hated or attacked—as disappointed, sad and disgusted as we may be with their hurtful behavior, denials and sheer comatose ignorance.

They are much to be pitied, albeit also to be exposed as apostates today "acting wickedly against the holy covenant" as in Daniel 11:32a.

They are the latest poor-victims of a clear case study in corrupted "Christian" "religion" "gradually given over" (Dan8:12) into a fully subverted apostate devolution by the corporatocracy they worship and have developed as their own "Theocratic Clergy" merely described in new terms with a new corporate wardrobe enforced "dress code" of "distinctive garb" as part of the new corporate branded veneer Jehovah's witnesses encourage.

Do not leave "Bethel" or come to a "meeting" in a pair of shorts, you will be deemed "unworthy" and "undignified" because "outward appearance" (Joh7:24) is very "important spiritually" to Jehovah's witnesses and it was also how a spiffed up bunch of shiny jewelry bedecked CEO GB Criminals became venered by them.

You can cover up child rape and gag the victim, true, but you can't wear blue jeans to a "meeting" for it would be a reproach. And if you keep it up expect a free "Ticket to Gehenna" from the so-called "Judicial Committee" as then you can be shunned (and slandered), as a pariah forevermore by these JW "anti-Christ" hypocrites.

There really is not one thing many Jehovah's witnesses preach about that they actually practice and nothing that they talk talk talk about, do they so much as walk a step when you really examine this crock of corporatized and commercialized automatons. It is all flash, smoke, and mirrors now like a corporate church magic act. All of us Jehovah's witnesses should have seen this in development, I personally apologize for our spiritual slumber, sins and negligence.
But, it was not for no purpose that Jehovah's witnesses were on a gnat-hunting campaign. More easily could the UN NGO Camel be gulped down.

So, I include myself in this criticism prior to me making the conscience-based and scriptural decision to "disassociate" myself from this twisted albeit masterfully disguised Jehovah's witnesses' codified corruption of a "corporate religion" (Mat24:15), and their corrupt deceptive ministry and its child-rape and personal and family-abuse support and its UN alliances. (Thess2:3-4;11-12)

Altogether, Jehovah's witnesses are the "bad association" to avoid. And as per Daniel 11:32-35, one has to be stumped out of their congregational midst to be refined spiritually.

All of the criticism of Jehovah's sad witnesses is not "apostate lies" and "disgruntled loser" accusations. It is now a voluminous part of the global public record in this reproach Jehovah's witnesses have become by the careful "governance" of their criminal "Governing Body". The "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" is in every sense of the "criminal" word a true criminal racket application both spiritual and secular. (Dan11:32a; Thess2:3-4)

If any Christian group is blood guilty with the corporation as many are, Jehovah's witnesses get the dripping gold medal. This is because we had the most progressive "accurate knowledge" at one time and we should have known better. Instead, we became the "worst Christendom has to offer" after having exposed that Christendom corporate apostasy for nearly a full century as a major part of our global ministry.

By now, we should have been experts at detecting apostasy and the polished frauds through whom it is introduced. (Rev2:2; Dan11:30b; Dan11:32a)

Instead, today's "oh so well dressed" Jehovah's witnesses worship this "smooth word" fraud "Governing Body" rather than God. Christ's position has now been replaced, as obviously those spiffed up "set in opposition" (Thess2:3-4), apostate and impostor criminals are now the new sinner-man-made "divine channel" to God. (Rev2:2)

"People sinned there instead of offering the proper daily sacrifices, and true religion was thrown to the ground. The horn was successful in everything it did." (Daniel 8: 12; Good News Bible)

While I was a practicing member of Jehovah's witnesses as a mammade "religion" (all of them being "false religion") (rather than a witness of God for Christ as a life-mission as what this "job" really is), I am also guilty of everything today's Jehovah's witnesses continue to practice. I admit it as step one of my own repentance before Christ to God, not to other sinners like some Jehovah's witnesses "repent" before. That is fear of man, not repentance.

And personally, with much shame, feelings of guilt and humiliation sorely apologize to all you people and the whole world of humans, animals and even plants for the criminal nature of modern Jehovah's witnesses and all the reproach we brought on God and Christ and the prophecy. How sad it really is; I am sorry Jehovah's witnesses and myself have become such a murderous, lying, thieving and raping joke of a fraud ministry of total hypocrites. (Rev2:2)

I regret not seeing it sooner due to my own "asleep on the guard", negligence and sins (Mat24:15), delaying my own burning rubber away from that doomed pit.

But now, I have repented personally before God through Christ and asked for forgiveness not in regard to a fraud "Theocracy" wherein the JW "Pope" of the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses is any authority whatsoever but a criminal apostasy forewarned of in prophecy, but to God through Christ alone. (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35; Zech3:1-3; Thess2:1-12)

And now my job is to help others "discern" and obey the command of Christ at Matthew 24:15 to flee the apostate Jehovah's witnesses organization and their "disgusting thing" UN NGO partnership (Dan11:31b; Dan8:13) and ministry and shun their congregational system, but not thoroughly misled Jehovah's witnesses personally lest they may also have questions to be answered from the actual valid prophecy of God. (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35)

The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses is far more guilty than your average dolt-of-a-Jehovah's-witness, imo. And many new Jehovah's witnesses are nearly completely innocent, they have not known this truth and all this modern garbage about the WTBTS. All this new dirty WTBTS laundry may have slipped past their awareness as it did many of us; they simply do not have enough experience as greenhorn JWs.

They have not been there long enough to have known anything but the current GB Show and they never have experienced the true spiritual depth of teaching from the days of 1920-1969. They have been fully GB "dumbed down". It just seems like "business as usual" to them.

But to get the full repentance from Jehovah's witnesses in the future, for Jehovah's witnesses who can eventually come to this realization (Rev6), it has to be of "prophetic proportions" in judgment. (Dan8:13-14) Jehovah's witnesses are now terminal and beyond "human fixes" only catastrophe and judgment can open the way to the "fix" on a personal level. We have no idea what may become of everything "organization" related for it is the center of the JW Criminal Empire that is now WTBTS and "JW Org".

God has permitted this Jehovah's witnesses apostasy (Thess2:11-12) to eventually lead to the actual cancellation and global-catastrophic destruction by self-cancellation of the Jehovah's witnesses ministry and its debased "organization" as a religion and an apostate ministry. And much of that downfall will come from its own mouth and apostate actions because such an event will undeniably mark Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev8) as the modern temple judgment. Plus, it is the last resort now.

(Revelation 2:20-23) "Nevertheless, I do hold [this] against you, that you tolerate that woman ("mother organization") [Zezebethel], who calls herself a prophetess, and she teaches and misleads my slaves to commit fornication and to eat things sacrificed to idols. 21 And I gave her time to repent, but she is not willing to repent of her fornication. 22 Look! I am about to throw her into a sickbed, and those committing adultery with her into great tribulation, unless they repent of her deeds. 23 And her children I will kill with deadly plague, so that all the congregations will know that I am he who searches about to throw her into a sickbed, and those committing adultery with her into great tribulation, unless they repent of her deeds. 23 And her children I will kill with deadly plague, so that all the congregations will know that I am he who searches about to throw her into a sickbed, and those committing adultery with her into great tribulation, unless they repent of her deeds.

But now, I have repented personally before God through Christ and asked for forgiveness not in regard to a fraud "Theocracy" wherein the JW "Pope" of the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses is any authority whatsoever but a criminal apostasy forewarned of in prophecy, but to God through Christ alone. (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35; Zech3:1-3; Thess2:1-12)

And now my job is to help others "discern" and obey the command of Christ at Matthew 24:15 to flee the apostate Jehovah's witnesses organization and their "disgusting thing" UN NGO partnership (Dan11:31b; Dan8:13) and ministry and shun their congregational system, but not thoroughly misled Jehovah's witnesses personally lest they may also have questions to be answered from the actual valid prophecy of God. (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35)

The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses is far more guilty than your average dolt-of-a-Jehovah's-witness, imo. And many new Jehovah's witnesses are nearly completely innocent, they have not known this truth and all this modern garbage about the WTBTS. All this new dirty WTBTS laundry may have slipped past their awareness as it did many of us; they simply do not have enough experience as greenhorn JWs.

They have not been there long enough to have known anything but the current GB Show and they never have experienced the true spiritual depth of teaching from the days of 1920-1969. They have been fully GB "dumbed down". It just seems like "business as usual" to them.

But to get the full repentance from Jehovah's witnesses in the future, for Jehovah's witnesses who can eventually come to this realization (Rev6), it has to be of "prophetic proportions" in judgment. (Dan8:13-14) Jehovah's witnesses are now terminal and beyond "human fixes" only catastrophe and judgment can open the way to the "fix" on a personal level. We have no idea what may become of everything "organization" related for it is the center of the JW Criminal Empire that is now WTBTS and "JW Org".

God has permitted this Jehovah's witnesses apostasy (Thess2:11-12) to eventually lead to the actual cancellation and global-catastrophic destruction by self-cancellation of the Jehovah's witnesses ministry and its debased "organization" as a religion and an apostate ministry. And much of that downfall will come from its own mouth and apostate actions because such an event will undeniably mark Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev8) as the modern temple judgment. Plus, it is the last resort now.
Everything else will get far clearer in the rest of the progress to world government over some final years. This is because more prophecy will continue to fulfill after the apostasy of Jehovah’s witnesses is deposited in horrendous manner and full-scale and exposed in its aftermath. (Dan8:13-14; Rev8:9)

That “right condition” recovery of Daniel 8:14 is to eventually be a purified “final witnessing” of the “two witnesses” of Revelation 11 by a non-religious-affiliated final “anointed Christian” ministry. The context in which it emerges is unknown at this time. That it will emerge is certain. (Rev10:11; Rev11:3)

Even if the final anointed Christian ministry has roots in what eventually became “apostate Christendom” now including Jehovah’s witnesses “organization” in that “man of lawlessness” and “Babylon the Great” overall Cornucopia of Corruption worldwide it is only in reference to the sincere and truthful advancements in prophetic progress which co-develops with this lawless Christian “religious complex” over the centuries as the world’s national system progresses with the globalism objective of World Government.

The failure of Jehovah's witnesses so-called “true religion” is the failure of all religion as false. Religion is a snare and a racket as JWs so amply demonstrate. THAT is the truth.

It is sad that after the International Bible Students and Jehovah's witnesses broke free from such a clear “Christendom corruption” and apostasy that Jehovah's witnesses have been so eager to return to man-worship, self-righteousness, and idolatry in now a much worse condition of apostasy today than any religion in history except the Christ opposing first century “Judaism”.

Jehovah’s witnesses have become the worst example of humanity in the modern world because everything we tried to do good in has a hypocritical reality in the lawlessness of JW leadership and the effects that has had on millions of stumbled, abused, raped and murdered people by the hand of the teachings of the “Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses”; a truly evil experiment in ministerial management from day 1, 1976.

The First Clue: Apostasy

When I had questions about the apostate-criminal condition the Jehovah's witnesses ministry had devolved into, and as I thought this really was a truly serious lapse of Christian faithfulness in the Jehovah's witnesses ministry since especially around 1990 to 2010 or so, I said “God’s prophecy MUST have an apostasy this serious already and fully described in it”.

This was because, for my needs, “XJW” Web information did not answer all the questions nor completely connect this apostasy to prophecy in any conclusive manner.

Well, that “apostasy prophecy” is in Daniel in spiritual, explicit, and historic context. Only the Governing Body retained error of diversion in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-32 is why Jehovah's witnesses are not applying that apostate prophecy "bloody glove” to its "perfect fit" now and on the "hand" of the so-called “Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses”.

This will be demonstrated in more detail later, because its unique clues relate to much global progress in the "8th King" evolution towards world government.

The Governing Body are the prophecy identified "man of lawlessness” completion. Jehovah's witnesses WTBTS are the rotten-leaders of this apostasy for the "King North" system (Dan11:32a) as "weed" impostors and temple apostates. They also conceal the true foretold nature of their final apostasy development. (Dan8:12b)

And, in their mad “Anti-Christian” quest as Daniel 11:32a states in direct explicit terms about them and their sourcing Globalist System “King North” Masters, the also conceal the final “8th King”=“King North” World Government future completion requirement, as the final "sword-stroke" must resolve peacefully [in the future] and globally “heal” into said World Government. (Rev13:3)

1. This essay will attempt to explain many features of this apostasy in Jehovah’s witnesses and in the prophecy they mark. It will explain how Jehovah’s witnesses “Governing Body” and other corporatized leadership of the Watchtower Bible and Tract Society (WTBTS) is now actively involved in covering up prophecy (Dan8:12b) as it so amply applies to rampant globalization progress en route to future world government, since after 1990.

2. Thus, the world evidence of progress in world control in geo-political developments and others, which Jehovah’s witnesses are "trained” to ignore, will be shown as also outlined in the prophecy with the future objective of World Government in full and complete form as the globalization process must complete in time, in the future. (Dan11:42-45; Rev17:8-13; Rev16:13-16; Dan8:25; Rev19:19-21; Dan7:23-26)

In fact, we have to now rely on a veritable Global Web Army of globalism researchers to find the information about this progress, and apply it to prophecy ourselves, as it not covered in mainstream “corporate media” as important as it is. (Luke21:25; Hab1-3)

We will be discussing some basics in this essay, because Jehovah's Witnesses "Globalism Helpers" are DEAD SILENT on this progress in prophecy.

We must connect the two developments worldly and prophecy related, as will also be demonstrated in this study.

1. Now, JWs who do have the prophetic outline now stalled, have no globalism understanding or commentary to connect the two as fulfilling and manifesting simultaneously.

2. Now, secular researchers who do have the expertise in globalization and its forms of geo-political global progress in global-corporate aided finance and military dimensions and others have no in depth understanding of the initial prophecy progress.

Therefore, nothing is being connected between prophecy and the obvious trek to world government the world is now progressing to
But, then again the Jehovah's Witnesses apostasy is square as a cube in prophecy and in characteristics of former apostasies, just as Jehovah's Witnesses today cannot answer that question though they live in the virtual epicenter of its ruinous effects.

But, not Jehovah's Witnesses.

Guided and led Jehovah's Witnesses into a catastrophe which will get much worse in the future. (Zech11)

That is what the hypocrite JW ministry has been morphed into by the "Rogues of Ramapo" Governing Body. And they are the ones coming on this final apostate ministry.

Former "religious label" Jehovah's Witnesses to safer ground (Mat24:15), than that within "JW Org" and the catastrophe which is now fully active in this apostate Jehovah's Witnesses so-called "ministry".

Do you want to know the effect of all these hypocritical positive "therapeutic minutia" words of Jehovah's Witnesses?

Physically hurling and throwing up when we compare the "smooth word" "fluff" of more WT delusion to the JW Criminal Record all over the world's press now.

That is the end effect: HYPOCHRITICAL RIDICULOUS REPROACH.

In addition the GB engineer a dumbed-down "food at the proper time" menu to:

1. Fool JWs effectively by use of a bunch of positive albeit fake talk from the Governing Body;
2. Make people jack-knife and deep gut retch in disgust when we KNOW what the JW Organization really practices in criminal lawlessness and illegal spiritual imperialism;
3. Uproot, contradict and stall former important teachings;
4. Oversimplify the whole teaching structure to create modern clueless moron Jehovah's Witnesses;

Now, as the "we are so holy" veneer JWs hide under, people read all the positive cover words and see all the "pretty pictures" that the GB plagiarizes and concocts from the past, acting "Christ like", while using this technique by the aid of "many helpers" (because the GB are full-time loafers), as JWS always talk about these "wholesome and upbuilding" things.

But, when people see the hypocritical global criminal record of Jehovah's Witnesses who never actually "practice what they preach" as the global record attests to in much evidence of child-abuse cover-up, UN NGO "wildbeast riding", documented perjury, and the attempted destruction and condemnation of families and "the little ones", many are stumbled. (Dan11:32-35)

That true sad result of the damaging ramifications of JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES [actual] BEHAVIOR is what we KNOW is the actual reality in the now fully criminal JW ministry.

Now, many people doubt the whole prophecy due to JW organized hypocrisy!

It makes one want to vomit, really. But, it is also what helps inspire the "sighing and groaning" and the mass-exodus of many disgusted former "religious label" Jehovah's Witnesses to safer ground (Mat24:15), than that within "JW Org" and the catastrophe which is coming on this final apostate ministry.

THAT is what the hypocrite JW ministry has been morphed into by the "Rogues of Ramapo" Governing Body. And they are who guided and led Jehovah's Witnesses into a catastrophe which will get much worse in the future. (Zech11)

If something is stumbling MILLIONS of people and KILLING sheep and "laying up riches" in the tens of billions and slandering God and Christ with disgusting hypocrisy is it from God or the Devil? Should be a no-brainer right? Any normal person or even a child could answer this.

But, not Jehovah's Witnesses.

Jehovah's Witnesses today cannot answer that question though they live in the virtual epicenter of its ruinous effects.

But, then again the Jehovah's Witnesses apostasy is square as a cube in prophecy and in characteristics of former apostasies, just as
Israel was the Grand Masters of Denial when their own judgment came and was being announced by Jeremiah and Ezekiel!

Israel also could not answer that simple question either.

No wonder, far be it from Israel of the past or Jehovah's witnesses of the present, to now point the spiritual criminal signal finger at themselves rather than others. Typical, Israel did the same thing.

(Proverbs 20:24) They are saying again and again to those who are disrespectful of me, 'Jehovah has spoken: “Peace is what you people will come to have.”' And [to] any one walking in the stubbornness of his heart they have said, 'No calamity will come upon you people.' 18 For who has stood in the intimate group of Jehovah that he might see and hear his word? Who has given attention to his word that he might hear it?

But the reality Jehovah's witnesses practice and have built in a UN NGO "Baal temple" record is quite different than their GB will "tickle their ears" with:

(Proverbs 7:8-11) "Here you are putting your trust in fallacious words—it will certainly be of no benefit at all. 9 Can there be stealing, murdering and committing adultery and swearing falsely and making sacrificial smoke to Baal and walking after other gods whom you had not known, 10 and must you come and stand before me in this house upon which my name has been called, and must you say, 'We shall certainly be delivered,' in the face of doing all these detestable things? 11 Has this house upon which my name has been called become a mere cave of robbers in your eyes? Here I myself also have seen [it]," is the utterance of Jehovah.

Prophecy is from God Almighty and is that which it "has it all" already described in its modernly applicable information transmissions even from the past as perfectly fitting upon today's Jehovah's witnesses mega-apostasy, and who leads it, and when it became fully ascertainable and what its goals are. (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35; Zech3:3; Zech2:1-12)

Apostasy Repeats Before the Whole Final Prophecy Cycle REPEATS, in the future

This is because apostasy attempts to divert God's purpose outlined in prophecy to become reality, and it recurs and repeats over time.

1. Apostasy repeats with the same crimes and effects regardless when they occur.

2. And the prophecy describing and warning of these things also repeats as the apostasy repeats because it leads to a known judgment of God, in time. (1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14; Rev8)

   It must have been forewarned of "to his own people" before it actually manifests, in all cases since the 8th century BCE.

It is not because Christendom or Jehovah's witnesses are "totally false", but because both have been the vehicles of threads of truthful prophecy progress at times in their history as one whole "Christian development". Regardless of the many failures both emulate, prophecy progress proceeds anyways. In fact, the apostasy of the time fits the then activating prophecy of the time.

Some people have emulated Jesus Christ, as best they could, who is no failure but the eternal winner, regardless of their "religious affiliation" mumbo-jumbo. The apostates and "weeds" (impostors), slyther into the reigns of "religious" "governance" to help the Devil discredit the whole thing as aided by religious corporate authority. (2Thess2:1-4) Those "some people" trying to obey Christ, are actually the target of the apostasy.

The point is apostasy repeats. There is a reason why it repeats.

And, apostasy is now [repeating] in Jehovah's witnesses as a prophecy. And apostasy always develops into a fully stalled "well healed" corporate organism by means of corrupted leadership "gradually given over" in the same principle as in Daniel 8:12. The "wolves" steal much of the flock for a little while.

That leadership among Jehovah's witnesses today, is just as "slipped in" as in Jude 1:4 as warned of at that time, the "operation of error" also repeats in its own time.

(Jude 1: 4) My reason is that certain men have slipped in who have long ago been appointed by the Scriptures to this judgment, ungodly men, turning the undeserved kindness of our God into an excuse for loose conduct and proving false to our only Owner and Lord, Jesus Christ.

All the apostasy principles in the Bible are now perfectly fitting apostate Jehovah's witnesses apostate GB Subversion today. The WTBTS UN NGO, is an example of Jehovah's witnesses misled into "loose conduct".

   Jehovah's witnesses are just like a Catholic Papal "Mini Me", same thing, same old story, new timeframe, new camouflage techniques, and new terms of disguise, it is what it is.

This is because there is truth in the former IBSA-to-Jehovah's witnesses ministry, and it must be discredited by the current temporary powers that be" even within the "Christian congregation" as Jehovah's witnesses now worship the " Kings of Warwick" on their "1 Kings" drive in honor of the first "kingly" demon liars they serve. (Dan11:32a; Dan8:12)

In time, the apostates impede Christian progress as first occurred under the horrendous Dark Ages tyranny of the Catholic Papal System. But that apostasy also helped catalyze the 'Reformation Reaction'. God [always] will "react" to an apostate stronghold and demolish its grip.

In the Reformation era, even secular rulers became disgusted with "Catholic Church" atrocities and the deleterious effect it was having on all Europe as "no more religious atrocities" became the main slogan to bless the Renaissance "era of enlightenment". Due to the Reformation and the questionings it inspired, much of all Europe was to be freed from the Papal Darkness, as their "divine authority" was to be exposed as a permanent joke.

The Catholic Popes were out to "rule the world" now. Just like the Governing Body "WT Pontifex Maximus" of Jehovah's
witnesses.

In the Renaissance era, anyone with a smidge of decency, tolerance, smarts, and open mindedness, was considered a beacon of hope and light when compared to the "Dark Ages" religious leaders which governed the apostate Catholic Regime which put the very "Dark" into "The Dark Ages" itself.

But in time, "worldly people" aided those "waking up" in the Christian faith, as that first step out of an illegal attempted "monopoly of the faith" was made.

In reality, Bible truth progress has been a "team effort" with parts of the whole world, even if it did not recognize it at the time. The "earth" comes to the "woman's aid" in principle this whole time, and that principle will also repeat in the future.

(Relation 12:15-17) And the serpent disgorged water like a river after the woman, to cause her to be drowned by the river. 16 But the earth came to the woman's help, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the river that the dragon disgorged from its mouth. 17 And the dragon grew wrathful at the woman, and went off to wage war with the remaining ones of her seed, who observe the commandments of God and have the work of bearing witness to Jesus.

As you can also see, Satan will continue to try to impede Christian progress as well. Jehovah's witnesses are our latest nasty example of this resistance. (Zech3:1-3)

Even in the time of Luther, the "earth" helped the new budding Christian "prison break", for a time non-religious", in that historic break-through being effected at that time. Without it, we certainly would not have had the early 1900s "International Bible Students" who were also strictly non-religious at first, and for a little while as Jehovah's witnesses. (The book: Religion; Rutherford, 1940, as obviously of a TOTALLY anti and non-religious flavor.)

As to the "earth" helping out some Christians making the jail-break, it is no secret Martin Luther was aided by German Princes and "abducted" to the Wartburg Castle for his own safety. That probably prevented Luther from walking into his own "burning at the stake" after his final scheduled meeting with the Catholic self-appointed authority at Worms Germany at the "Diet of Worms" of 1521, who promised him "safe conduct".

A "worldly" prince had more foresight in what they planned and that their "safe conduct" would be unhonored and unsafe in what they really planned to do with Luther. A "worldly prince" had more wisdom in this matter than Luther himself some historians claim. I guess that is why they called him "Frederick the Wise".

In time, the Bible got slapped on the Gutenberg Printing Press, as a result of that "earth aided" deliverance of Luther to his friends. They also would like to "read the Bible", it turns out.

In time, that Bible printing "technologically aided" global tidal wave tsunami, which followed, produced God's Word for all people in their own languages for the first time out of the Catholic Dungeon and the archaic Latin tongue they performed their rituals in.

Worldly princes of Germany and progressive human printing technologies helped make Bible printing for all people a reality that never was curtailed again!

Do we really think ALMIGHTY GOD had "nothing to do" with that huge Bible volcano raining over Earth?

Now, the Bible is the "Guinness World Record" number ONE book in the world!

From the dungeon of Papal imprisonment the Bible came from to be the number one read book of the world; do we really think that is some "bizarre accident"? No. G-O-D had enough of Papal blas-phem-y.

Regardless of what "Protestantism" later became in a religionized sense, and if every Catholic error was not rectified in one weekend, the "Protestant Reformation" is why we can now discuss this without being burned at the stake and with full resources from God's Word the Bible now in many useful translations and versions.

The Reformation was OBVIOUSLY a God driven critical "small step" forward out of darkness for an eventual huge leap for Christians. What if Luther had just "put up and shut up" like many of today's Jehovah's witnesses?

The "finger of God" produced the Reformation, it is what it is.

It really is a "Great Controversy" and that effect ripples deeply into the human world and at times God moved forward by use of "Christendom" church progress even if Jehovah's witnesses think they can just lump sum condemn the whole thing as useless and "apostate".

Christendom, on the other hand, has never had God's favor, and once it is destroyed during the great tribulation, it will never rise again.

Pure Worship—Restored at Last! Teaching Box 16A

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses are taught to discount all Christian progress before them alone! They even blaspheme all Christian progress itself from the past as they live the blasphemy today!

Therefore, take a good look at whose talking.

And now the GB condemns Christendom as having no part in the progress of the Christian Mission just as they condemn Jehovah's witnesses by diametric claims amidst rampant terminal lawlessness! That is a clue as to the full scope of their blasphemy against all Christians, and especially Jehovah's witnesses now caught in their cauldron of wormwood.

There is actually no such thing as "Christendom" in the Bible. It is a convenient "Christian world" single term to contain the whole Christian world development in secular or Catholic church histories in these kinds of "Christ Kingdom" manmade branding labels, which would also include the Eastern Orthodox sector, etc.
In reality, the overall development has been individual Christians, non-religious in essence, in the mission of the Kingdom the whole time since after the time of Christ. "Christendom" is a way to distract from that reality to a material reality.

**Plenty of those "individual Christians" "had God's approval", and more.**

The Christ purpose led to the Revelation 2-3 seven congregations of the one "congregation of the first born" (Heb12:22-24), which was the apostasy-target of all Christian development before and after Revelation 2-3's timeframe. THAT was the [spiritual] "church" beginning of what has led to Jehovah's witnesses apostasy today.

As you can see and will see, no apostasy impedes God's progress for long. (Dan8:13-14)

In reality, as with governments or humans in general, good and bad operate at the same time. We have many brothers and sisters "from and in [so-called] Christendom" in their day and today who developed the ideas which helped give birth to Adventism and Restorationist principles. Once it is corporatized into a "religion", it is dies.

When advancing "Christian truth" first broke free from whatever religious aided apostasy it had sprung, as with Luther, it began non-religiously.

Later, it too was corporatized into a "religion", and it becomes material world identified. That also happened with the International Bible Students purposely "non-religious" ministry.

It was not until later that "Jehovah's witnesses" decided to become "the" "true" "religion", while falling back into the same religion material trap, whether they knew it or not.

*** The Watchtower 1951 3/15 p. 191 Questions From Readers ***

In the past we regarded “religion” as anything that was against God's will. Now many brothers are using the expressions "true religion" and "false religion" to make a distinction. Is this advisable?—D. D., California.

The brothers are correct in using the qualifying adjectives “true” and “false” respecting religion, so as not to be misunderstood, especially by those outside the organization. In the past we have had to do so much needless explanation and extricating of ourselves from embarrassing positions by not being specific on this.

The truth is remaining "non-religious" identified and corporatized under eventually misleading corporate authority, such as a fraud "Governing Body" neo-pope, was not "needless explanation", it was a critical [requirement].

In reality, that was the very first major "error" Jehovah's witnesses leadership, made, to later aid their own "operation of error" (2Thess2:11-12), which later came to include the "divine body" of the "Governing Body" by day one, 1976.

The point is, those past stages of progress merely needed to be refined at the right time to become a simple but truthful basis of the Bible Students ministry.

Now, that same related ministry overall, now the Jehovah's witnesses "brand religious label", is in need of another divine upheaval to free the final prophecy truths, yet again.

But, this time it is to be in the final Revelation 10:5-11 form of the future.

At that time and in the meantime here, important prophecy application was going to have to surpass wars of basic teachings of Christ.

In the time of the IBSA, prophecy fulfillment would have to become the focus it had not been. That diversion from full-time prophecy study and focus was aided by all these controversies, to complete beyond that time, to today.

By the time of the International Bible Students under Joseph Rutherford's guidance, serious prophecy study began to unfold with serious post WW1 "wildbeast image" "League of Nations" events. (Rev13:11-15; Dan12:11 first cycle)

That post Reformation "perfect timing" for truthful "prophecy applications" was no accident.

(Daniel 8:12) And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over (to 8th King/King North infiltrative control), together with the constant [feature] (laced with transgression), because of transgression; (UN NGO and other sins); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (cover up, WT/JW misinformation), and it acted and had success. (Dan11:30 "act effectively" by the apostate subversion operation deployed through the Governing Body and WTBTS);

Now they also profane the "basic teachings". Jehovah's witnesses now also "lace in" pedophile protection policies and illegal "beatings" of the sheep by their own condemning "Judicial Committee" Watchtower corporate "Inquisition".

But, in time (Dan8:13-14), the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses will wear the prophecy it actually is. And it will not be able to "damage control" a new lie to divert attention. It will be dissolved as an organization and as the final apostatized ministry (Dan8:13-14), then the truth will come out, again. (Rev10:11)

But, this will be the final time. (REV6 to Rev11:3)

Without that Christian progress of the past since the first century including the Reformation, we would have had no International Bible Students. And thus "Jehovah's witnesses" would be non-existent. It never would have been a once approved and truthful ministry, [in the past]. And, gone are those days.
And, because those apostasies fully discredited the whole Christian mission overall, Jehovah's witnesses also now demonstrate the same repeating apostasy, repetition principle, and effect. Now, Jehovah's witnesses "carry the black torch" of that same apostate darkness, as it matures.

Jehovah's witnesses merely repeat the same apostate technique.

Now, the whole prophecy sets to also repeat in fulfillment in final form! This is because, APOSTASY, begins the judgment and prophecy cycle (1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14; Rev8-9), as it always has in Bible history and prophecy.

An eventually judged and Downed apostasy [always] precedes the next world power ascension of prophecy, ALWAYS. (Table)

Tickling the Ears of Jehovah's Witnesses to Deaf

We cannot discount any era of former Christian development as if they are all "loser apostates" and only Jehovah's witnesses are "God's blessed [apostate-proof] winners". First off, that is a lie.

That is what the GB "ear tickling" today implies as part of this JW Grand Delusion Mindset.

(2 Timothy 4:3-5) For there will be a period of time (a repeating principle) when they will not put up with the healthful teaching, but, in accord with their own desires, they will accumulate teachers for themselves (Dan11:32a) to have their ears tickled; 4 and they will turn their ears away from the truth, whereas they will be turned aside to false stories. 5 You, though, keep your senses in all things, suffer evil, do [the] work of an evangelizer, fully accomplish your ministry.

Now that "period of time" is upon Jehovah's witnesses ticklish "ears".

Now, "ear tickled" Jehovah's witnesses promote, as final apostasy agents, that "suffer evil" that many now have to experience due to the stubborn lawlessness of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and harmful organization.

Now, Jehovah's witnesses have many "false stories" "sugar plums" to believe as "ear candy", from their central controlling "Divine Governing Body" mythology-factory, as a cover for a [foretold] Mundane WTBTS Corporate CEO-Cabal of Evil. (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35; Zech3:1-5)

The Reformation led to the Protestant "Escape Hatch" and that eventually led to the Adventist progress (as well documented historically in Ellen White's CHRISTIAN CLASSIC "The Great Controversy") and that led to the Bible Students and others and then "Jehovah's Christian Witnesses".

Now, no way is the Apostate JW RoadKill Disaster of today where it shall remain—stalled, enslaved, reproaching, discrediting, and apostate once again. They are the Devil's final attempt to bury the final prophecy. But, that will also fail as have all the others. (Dan8:13-14)

But this is all "good news" really.

Jehovah's witnesses "final fail" is a picture of the final freeing from all failed religion for good in time. (Rev14:6-8; Rev17:12-17)

The final ministry of the 1260 days future "last witness" requirement (Rev10:11; Rev11:3), can also rectify and honor the participation of ALL CHRISTIANS for this whole post-Christ timeframe for the reality of truth progress it is.

ALL CHRISTIANS, of all time, whoever attempted to "make disciples", or become a disciple, and teach the truth of the Kingdom of God and Christ have to be viewed in the non-religious reality they are and have been, as [only God] judges and knows, but there are some there from the start.

Mannmade "Religion" has always been the captor of "Christians" which it has no ownership of, and no authority over. It is a human manmade corporatized institution of governmental legal design—period, end of story. (Rev17:15-17) It is the "Babylon the Great" "harlot" totality.

That is where the JW Apostate Catastrophe is leading to as well, first: freedom once again. (Matt24:15 now, Matt22:1-14 later)

It is also leading to what the future Jehovah's witnesses apostasy downfall is to signal for the future—the global warning to all corrupted religion worldwide, of what is coming for that "Babylon the Great" complex under World Government. (Rev17:8-17; Rev18; Rev11:13; Rev16:17-20)

First God Bull's Eye: Apostasy in His House, First

In fact, as with Israel of old, what is coming (Dan8:13-14), is a judgment on the real "house of God", for the final round start up (Rev6), of the final prophecy cycle. (1Pet4:17)

1 Peter 4:17) For it is the appointed time (Dan8:14) for the judgment to start with the house of God.

It is no surprise the "house of God" is constantly devolving into apostasy.

And that judgment target in "God's house, first", is also first in the future judgment priority and in the continuum to follow, as usual.

And eventually, that wakes up many from the apostate heroin overdose of the time. (Matt25:1-13; Hag2:7)

But, in the post Reformation ANYONE could splinter off a new Christian teaching, it was free, in spite of all its errors. But reasonably, the "Protestant Reformation" did not instantly purge all Catholic errors.

That "splinter off" happened in 1914-1919 from the International Bible Students, as the Adventist branch of the Reformation Movement.
was still focusing on the "Catholic Heresy".

That "splat off" effect actually crystallized into an "apostate exposure" of all Christendom, as the national-based "7th King" and globalist-based "8th King" "image", both emerged in that same time period of 1914 to 1919.

Christendom, since Luther's time, had "re-apostatized" into the same Catholic error and teachings merely streamlined for Protestantism use as aided by "religious" corporatism.

For its time the Reformation effect, also gave people some religious freedom for once in their lives, from that time of Papal spiritual tyranny.

And even that took a few more centuries even after the 1500s. Even Isaac Newton (1642-1727) was fearing be accused of being a "heretic" (and maybe worse) by the Catholic Papacy. It got "so free" we have today over 30,000 Christian "denominations".

Thus, approached the truly freer times as the Catholic "Authority" was then truly nearing its death-rattle mode of spiritual insignificance but as the greatest single organized monumental "heresy" itself.

Think about it.

THAT is the same apostate route and direction. Jehovah's witnesses "religion stranglehold" on the final truth is now also headed in; but worse and far more complete will be its judgment outcome (Dan8:13-14; Matt22:1-14), due to its smaller scale, signal importance, and critical obstructions. (Isa66:6; Matt22:1-14; Dan8:13-14; Rev8-9)

By the time the Bible Students fully activated in the early 1900s there was then enough freedom and new prophetic evidence to complete the first time witnessing of 1914-1918 (Rev11:3, Dan12:7 first cycle), and eventually launch into the Jehovah's witnesses ministry by early 1930s.

That early ministry continued the Reformation theme as it was tasked with further exposure of the failings of that "house" of "Christendom". It basically completed the divine indictment of Christendom by 1919, which the Reformation was the beginning of as its own "Christ religions" splinters also fell into the tar pit of apostasy in time. As has the IBSA rooted ministry now also accomplished for "the final apostasy", by means of the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy emergence to terminal modern form.

See how it all keeps repeating?

Uniquely Stupefied Jehovah's Witnesses Today

Had "Christendom" "always been a lie" (like JWs now claim), then how could it "apostatize"?

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses are so dumbed-down they allow any illogical lie to be printed and taught to millions of people by their mundane "Christian corporation".

Had Christendom always been in error, there would have been no Reformation to attempt to rectify that apostasy.

There would have been no "protest", there would be no Adventist, there would have been no IBSA, there would have been no Jehovah's witnesses, there would be no future 1260 days final ministry (Rev11:3); there would be nothing but more "Dark Ages".

The real truth is, the Protestant Reformation was [definitely] the original "God Bomb" on Christian Organized Apostasy, which will indeed complete in the future final 1260 days ministry!

And had there been no truth in the Bible there would have been no reason to erect the Catholic-System Papal Tyrants to try to control and murder anyone who would not abide by their apostasy and "shut up and put up" with it, as they "dungeonized" the Bible under lock and key for over ONE THOUSAND YEARS!

Yet, earlier "they", "them [early] Catholics" also helped in the final "canonical" definition of which compiled scripture was to be included in the "Bible Canon" and there is no way God was not involved with the assembly of HIS own "Word". "They" were not actually "they", "they" were autonomous Christians known by God later reproached by the "Catholic" "they" identity. It is an illusion.

Thus, "wheat and weeds" have been present for centuries in Christian development and thus "in Christendom" even today. (Rev18:4)

And even if a divinely aided "weed removal" resulted in much "wheat progress", even before but into the Bible Students and then Jehovah's witnesses, there was still plenty of "weed seed" taking root amongst them to this day, such as seen today in Jehovah's witnesses whitewashed weedy wheat patch.

The Governing Body of Wormwood

(Revelation 8:10-11) And the third angel blew his trumpet. And a great star burning as a lamp fell from heaven, and it fell upon a third of the rivers and upon the fountains of waters. 11 And the name of the star is called Wormwood. And a third of the waters turned into wormwood, and many of the men died from the waters, because these had been made bitter.

This is now plainly obvious in the "Locoweed Governing Body" and their poisonous "wormwood" spiritual effects now bubbling over in the Jehovah's witnesses "water supply".

(Amos 8:11) 'Look! There are days coming,' is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah, 'and I will send a famine into the land, a famine, not for bread, and a thirst, not for water, but for hearing the words of Jehovah.

The Governing Body is now becoming increasingly known globally, because they are the modern apostate criminal and poisonous Jehovah's witnesses "fallen lamp" "Wormwood Star" leadership. (Rev8:10-11)

And all that real reproach is by "virtue" of Jehovah's witnesses' own compiled Global Canon of Criminality. This is all now present in the modern Jehovah's witnesses well documented global-history of a veritable Global Cornucopia of Apostate JW Crimes and Abuses.
It is what it is. JW Wormwood...

Crimes against humanity is now an [integral] part of the Jehovah's witnesses global record and reputation.

And the "Governing Body" is who "governed" that criminal global reproach since just 1976. Within the next 15 years, the Governing Body were well aboad the "scarlet wildbeast" in their custom WTBTS corporate UN NGO Saddle by 1991-1992.

That UN NGO is so severe, it is termed by a named symbolic term in the temple judgment prophecy of Daniel 8:13-14. The UN NGO is the "transgression causing desolation" in the future, to this now fully apostate JW "temple". 

(Daniel 8: 13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (profaned and subverted) constant [feature] (of JW ministerial offerings) and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance and co-promotions fulfilling Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple established place); Dan8:11, "fortress" Daniel 11:31a) and [the] (JW worldwide) army things to trample on?" (in a first 8th King "trampling" attack aided temple desolation fire of Zechariah 3:2 and Revelation 8:5-6 starting the final prophetic cycle in a global tribulation forming); 14 So he said to me: "Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition." (Temple purification completed in this time period parallel Zechariah 3:4-5, Revelation 8:1-5; 1190 days minimum or 2300 days probable);

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses secular crimes is just the tip of the iceberg.

The "transgression causing desolation" (Dan8:13), of the "iceberg" of the UN NGO and its globally known WTBTS wildbeast copulations, which they teach Jehovah's witnesses now to also perform, is the single worst "iceberg" the JW Organizational Titanic truly "hit" in the early 1990s.

(Matthew 24:15-16) Therefore, when you catch sight of the (JW UN NGO) disgusting thing that causes desolation, as spoken of through Daniel the prophet (Dan11:31b), standing in a holy place, (let the reader use discernment,) 16 then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

Only the GB Circus performance of truly expert media-aided deceptive mastery, and a uniquely stupefied modern GB-Organ Grinding JW Monkey, is why Jehovah's witnesses think anything good is still operating in their ministry. (Zech3:1-3; Dan11:32a)

(Daniel 11:32) And those (Jehovah's witnesses) who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (from the Governing Body "King North" placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)

It is all an engineered echo of a long gone past is what it is.

To find apostate evidence you have to consult other sources, not the apostates themselves, they live in denial, as usual.

Thus, the global "Worldwide Web technology" of today, like the printing press of the past, is a worldly "earth" technology helping expose the JW apostasy today, and helping some flee from that deathtrap.

Future Immortal Spiritual Temple Completion of Revelation 14:1 Parallel

In realistic retrospect, at one time there was some benefit in Catholicism. But, it was really individuals God could use as even Luther came from Catholicism and all these religions were "team labels" of really zero-relevance to God and His unstoppable and progressive will — God has all the time in the world to do what He does when He purposes to do so, like an abiding Almighty Perfect Immortal Clock and Cosmic Hammer. We do not hear it ticking, we do not see it falling, but we will perceive the time it hits (Dan8:14), and see and feel its effect.

Like with John the Baptist in his own time and mission, God does not need an army (or a manmade "organization") to make the next step in progress, and no "mountain" can stop Him, of course. (Zech4:6-9)

(Zechariah 4:6-9) Accordingly he answered and said to me: "This is the word of Jehovah to Zerubbabel, saying, "'Not by a military force, nor by power, but by my spirit," Jehovah of armies has said. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you will become[ a level land]. And he will certainly bring forth the headstone (temple Christ completion)."

(Zech3:6-9) There will be shoutings to it: "How charming! How charming!" (two witnessings; Rev11) 8 And the word of Jehovah continued to occur to me, saying: 9 "The very hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house, and his own hands will finish [it]."

1. That was the promise before the 516 BCE second Jerusalem Temple completion. (70 years as "seven times" after the 586 BCE Jerusalem and temple real destruction, btw)

2. And that is the promise for the future Immortal Jerusalem Temple completion of the future (Rev14:1) (and its Daniel 4 co-completion), wherein apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry gets to "be the mountain" to be leveled [for a global signal], soon. (Dan8:13-14)

(Zechariah 3:8-9) Hear, please, O Joshua the high priest, you and your companions who are sitting before you, for they are men [serving] as portents: for here I am bringing in my servant Sprout! 9 For, look! Upon the one stone there are seven eyes. Here I am engraving its engraving, 'is the utterance of Jehovah of armies, 'and I will take away the error of that land in one day.' (Dan8:14; Zech3:4-5)

Christ was the ultimate "one man army" of God Almighty. Jesus Christ is now well beyond human (Isa9:6), and no one has been able to fully curtail Christ's Christian progress since the day he was born as a perfect human being.

And no one ever will be able to do such a thing even after that. It is just a matter of a little more time is all, not an if, but the when. (Matt5:17-18; Matt24:13; Rev1:1)
As in Revelation 14:6, God and Christ's "good news" is **everlasting**, especially when THEY bring it home [PERSONALLY] (Rev1:7-8), to planet Earth's "Kingdom of the World". (Rev11:15-19).

(Relation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had **everlasting good news** to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

No human or human ministry of Earth will be able to compare a billion times over, to the actual appeal of God Almighty and the "Mighty GOD" Jesus Christ, and the whole Kingdom of God come that time in Revelation 14 in the future, when Christ himself completes his own ministry, worldwide, 100%.

And **once again a major prophetic apostasy** is now fully terminal at a critical crossroads stall in the world sovereign trek in that prophecy continuum. Jehovah's witnesses apostasy now attempts to subvert the final Christian mission requirements in its own prophecy progress. (Rev10:11) Now, it is the final "operation of error" virus now plaguing Jehovah's witnesses. And as usual, few really see it.

**The real questions are:**

1. Will God now let the prophecy go down a dead-end with apostasy-promoting Jehovah's witnesses where they have been headed for decades now?

2. Or, will God once again take command, and take the road which exposes from prophecy the final epic global cycle of the culmination of world history for the Adamic Era?

Now God has to make known the final event prophecy continuum as the final sovereign global indications of the "second coming of Jesus Christ" as fully and totally well-mapped, described, and gauged, in Bible prophecy.

And, thereby God will expose the JW apostasy. That reality and judgment becomes "Chapter One" of this final "Little Scroll" prophecy cycle coming up. (Rev10:5-11; 2Thess2:3-4)

3. Were all of God's prophets just fictional writers wasting their time and doddling meaningless daydreams and wild hallucinatory imagery out of sheer boredom and madness like insane fools as Jehovah's witnesses and some people would have us believe?—that the "real universal answer", exists in the "reality" that the whole of Bible prophecy is mere meaninglessness, useless dawdling deception, grand fiction, and a total waste of all our time?

We got another thing coming folks. (Rev1:7-8)

(Relation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, **to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place**.

(Relation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth **raised his right hand to heaven**, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, **he swore**: "There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish."

There is the answer.

Jehovah's witnesses will be removed as the latest obstacle against prophecy progress like a bolt of lightning and the thunderous finality must be fully known and [eventually fully] proclaimed this time BEFORE, as, and after, it all happens as that "Storm on Apostate Jerusalem", which Jehovah's witnesses now picture, runs it full course. (Matt24:15; Dan8:13-14)

And that "full course" is one of comprehensive prophetic completion. There is simply not any "end of the world" in prophecy, just "the end of the Jehovah's witnesses' apostate world" is all (Dan8:13-14), and that "just for starters". (Rev6; 1Pet4:17)

It is the end of the reign of the national-based sovereigns of the "7th King" parallel "King South" system (Dan11:42-43), which falls into "8th King" "King North" World Government final ascension in the future. (Dan11:44-45; Rev17:8-12)

Jehovah's witnesses are just a Dwarf Catholicism Cloned Apostasy. Jehovah's witnesses are merely modded with new "JW pop culture" and fancy props for the latest act in the Glam Apostate Play; the Jehovah's witnesses' apostasy just sets up the apostate-to-judgment center of the **final prophecy cycle** apostasy epilog. It is the last one for this age.

In fact, the codified Papal response to their own criticism from within their own former ranks is much like that of the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses. Except today, secular rulers are who keep the Governing Body, which is the "Torquemada" of modern Jehovah's witnesses "Inquisition", from actively and physically "burning people at the stake" because plainly such fanatical fancies are present among some rabid Jehovah's witnesses.

They already sacrifice children to WT Pedophile Molech and its dark Governing Body ugly priesthood.

And "we are doing God's will" is, like in Catholicism of old, the main JW Dope to hyper-fuel the judgmental enthusiasm and the self-righteous delusion that expulsion, abuse and even murder is OK with God if your are God's chosen. Some Jehovah's witnesses actually believe ideas like this.

But, let not the fact escape our notice that Jehovah's witnesses do worse than just WT Twisted Policy induced "abuse", "murder" and "rape":

1. They condemn people to "Gehenna" (eternal destruction folks!) in spiritual fraud as dictated by their own Apostate GB "Neo-Papal" "Corporate" "Global Inquisition", then they ostracize them and continue to slander them afterwards;

2. They psychologically torture individuals, families and abused-children, covering up crimes, silencing victims, and condemning and expelling critical whistle-blowers to protect their own reputation and that of their "glistening" "spotless"
"organization" while using a pretense of being concerned with "reproaching Jehovah God".

Thus, they use "concern for Jehovah" as the covering shill to run this "damage control by denial" con.

Now, proof and news of all their covered-up crimes are exploding globally all over the media. And that has created a record condition of now well publicized details for a Jehovah's witnesses' mega-reproach, further exposing them as also fanatical and vain deluded hypocrites and criminal communal perps. It has also created a record number mass-exodus from that rotted ministry. (Matt24:15; Dan11:32-35)

Now Jehovah's Reproach Witnesses "Global Reproach on Jehovah Complex" is Globally Volcanic in erupting "blowback" ramifications.

With "friends of the temple" like that, who needs enemies?

Jehovah's witnesses Criminal Empire is now a full blown global-scale volcanic eruption of reproach on God and Christ in flowing rivers of the "lava" of JW septic-swirl. Now the pyroclastic ashes and soot of dead sheep fill the Jehovah's witnesses' air, as the river of magma floods through the global press and media, and the ashes of the JW-abused rain down on the whole world!

Am I really lying and making this all up? Or are Jehovah's witnesses and especially their leadership those "found to be liars" as in Revelation 2:2?

(Revelation 2:2) 'I know your deeds, and your labor and endurance, and that you cannot bear bad men, and that you put those to the test who say they are apostles, but they are not, and you found them liars.

3. Jehovah's Reproach Witnesses dance around like God's Chosen in irreversible and INFALLIBLE "DIVINE APPROVAL" in spite of the massive global expose' and records of their crimes.

God already stated what He uses for any "divine warning".

(Genesis 6:9) Noah was a righteous man. He proved himself faultless among his contemporaries. Noah walked with the [true] God.

Jehovah's witnesses own criminal reputation [and corrupted organizational reality] now globally known, now nullifies any "divine warning" they may imagine they are delivering!

They are the greatest religious hypocrisy the world HAS EVER SEEN! They themselves are their own "worst enemy".

The real divine warning "first bell ring" will come with their own apostate downfall. (1Pet4:17; Isa28; Dan8:12; Zech11; Rev8:7)

But, can that all be accidental and simply meaning they have been a "total lie from inception"?

Isn't total discredited doubt in the entire prophecy of God really the goal of the apostasy?

Does that make the whole Reformation a total lie as well, since Jehovah's witnesses are the modern "DNA" of the Catholic Apostasy as their Governing Body plays the "Pope of JWs"?

No, it is the same ages old virus of apostasy, now infecting the last known point of Christian prophecy truth.

Now you can see how ongoing repeating apostasy discreditsthe prophecy and the entire Christian progress of a millennium plus, and reproaches God and Christ at the same time, and it keeps springing up with new viral epidemics.

Jehovah's witnesses, are now carriers of that [final strain] of the same apostate virus.

They are merely clothed in new corporate buzzwords and spiffy corporate wardrobe as if the Catholic and Jehovah's Witnesses Inquisitions are not related to the same goal of the Devil. They both effectively discredit God, Christ and Bible prophecy while trying to murder and abuse as many "sheep" and "little ones" as possible.

Do not be fooled by labels, THEY ARE THE SAME THING OVERALL, it is the same virus of apostasy! That is how the WTBTS "clergy" and Governing "Body" [complete] the "man of lawlessness" meaning, and [complete] the whole Christian apostasy development as the last one of prophecy!

Whatever demons were running the Catholic Apostate Inquisition, as the Papacy tried to stave off their own exposure and condemnation, are also now within the Jehovah's witnesses religious corporatocracy. That is why for the own times, both have the exact same "organized" raping, murderous and lying procedures, and characteristic nature, merely modified for the modern world, in the case of Jehovah's witnesses. (2Thess2:9; Matt22:1-14)

Jehovah's witnesses have merely fallen right back into the older larger "Christendom" apostasy which now envelops them as foretold, as well, for one whole finally fully fermented lump-a-leaven.

What that means is, God has to now use Jehovah's witnesses for a catastrophic global "temple judgment", as "the end of their world" (Rev6:7 JW "earth"), of criminal "organized" corporate-guided apostasy comes, while the world remains.

"The world" just proceeds through a final "sword stroke" cycle (Rev13:3), to peacefully resolve (1Thess5:1-3), into "8th King" World Government (Rev17:8-12), as shown fully in prophecy (Dan8:25; Dan11:44-45), to be examined next.

This is the globalism system prophecy (Rev16:13-16; Dan8:23-25; Dan11:40-45), which Jehovah's witnesses now fully and actively CONCEAL as prophecy (Dan8:12b), as part of their own apostate devolution. (Dan11:32a)

And you can bet your life every needed detail is in God's prophecy and has been there the whole time!

And because it has unfolded from God over centuries for the future epic period, to mark all the main temple and
sacrifice features and the master pattern for the final cycle of the prophecy it is, it also will be reducible to the simplest outline of all time, as well. (Matt11:25)

It is to become the complete summary in every detail required at every level, before it manifests over several final years. (Rev10:5-7)

This is because all of the prophecy features will be active in a final sequence as one whole for these final years.

And the final "open salvation offer", which is a very positive provable feature in that "final witnessing" completion of the fair warning, must become more and more believable as it runs its full complete global course.

This is because by that progressive faith building, even the least knowledgeable person can walk into not just salvation, but everlasting life, under the Messianic Kingdom completion process to full universal and global rule, of the future. (Rev14:6-7)

The reality is, all this seemingly random and at times confusing and erratic Christian prophecy progress for centuries will equate to a clear final summary as true "everlasting good news" (Rev14:6), even for "ignorant ones" (Rom2:12-16; Matt25:31-40), and those who are "[God's] my people" (Rev18:4), about to be freed from the global-corporate religious complex into salvation, as "Babylon the Great" is outlawed and completely deposed under 8th King World Government as a requirement of God Himself. (Rev18:8)

And for those this future ministry misses by incompletion and human limitations (Matt10:23), GOD AND CHRIST THEMSELVES IN FULL KINGDOM PRESENCE, will PERSONALLY INFORM AS LIBERATORS, EVERYONE who was missed by the physical ministry, in addition to everyone else by default, worldwide.

That is because as then crowned King of kings, King-Priest, AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE, King Christ on behalf of the Kingdom of God must offer the Messianic Kingdom backed and guaranteed true world peace offer of Revelation 14:6-7, via the entire 1290 days of Daniel, 12:11.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth ("those who dwell on the Earth" is EVERYTHING alive here at that time), and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” (Rev5:13)

Babylon the Great Religion Downfall Aids Global Open Salvation Sweep of Christ in Revelation 14

(ISAIAH 49:22) This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: “Look! I shall raise up my hand even to the nations, and to the peoples I shall lift up my signal.

The truth is the destruction of global-corporate "religion" as a Judgment of God (Rev18:8), is actually great news.

(ISAIAH 49:24-25) Can those already taken be taken from a mighty man himself, or can the body of captives of the tyrant make their escape? 25 But this is what Jehovah has said: “Even the body of captives of the mighty man will be taken away, and those already taken by the tyrant himself will make their escape.

Jehovah's witnesses have taught the "fall of Babylon the Great", as originally the first chapter of their "end of the world" delusional myth of much doomsday hype and talk, is a horribly negative event. True, it will not be pretty for global religion but for those enslaved by it it will be a great liberation event. (Rev14:8)

The fact remains, the real fall of Babylon in 539-537 BCE was a greatly freeing event [for many nations] from the Medo-Persian Cyrus the Great forces, not just Israel.

And due to Cyrus "The Great", and his fair, innovative, and open-minded tolerance protocols now known in history, it meant many nations of that time, not just Israel, were freed fully and permanently from Babylonian control and slavery.

Those many peoples celebrated for weeks! It was the party of parties. (Rev19:1-9)

And so it will become when the world is freed from "religion", the hypocrite corporate entity that defines the "harlot" in Bible prophecy in Revelation 17 and Revelation 18.

And with that Babylon downfall came the benefits of such truly "miraculous" newly found freedom "in one day" to all in the region instantated to liberty by that foretold Cyrus the Great liberation event event, in the past.

(ISAIAH 45:1-2) This is what Jehovah has said to his anointed one, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have taken hold of, to subdue before him nations, so that I may ungird even the hips of kings; to open before him the two-leaved doors, so that even the gates will not be shut: 2 "Before you I myself shall go, and the swells of land I shall straighten out. The copper doors I shall break in pieces, and the iron bars I shall cut down.

As Cyrus "subdued nations" as a symbol of Christ "the anointed one", he also freed them from the Babylonian period of bondage.

That is why Cyrus was "anointed" of God and pictures Jesus Christ and was even named by name in the prophecy. (Rev16:12)

That is why "faith in religion", "faith in Babylon", is unwise. That needs to be distinguished from "faith in God".

And for some people, it will require the "live and real-time" destruction of their religion under World Government to clearly then see that truth in the future—and that they can be saved by aid of it—as many final "sheep" and God's "my people" (Rev18:4), must come into salvation by means of that deep future cycle event. (Rev16:12; Rev16:17-19; Rev17:15-17)
(Revelation 11:13) And in that hour (Rev17:12 world government) a great earthquake occurred, and a tenth of the city fell (religion deposed, many saved); and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake (complete spiritual savable symbol), and the rest (complete total savable symbol) became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven. ("worship the One" of Rev14:7b)

That is why that “destruction of Babylon the Great” event is part of the global-context of the “everlasting good news” “glad tidings” prophecy of the open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8 which is then to become globally active.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”

That global salvation offer, for ANYONE willing, regardless of their past, must be active [as world government is ruling], while Babylon the Great is being deposed at global scale (Rev17:15-17), for the finality of the event to be heralded [in finality] as “Babylon the Great has fallen” in Revelation 14:8.

And Daniel 12:11 is the realistic timeframe of that Christ arrival “salvation parousia” period, indicating that downfall is not as “overnight”, as was that of ancient Babylon.

But it’s announcement of outlawed condemnation by World Government, will occur fast. This is because the religion downfall is the final credibility event to reinforce the global believability of their final “world peace” world government mantra of 1 Thessalonians 5:1-3.

The fall of “Babylon the Great” under world government, is also the absolute last divine signal. This is because world government precedes Christ, but Christ precedes the downfall of religion, as the seated Messianic judge of it.

Babylon the Great downfall “freezes up” some final sheep.

(Matthew 25:31-33) When the Son of man arrives in his glory, and all the angels with him, then he will sit down on his glorious throne. 32 And all the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate people one from another, just as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. 33 And he will put the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on his left.

After being outlawed that global-religion-destruction event, to mature to finality, would take some time. Just as the aftermath of the freedom afforded from the fall of Babylon in ancient times, also unfolded for a while.

But, it is to be heralded in Revelation 14:8. by the same astral angelic Kingdom liberation agency in that “everlasting good news” Kingdom salvation mission. The Kingdom and its immortal spirit liberation warriors is who offers the “open salvation opportunity” to all people willing of Earth as Revelation 14:6-7.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”

That is the Kingdom Angelic Declaration, not human aided any longer.

Obviously, with Christ in “144,000” complete Messianic Kingdom completion power in Revelation 14:1, that KINGDOM heralded “angelic declaration” will be global and to all people of planet Earth.

(Zechariah 14:6-7) “And it must occur in that day [that] there will prove to be no precious light—things will be congealed. 7 And it must occur in that day which is known as belonging to Jehovah. It will not be day, neither will it be night; and it must occur [that] at evening time it will become light.

In Revelation 14 it is stated explicitly in that Christ “second coming” prophecy, that globally, it is to become as clear as day to all savable humans [worldwide]; CLEARER than the sun in the Arizona sky at noon in July, at that time.

It is the true DIRECT KINGDOM ANNOUNCED “everlasting good news” of that “everlasting” “Independence Day” event of the “Kingdom of the Heavens”, as they always have “run the Universe”, the “heavens”.

In prophecy, there is no doubt the current Jehovah’s witnesses ministry will not “prance into paradise” as “the world ends” in “doomsday” as they claim. (2Thess2:1-2) Instead, that final apostasy will now “reap what it [really] has sown” in a “desolation trampling”. (Dan8:15) And that SIGNAL EVENT, will ignite the rest of the prophecy fuse to world government and the Christ arrival it shall trigger.

Awakening by Judgment Inception

And its river of tears, which we [as Jehovah’s [supposed] witnesses], so eagerly made run from the eyes of others, and even “little ones”, far more innocent than the GB-Drunken-Zombie-Gargoylez we now see in today’s so-called “Jehovah’s witnesses” (Hos1:4-7), will come back like a karma-tsunami to account and wash away the apostate Jehovah’s witnesses’ ministry by a true divine judgment.

(Isaiah 28:18-22) And your covenant with Death will certainly be dissolved, and that vision of yours with Sheol will not stand. The overflowing flash flood, when it passes through—you must also become for it a trampling place. 19 As often as it passes through, it will take you men away, because morning by morning it will pass through, during the day and during the night; and it must become nothing but a reason for quaking to make [others] understand what has been
heard.” 20 For the couch has proved too short for stretching oneself on, and the woven sheet itself is [too] narrow when wrapping oneself up. 21 For Jehovah will rise up just as at Mount Perazim, he will be agitated just as in the low plain near Gibeon, that he may do his deed—his deed is strange—and that he may work his work—his work is unusual. 22 And now do not show yourselves scoffers, in order that your bands may not grow strong, for there is an extermination, even something decided upon, that I have heard of from the Sovereign Lord, Jehovah of armies, for all the land.

That "strange and unusual" work of judgment is what comes on Jehovah's witnesses apostasy, first. (1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14; Rev8) But, an enlightening recovery and a chance for all to repent, including Jehovah's witnesses, is why it occurs before the final 1260 days ministry can be deployed by God.

(Revelation 10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophesy AGAIN (1260 days more), with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

(Revelation 11:3) And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.”

Apostate Tragedy First, Final Enlightenment Next

It is actually the "same old story". But, this time it is the final "old story" of apostasy chapter.

That is, this temple judgment on this final apostasy now in Jehovah's witnesses is for a great final purpose of God to clarify the final 1260 days "little scroll" message [before] it can be deployed, guaranteed. It is not the end, but for the apostasy run.

Now we know why [the principle] that the apostasy [of the time] must be revealed first. And in time, it is aided by a real prophetic divine judgment which well precedes the actual Christ gathering as highly detailed in Revelation 14 for good reason.

(2 Thessalonians 2:3-5) Let no one seduce you in any manner, because it will not come unless the apostasy comes first and the man of lawlessness gets revealed, the son of destruction. 4 He is set in opposition and lifts himself up over everyone who is called "god" or an object of reverence, so that he sits down (final form) in the temple of The God, (globally) publicly showing himself to be a god. (as the GB did in 2012-2013 as the world's only "faithful slave" authorities, self-appointed by "newlight", mind you!) 5 Do you not remember that, while I was yet with you, I used to tell you these things?

And we know why the fake "Christ gathering" delusion comes with the apostasy cover-up and diversion, it helps distract attention from the apostasy "in the temple" itself.

(2 Thessalonians 2:1-2) However, brothers, respecting the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered together to him, we request of you 2 not to be quickly shaken from your reason nor to be excited either through an inspired expression or through a verbal message or through a letter as though from us, to the effect that the day of Jehovah is here. (prematurely)

And who makes this same apostate-earmark claim, and has this exact fake Christ arrival and "end of the world" claim today?

The WTBTS Watchtower and Jehovah's witnesses.

Watchtower July 15, 2015 pg. 16, par. 9

This will not be the time to preach the "good news of the Kingdom." That time will have passed. The time for "the end" will have come! (Matthew 24:14) No doubt God’s people will proclaim a hard-hitting judgment message. This may well involve a declaration announcing that Satan’s wicked world is about to come to its complete end.

Only problem is, that is not the truth.

The prophecy truth is, 8th King World government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and "world peace" stated (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes. That takes several more years.

Due to the shock and apostasy reality of all this, especially for one awakened by the judgment itself (Matt25:1:1-3; Rev1:1; Zech4:1), that is what puts the later emergent "two witnesses" into bereaved "sackcloth" "bitterness".

(Revelation 11:3) And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.”

But, at the same time the "little scroll" message is "sweet" (Rev10:8-11), in amazing reality of who it is, that all of this resistance is now leading to in all certainty.

(Revelation 1:7-8) Look! He is coming with the clouds, and every eye will see him, and those who pierced him; and all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in grief because of him. Yes, Amen. 8 “I am the Alpha and the Omega,” says Jehovah God, “the One who is and who was and who is coming, the Almighty.”

THAT is why the temple "right condition" of the Daniel 8:14 (Zech3:4-5), temple cleansing, must precede the final warning:

1. To cleanse the final ministry,
2. To determine the anointed approvals by God by judgment (Matt25:1-13),
3. And to furnish the "little scroll" with its "chapter one" timed prophecy verification by huge globally seen events;
4. Which will form the final "chain reaction" outline in prophecy of the future.

And that then active final seven "trumpets and plagues" are the final global indications of the Christ arrival true final evidence, all the way to the future "8th King" World Government, all which precedes the Christ "second coming". The Daniel 12 final timed prophecy
periods parallel along [in sequence], with the final seven trumpets and plagues respective spiritual and world context continuums to world government and the Christ arrival it shall trigger. (Rev8:11; Rev15:16)

Apostasy judged and revealed comes with the new world power then in emergence; (see table below). That is also why the temple judgment always has been such a signal event required first in the prophecy manifestations.

This time, after Jehovah's witnesses go down as judged in Daniel 8:13-14, it will now be leading to the "8th King" complete "scarlet wildbeast" of the final rival World Government against Christ. (Rev14:9-11; Rev13:15-18; Rev17:8-17; Dan11:44-45; Dan8:25; Dan7:23-26; Eze38)

That "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" is the final new "world power" of all prophecy and history, which this final apostasy judgment "leads to", again in principle but this is the final time.

Apostasy Precedes the New World Power in All Bible Prophecy Foretold Judgments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Temple Judgments with New World Power Emergence Basic</th>
<th>Judgment Period</th>
<th>Prophecy &quot;King&quot;</th>
<th>Apostate Target</th>
<th>Power Transition</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Assyrian Ascension</td>
<td>2nd King</td>
<td>Israel/Samaria</td>
<td>Egyptian to Assyrian</td>
<td>720 BCE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description</strong></td>
<td>Assyria Sacks Apostate Israel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Prophecy</strong></td>
<td>Isaiah, Hosea, Amos, Micah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Babylon Ascension</td>
<td>3rd King</td>
<td>Judea/Jerusalem</td>
<td>Assyrian to Babylonian</td>
<td>586 BCE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description</strong></td>
<td>Babylon Sacks Apostate Jerusalem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Prophecy</strong></td>
<td>Jeremiah, Ezekiel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Roman Ascension</td>
<td>6th King</td>
<td>Judea/Jerusalem</td>
<td>Greek to Roman</td>
<td>70 CE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description</strong></td>
<td>Rome Sacks Apostate Jerusalem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Prophecy</strong></td>
<td>Matthew 24:15, Daniel 9:26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Modern Period</strong></td>
<td>4. Anglo-American Ascension</td>
<td>7th King</td>
<td>Christendom</td>
<td>Anglo-American National</td>
<td>1919 CE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description</strong></td>
<td>Christendom Warned of Eventual Destruction</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Prophecy</strong></td>
<td>Revelation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Future—World Government:</strong></td>
<td>5. World Government Ascension</td>
<td>8th King</td>
<td>Jehovah's Witnesses</td>
<td>Globalized Government</td>
<td>Future</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description</strong></td>
<td>Globalists Sack Apostate Jehovah's Witnesses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Bible Prophecy "Map" of the Future

1. This forecast makes the speculative claim all these actually significant global developments appearing all at once: JW apostasy, unprecedented global national system instability (and what it leads to), and globalism-system based World Government "in progress" (and all the information available on all these subjects), are all described in symbolic meanings and contextual logic in many Bible prophecies. (which JW's now actively conceal (Dan8:12b) to aid the cover-up of their own apostate reality as well. (Dan11:32a)).

A. Daniel and Revelation prophecies are historically benchmarked continuums with historical chronological national-benchmarks within a continuum of the progress of human national-kingdoms in an ordered sequence which has a final convergent sovereign zenith [into World Government].

Then, the eventual conflict with the "Kingdom of God" will form as World Government finally arrives. (Rev17:8-18; Dan12:11; Rev19:19-21; Dan7:26)

Daniel 2:38; Daniel 4:22; Daniel 8:20-21 Daniel 11:1-2 and Revelation 17:10 benchmark Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece explicitly noted by context and or name in those prophecies.

From that basis the historic context of "6th King" Roman power in Revelation 17:10 can be ascertained easily from that history unto today's Anglo-American national-alliance system "7th King"; the last "national-based" power prior to "8th King" globalist-system globalized world government. (Dan11:42-45)
That is how Daniel's prophecy-to-history basis of a structured continuum of fulfilled and [now ongoing] fulfilling prophecy is founded by God.

**The End of National Sovereignty unto World Government Sovereignty—Not "the End of the World"**

It is upon Daniel's prophecy that the later Revelation prophecy "registers" perfectly in divine prophecy details from nationalistic to globalist governmental final evolution. As a whole, it all becomes a concurrent single "prophecy framework", which is verifiable continually as we proceed into the future.

B. Thus, all progress into the Anglo-American system "7th King" "King South" national-system era of prophecy-fulfillments as made officially ascertainable in World War 1's developments and its "League of Nations" "8th King designate" "image" first globalist-system presentation (as also made known by the IBSA and Jehovah's witnesses ministries partially), is easily gauged in this structured prophecy framework all the way to final globalist-system "8th King World Government, [of the future].

Just as Corporate-"Christendom" refused to advance prophetic insight past Rome to apply it to their "7th King" Anglo-American Keepers by that time, so too today, Jehovah's witnesses refuse to advance prophecy logic beyond 1945 United Nations "Image of the wildbeast" unto the complete World Government "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" requirement of the future.

Instead, Jehovah's witnesses promote uncertainty, and the "It can end any day now" effective diversionary lie.

As in the past, God in time removes critical obstacles to the understanding of His prophecy. Now Jehovah's witnesses are an obstacle to progress to complete prophecy understanding. Soon, Jehovah's witnesses apostasy will also be removed in the future. This is because they are now a clearly seen purposeful stall which they now aid as worshipers in the Cult of the Governing Body idolatries "in the temple". (2Thess2:1-12; Matt24:15 UN NGO)

C. Conveniently, the applicable prophecies on final signal apostasy (as now present in Jehovah's witnesses sordid-reproach and subversion of a ministry), and the prophecy-gauged global-sovereign progress to World Government "8th King" are one whole starting picture in the final prophecy cycle.

And thus, the prophecies main characteristics as shown in history-as-prophecy since 1914 and World War 1 tie into the Daniel-Revelation Continuum Framework. In the whole Revelation 8-11 continuum of the future final fulfillment, into which "registry" all the applicable prophecies of Revelation and all the prophets also "register" in cross-referenceable manner, there is one whole picture of the future and its final years. (Rev1:1)

D. Thus, the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses is a warning that the whole final prophecy cycle has activated in that secretive apostasy first. Then, its ramifications coming on the JW Apostasy will be with the prophecy going full-blown into a unique global-crisis period (Dan1:41-43; Rev13:3), which resolves peacefully into World Government. All that "end of the world" hype promoted to distract from that simple requirement in prophecy, will instead utterly fail.

This study briefly summarizes the most critical elements Jehovah's witnesses are now actively covering-up and diverting attention away from in the prophecy. And, as further proof this is true, by doing so, they fulfill the [final apostasy] prophecy at the same time.

Thus, the post 1990 globalism basis of world government now in progress, in the historic gauged context in Daniel 11:30-32 and its global apostate and lawlessness stumbling effects of Daniel 11:32-35, now rampant in Jehovah's witnesses, all fulfill at the same time overall. (Dan8:11-12 parallel)

E. That overall "picture" can then be explained in speculative form as one eventual meaning of the final global-steps as indications of "Christ's second coming". Christ's final arrival can then be derived in one comprehensive rationale and outline into Daniel 12's final timed prophecy periods of the future.

**As future proof, the [first indication] will be aided by the catastrophic removal of the latest apostasy obstacle in Jehovah's witnesses. (Dan8:13-14; Rev6) And that first as per 1 Peter 4:17.**

In time, that signal apostate downfall in a global crisis context just forming (Dan11:41-43), will further unfold into the full prophecy understanding progress—instead, the Jehovah's witness apostasy and horrific judgment downfall will become the initial global-signal events (1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14; Rev8), en route then in overdrive to world government. (Dan11:44-45; Rev17:8-13)

The 'JW Organization' epic judgment downfall will merely help affirm and give credibility to the whole prophecy as fully active and ongoing in its [final cycle of fulfillment] at that time. The prophecy must continue to fulfill all the way through the final global-crisis "sword stroke" (Rev13:3), to peacefully resolve into "8th King" World Government (1Thess5:1-3).

It is "8th King" "King North" "scarlet wildbeast" World Government in stated completion which triggers the Christ arrival. When Christ arrives the first Kingdom mission is for the "sheep gathering" "salvation parousia" or "presence" (Dan12:11), prior to conquest on the rival "8th King", via Revelation 14.

Thus, as 'Babylon the Great' is finalizing its final "harlotous" final world government endorsement-blessing, in the (complete) "harlot riding the (complete) wildbeast" just prior to 'Babylon the Great's' destruction as an officially outlawed global religious-complex, world government will have arrived as another "global indication" of the Christ arrival soon to follow.

That [future] global corporate-religious destruction "frees up" some final people to salvation (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13), for that Christ "global sheep sweep" gathering mission first priority. (Matt24:31; Rev14:14-16; Matt25:31-40)

That is why the Revelation 14 Christ "second coming" parousia parallel of Daniel 12:11, has an active wildbeast world government also present.

(Revelation 14:9-12) And another angel, a third, followed them, saying in a loud voice: "If anyone worships the wild beast and its image (world government and its international UN "image"), and receives a mark on his forehead or upon his hand, 10 he will also drink of the wine of the anger of God that is poured out undiluted into the cup of his wrath, and he shall be
tormented with fire and sulphur in the sight of the holy angels and in the sight of the Lamb. 11 And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever, and day and night they have no rest, those who worship the wild beast and its image, and whoever receives the mark of its name. 12 Here is where it means endurance for the holy ones, those who observe the commandments of God and the faith of Jesus.”

F. The meaning of the JW apostasy, cover-up, and silence campaign on all this “good news” progress, and what it will ignite on their deceitful organization and ministry in the near future is the main initial prophecy benchmark of this report for future verifications and Daniel 8:14 timed affirmation. (1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14)

The epic global downfall temple judgment of Jehovah’s witnesses is to become timed and verifiable as the Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev8) “temple judgment of Jehovah’s witnesses” in its global-events, ministerial “evening” phasing to “morning light” phasing (Dan8:14,26), unto the clarified recovery.

For further proof verifiable in some form at that time [in the future], the Daniel 8:14 “2300 hundred evenings and mornings” timing will be affammable in the future as 1150 days or 2300 days of the judgment based on the starting benchmark of the then historic downfall of the Jehovah’s witnesses apostate ministry and lawless organization.

Overview Summary of Some Features of this Forecast

Before we get into features common to this and many Web forecasts we can cover some unique features of this forecast in the way the continuum is being explained for deeper meaning now and especially in the future.

It can be fully shown how the whole prophecy centers on the JW ministerial downfall for apostasy (not "the end of the world"). The future apostate downfall of Jehovah’s witnesses modern ministry helps show the prophecy cycle is just beginning to go into final overt fulfillment mode [starting with] the JW Org “trampling” global-destruction events of Daniel 8:13-14 and Revelation 8. (1Pet4:17)

This whole forecast has been present since 2012 in the majority of its inter-related features as cited earlier. Thus, by the time Jehovah’s witnesses are judged and desolated as an apostate ministry and corrupted organization at global scale, the news concerning this judgment and meaning was already indicated by the prophecy, and "floating around" the Web for some time.

1 of 3—How this Forecast is Unique

In addition to examining the related subjects many are developing forecasts or opinions on, this article will also outline what is unique about this forecast in its for now speculative but eventual comprehensive "domino affect" or global "chain-reaction" of inter-relatedness to the Jehovah’s witnesses (JW) signal apostasy and coming signal downfall judgment.

What continues after Jehovah’s witnesses “cancel” their own now apostate ministry is the global context of the "Jehovah’s witnesses Downfall”. (Dan11:41-43)

The Jehovah’s witnesses ministry and organization will then be enveloped into the Daniel 11:41-43 context of the Daniel 8:13-14 foretold “judgment of Jehovah’s witnesses”, our latest [and final] true “apostates”.

(1 Peter 4:17) For it is the appointed time (Dan8:14) for the judgment to start with the house of God.

As shown in previous studies, it is a global period of the fall of "King South" "7th King" national-system governmental sovereignty as transferred by wealth and finance control to "King North" "8th King" World Government.

Thus, the real "reason" Jehovah’s witnesses are "going down" is not "the end of the world" but "due to transgression" e.g. apostasy. (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:32a)

A. That being the case, although this may seem as a meaningless "religious protest" by "some [XJW whacko], disgruntled 'apostate' former Jehovah's witness," (as far as corporate religious tribal labels go), against the many criminal and damaging policies corporate Jehovah's witnesses are now infamous for to some people, this speculation does have a large amount of both contextual and prophetic evidence.

And this forecast is NON-RELIGIOUS.

It is a matter of the actuality of “the faith of Jesus” (Rev14:12; Rev12:17; Rev13:10; Rev19:10), and the Kingdom mission (Matt24:14; Matt28:18-20), and the "holy covenant" of God and Christ [alone] (Matt26:26-29; Luke22:19-30), which transcends and invalidates any human corporate "authority" or "religion".

Even if these forecasts’ Christian root elements are in the historic Christian progress since Rome began the new clock and calendar, that is, since circa “Zero Time”, the inception of 1 AD, it is not a "religious affiliated" or "religion labeled" analysis. (That is because "religion" is the means prophecy is stalled, and it is also a temporary institution. (Rev17:15-18)

It is no accident all modern timing begins with the appearance of Jesus Christ. It has even been deemed necessary by human secular rulers affected by him and his Kingdom Mission message to base the modern chronology dating start point (anno Domini and 'before Christ' terming) on his approximated birth, in both calendars Julian and Gregorian. And it is not forever that Christ will remain in the "back of the universe", seemingly uninvolved with universal world direction for planet Earth.

B. This forecast speculates the JW Organizational promoted "end of the world", since the past and now spoken of constantly by Jehovah's witnesses "as prophecy", is a grand deception. (2Thess2:1-12)

That false prophetic zenith in deception, to be seen fully in the future, is all based on the JW-Governing Body (GB) purposeful deceptive re-arrangement of the overall prophecy. They also employ the retention of former prophecy errors kept unaddressed on purpose as especially related to the book of Daniel, to bypass the actual globalization and world government prophecies. (Dan11:42-45; Rev16:13-16; Rev17:8-18)
This forecast claims the modern Governing Body is not composed of Christians at all anymore, much less "anointed". The original apostasy as seen in the 1976 illegal Governing Body corporate seizure of the ministry did have defective anointed Christians as per Daniel 11:30b, which led to the Daniel 11:31a infiltration and profanation of the ministry later.

(Daniel 11:32) And those (Jehovah's witnesses) who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (from the Governing Body "King North" placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)

(Daniel 8:12) And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over (to 8th King/King North infiltrative control), together with the constant [feature] (faced with profanations), because of transgression; (UN NGO and other sins); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (cover up, WTBTS misinformation), and it acted and had success. (Dan11:30 "act effectively" by the apostate subversion operation deployed through the Governing Body and WTBTS);

This analysis claims with much evidence that the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses are now matured as the "man of lawlessness" and are [fully] in league with the enemy system as stated explicitly concerning their lawlessness at Daniel 8:11-12, Daniel 11:30b-32a and 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2.

In other words, their purposeful goal is the destruction of the Jehovah's witnesses ministry; it is not some accidental "religious corruption". (Zech11)

Prophecy states this as the real situation here in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-35 in the historic context of the 1990 third United Nations presentation which the "globalist" "King North" placed Governing Body conceal.

(Daniel 11:30-31a) “And [King North] (Globalist-System) will actually go back and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and [King North] (Globalist-System) will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant (among JWs). 31 And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from [King North] (Globalist-System); and they (apostate JWs) will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].

(Daniel 11:31b) And they (all) will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation. (King North globalist 1990 3rd UN placement, JW UN NGO, 1991)

Thus, the whole time unto their modern recognizability, prophecy exposes them and prophecy outlines their removal and exposure as part of the "temple" judgment and recovery process of the future.

The "end of the world" is coming for that apostate global-entity as defined in the "Worldwide Organization of Jehovah's Witnesses" (JW Org), not the world system which proceeds through its final global-transformation cycle to said World Government. The world goes through a global crisis period resolving peacefully as shown in actual accurate prophecy, to then present world government [in the future]. (Mat24:6 versus 1Thess5:1-3)

The world's "end" is a distraction, it is merely the end of notational sovereignty to define the context of that coming global transformation cycle maturation into the final globalized corporate controlled sovereignty of world government. That future cycle is mostly driven by national loss of wealth sovereignty (Dan11:42-43), which creates a takeover, not a destruction based hegemony, for globalization based world government as the completion of the globalization process.

The 'JW Organization' Watchtower Bible and Tract Society (WTBTS) dissolution amidst a final "false prophecy" fail is because they will attempt to "interpret" this coming economic global meltdown phase [as if] "the end of the world", which as covered, it will not be.

(2 Thessalonians 2:1-2) However, brothers, respecting the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered together to him, we request of you 2 not to be quickly shaken from your reason nor to be excited either through an inspired expression or through a verbal message or through a letter as though from us (Rev2:2), to the effect that the day of Jehovah is here. (in other words, it is a fake expectation based on deception "as though" from "apostles of Christ")

(2 Thessalonians 2:3-5) Let no one seduce you in any manner, because it will not come unless the apostasy comes first and the man of lawlessness gets revealed, the son of destruction. 4 He is set in opposition and lifts himself up over everyone who is called "god" or an object of reverence, so that he sits down in the temple of The God, publicly showing himself to be a god. 5 Do you not remember that, while I was yet with you, I used to tell you these things?

But, that failed prophecy will be but the "tip of the iceberg" inception co-event as more global events are sure to come in the far larger Bible prophecy timeline. And because Jehovah's witnesses have been clueless for easily thirty years now, they will be of no "enlightening" help. Jehovah's witnesses, instead, " go down" and in the Daniel 8:14 timing it eventually " dawns on them" the world is not "ending" as they falsely predicted.

That Jehovah's witnesses "the end of the world" utter failure, together with the premature "rapture club" prophecy failure of Christendom in academic and related sectors which promote that expectation, the entire Christian prophecy complex will be sorely discredited.

In the meantime, the prophecy they undermine and cover up already has the final cycle outline to prove there never was an "and of the world" in the prophecy.

(Matthew 28:20) And, look! I am with you all the days until the conclusion of the system of things.

(Matthew 28:20 NIV) And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age. (aion)

It is "the end" of the Adamic era, the end of an appointed "age", by the conquest of Christ on Adamic "world government".

It is into that ongoing global-context, which the WTBTS will sink into the global-quickandsand of. But due to its global-scale this can take some time (Dan8:14)
That "predictability" for the terminal JW apostasy is all in the "judgment prophecy" (Isa66:6; Dan8:13; Dan11:41; Rev8-9), and this Governing Body sanctioned dissolution and cancellation of the Jehovah's witnesses "good news" ministry globally is to be from the very "mouthepiece" of the JW apostate ministry and their own foretold destruction itself, as they themselves are now "foretelling" in detail.

The Jehovah's witness "end of the good news" is now in detail 'out of the blue' since 2011. (For example, Watchtower 11/2013 and 7/2015)

C. The speculation is, evidence shows Jehovah's witnesses do actually promote, practice, protect and enforce many harmful and criminal policies as if "based on the Bible" in both the secular and spiritual dimension of "organized lawlessness" as the dominant apostate-party of the global "reproach on God's name" (2Thess2:1-12; 1Peter4:14-17), operating in the world today of prophetic note.

But this "mystery of lawlessness" (2Thess2:1-12), is just a masterfully-effective deception which is really just self-invented evil-mandates idolatrously [corporately] dictated by the JW "Billionaire CEO-Crime Bosses" in the so-called "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses".

That so-called "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" is a true "man of lawlessness"-related completion by a known "publicly seated" criminal corporate entity if ever there was one—which there was and is, as Jehovah's witnesses lawless corporatocracy now joins as one with Christendom's, to fully complete the "man of lawlessness" picture.

But that epic-apostasy, as far as the scale of spiritual-run on the JW ministry, is to be dealt with by God by catastrophic physical judgment as well—spiritual rejection, catastrophic corporate collapse, global ministerial termination and final prophecy-failure unfolds as EVERYTHING Jehovah's witnesses have been covering up and diverting attention away from in the "8th King" globalization power-system will proceed as per prophecy.

That leads in time to an eventual recovery of the truth of prophecy which will extends into the ongoing global-crisis context to where the prophecy already indicates it has to proceed to.

Ironically, the Jehovah's witnesses epic apostate downfall worldwide is part of the very prophecy they cover up. And their apostate ministerial downfall will then match the prophecy events, reasons, and timing of Daniel 8:11-14, Dan11:30-35,41 as an event and timed verification of where we will actually be in that prophecy of Revelation 8-9 parallel temple judgment to cleansed recovery.

D. Then, as far as the enemy powers Jehovah's witnesses now "bed with", the deceptive purpose of Jehovah's witnesses will be complete and that debacle of a ministry will no longer be needed except for a final "end of the world" failed deception to also fade out by failure into the global-crisis.

Then, the whole major discrediting feature of the whole prophecy, as far as the Jehovah's witnesses ministry is concerned, is removed by their own termed "coalition of nations" led by the "King North is Russia" eradication of the apostate ministry. It will have been the Jehovah's witnesses downing WTBTS "self fulfilling prophecy".

E. But, that JW 'The End' Delusion can only be effective on Jehovah's witnesses for so long. (Dan8:13-14) This is because the "global crisis" (Isa41), as the global "tribulation of those days" (Matt24:29), as the global "sword-stroke" (Rev13:3), in the prophecy resolves peacefully (1Thess5:1-3), into complete 8th King "World Government" in time.

At some point in those continuing years Jehovah's witnesses then have to face the reality "the end" is not coming. Jehovah's witnesses must recognize their actual foretold apostate condition before the admission for repentance can come in this same post downfall process.

F. The "8th King" "King North" World Government is the rival sovereign convergent-terminus of all prophecy: "King North" (KN), "King Fierce" and Ezekiel 38's, Daniel 2's and Daniel 7's symbologies (Dan7:23-26), are identical to Revelation 17 "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" World Government.

Those global-sovereign zenith prophecy symbols are described differently because those prophecies are for describing common and distinct features by a number of prophecy and symbolic contexts. They were delivered [separately] over time, not all at once, and yet in very concise form. But they all wind-up at the same place as the national sovereignty ends into the global sovereignty of that "8th King" World Government and its "Christ arrival" triggering final events.

G. It will be demonstrated in basic form why the Jehovah's witnesses situation will end up being the signal of the very "mouthpiece" of the JW apostate ministry and their own foretold destruction itself, as they themselves are now "foretelling" in detail.

The Daniel 8:14 temple judgment verification-timing expires and leads to the 1260 days of Revelation 11 (Rev12:14; Rev13:5; Dan7:25; Dan12:7), which expires into the 1290 days period of full World Government and the Christ arrival as parallel in the 1290 days period of Daniel 12:11 (Rev14).

And the whole period becomes "open for salvation" to anyone willing.

H. The speculation is, those "temple judgment" events in the spiritual dimension will in time become concurrent with larger progressive signal events on the world scene which will indicate the last global-signals of the Christ arrival en route towards its reality over some final years.

It is not as an "end all" single event because that drawn out complete final cycle helps many people come to grips with the reality of the situation as it unfolds and free of any "religious authority" or "endorsement". (Rev17:13-17; Rev18; Rev11:13)

Under world government no ministry or religion will exist. (Rev11:7; Rev17:15-17)

The nations will not have been able to prevent said world government from ruling over them for a very short time. (Rev17:12; Dan12:11). Thus, the final awareness (Rev1:7; Matt24:30; Rev14:6-7), is direct and personal from Christ. And that personal "reality become belief" to "believe and be saved" can lead to acceptance of the open salvation offer of the Kingdom of God (Rev14:6), rather than the accept the myths of the world
government so-called "new world order", which allegiance is signified by the "666 mark". (Rev13:15-18; Rev14:9-12)

And that open salvation offer from the Kingdom of God (Rev14:6-7), must be open for the whole 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 via Revelation 14.

And that "Christ arrival" upon a complete "8th King" rival "World Government" (Rev17:8-14), is for the concurrent Christ arrival first goal of the (multi-year; Dan12:11) sheep saving process as first priority.

What remains of the 1290 days, by that time (after Dan8:13-14 and Rev11:2 sequential timings), will be sufficient for Christ angels of liberation from the Kingdom, to cover planet Earth fully. (Rev14:6-7)

The Daniel 12:11 "1290 days" extended "open salvation offer" salvation-period occurs (Rev14:6-8), prior to to total the Kingdom of Christ global-conquest by the then also completed "Messianic Kingdom". Daniel 12:11 and Revelation 14 are the concurrent post Christ arrival worldwide salvation parousia, prior to the conquest on the rival world government.

Altogether (with the JW judgment downfall), it will be an important final sequence of prophecy just beginning (1Pet4:17), for also marking and making known those globally seen events which step along over several final years, along with this final global transformation cycle into globalization completion. (Dan11:42-43; Rev16:13-16; Rev17:8-18)

I. That is, it is not an "end of the world" as some expect and WTBS and thus, Jehovah's witnesses, also rabidly promote in their full-bypassing "exit plan" error now. (Rev13:3; 2Thess2:1-2)

Rather it leads to the post-Christ-arrival global "open salvation" guarantee period offered (Rev14:6-8), for anyone willing at global-scale, guaranteed by Christ and his holy angels of God, not humans in the final period. (Matt10:23; Rev14)

That is why in prophecy Christ's presence is known by all humans of Earth, for good or bad realizations. (Rev1:7; Matt24:30; Rev14:6-7; Rev16:12-17; Am9:1-3) That global awareness is from God and Christ (Rev1:7-8; Hag2:7; Joel2:30-32), as it allows Christ to complete his own ministry in Revelation 14, at complete worldwide scope.

J. In addition, the progressive nature of this "domino effect" is for the purpose of a spiritual cleansing and awakening for helping others understand what is really developing here, over time. (Dan8:14; Matt25:1-13; Rev8-9)

There is a reason it will unfold in this manner, to help others understand what is going on over these coming epic years and that a step at a time, starting with the JW Org downfall. This is because these "others" can use the awareness to aid the process of their own salvation at a very personal and 'granular' level progressing to worldwide awareness:

(1) That the "covenant with Death will certainly be dissolved, and that vision of yours with Sheol will not stand. The overflowing flash flood, when it passes through—you must also become for it a trampling place. 19 As often as it passes through, it will take you men away, because morning by morning it will pass through, during the day and during the night; and it must become nothing but a reason for quaking TO MAKE OTHERS UNDERSTAND what has been heard." (Dan11:41; Dan8:13-14)

(2) That, the JW apostate reality will end up in a signal "temple judgment" which is timed and outlined in Daniel 8:13-14 as parallel with the beginning of Revelation 8's activation of all Revelation 8-11 final "seven trumpets" on the spiritual domain of "the temple" and its larger Revelation 16 "seven plagues" global context final sequence.

(3) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (profaned and subverted) constant [feature] (of JW ministerial offerings) and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance and co-promotions fulfilling Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple "established place"; Dan8:11, "fortress" Daniel 11:31a) and [the] (JW worldwide) army things to trample on?" (in a first 8th King "trampling" "attack" aided temple desolation "fire" of Zechariah 3:2 and Revelation 8:3-5 starting the final prophetic cycle in a global tribulation forming);

Timed Temple Judgment Period and Purification Purpose

(Daniel 8: 13) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (profaned and subverted) constant [feature] (of JW ministerial offerings) and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance and co-promotions fulfilling Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple "established place"; Dan8:11, "fortress" Daniel 11:31a) and [the] (JW worldwide) army things to trample on?" (in a first 8th King "trampling" "attack" aided temple desolation "fire" of Zechariah 3:2 and Revelation 8:3-5 starting the final prophetic cycle in a global tribulation forming);

Timed Temple Judgment Period and Purification Purpose

(Daniel 8: 14) So he said to me: "Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition." (Temple purification completed in this time period parallel Zechariah 3:4-5, Revelation 8:1-5, 1150 days minimum or 2300 days probable);

All the Temple Judgment Prophecies and Supporting Parables Activate on Jehovah's witnesses

Signal Apostasy

The main temple judgment prophecies of modern historic benchmarked features are in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-35. The other modern temple judgment parallel prophecies are in Zechariah 3, Malachi 3:1-5 along with the principles of the "temple judgment" at 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12 and 1 Peter 4:17.

The parables of Matthew 25:1-13 (ten virgins), Matthew 24:45-51 (faithful and evil slave), Matthew 13:24-30 (wheat and weeds) and Matthew 22:1-14 (marriage feast; city of murder) are parallel parables whose principles and details unfold with the temple judgment prophecies.

Though not "prophecies", those parables add more details as to the "divine approval or rejection", enlightening purpose, and final appeal, of the judgment and some final required completions they indicate.
Thus, after the apostate JW ministry “goes down” there is some news of the prophetic summary (Rev10:5-7) and the required completions which must then manifest with an “enlightening” recovery, towards the officially complete “8th King” World Government events.

Those parables are noted which illustrate the purpose of future “light” and or spiritual cleansing and reawakening to affect others with positive news because many are familiar with them. They also illustrate the recovery purpose of the "judgment" (1Pet4:17), as part of their main moral and this prophecy information period must transcend stalled and diversionary corporate-“religion” in impact.

They also illustrate God Almighty is who must “approve” the final commission then manifesting (Rev10:8-11; Zech3:6-9) to manifest as made real through Jesus Christ as the "angel of the covenant" and the temple. And in that divine approval process some things must be rejected and exposed (2Thess2:2-4), such as the current apostasy now terminal in the Jehovah’s witnesses ministry as their whole criminal "policy" complex must be "topped off" with their condemned apostate-ministry downfall. (2Thess2:11-12)

Thus, the rogue apostate and impostor Governing Body and corrupted WTBTS elements are purged as the final obstacle now concealing their own apostasy prophecy they fulfill.

Why Jehovah’s Witnesses Must Be Judged by God (not the GB)

In the case of the apostasy and downfall of Jehovah’s witnesses for their modern apostasy, thus, NOT “the end of the world” as “the real reason”, it is for a final positive purpose to produce the final prophecy updates with affirmative initial prophecy-fulfillments to aid prophecy credibility out of the disaster. Jehovah’s witnesses are now turned former credibility into.

It leads to a cleansing by divine accounting for all these JW crimes and then a final commission (Rev10-11; Zech3:4-9). The spiritual recovery (Dan8:14; Zech3:4-9) for enlightenment of many is where it must lead. (Rev11:3-10)

That is, the JW “desolations” and global "trampling" (Dan8:13-14) results in the “cleansing” purification to produce the "temple" environment “right condition” as shown explicitly in Daniel 8:13-14 to eventually lead to a final summary to affect others in a positive manner. And that has to unfold day over day for several final years rather than the "JW Doomsday" simpleton pretext of fear and GB propaganda with zero modern evidence to support one ridiculous JW-self-serving "end all" event.

Like "Corporate Christendom" entity and leadership before and with them, the Corporate "Jehovah’s Witnesses" WTBTS "religion" is now a diversionary stall and engine of lawless hypocrisy for prophecy discrediting purposes. The WTBTS is also the “man of lawlessness” leadership of an active signal apostasy and its prophecy fulfilling in progress to a prophetic scale “judgment of God”.

Jehovah’s witnesses must become a micro-scale "snapshot" of the eventual post-world-government illegalization and termination of all
global corporate religion deep in the final cycle wrap-up. (Rev17:15-17)

There is no way in heaven, earth, or hell, that the negligent joke of a ministry Jehovah’s witnesses have now become can have:

1. Any actual "divine warning" validity as Jehovah’s witnesses are lawless criminals themselves;

2. Any actual "divine approval" because it is an apostasy;

3. Any hope of "getting off scot-free" because God is God and Jehovah’s witnesses have openly reproached Him by GB lead in constant brazen manner for many lawless years now;

4. An actually valid final prophecy forecast; a final prophecy failure is what will climax this apostasy.

NO WAY!!!

The entire "divine approval" of Jehovah’s witnesses is the human-approval of the Corporate Club of Sinners in their "Governing Body". The WTBTS Governing Body also recently globally-publicly judged and "lifted themselves over everyone" as the "faithful and discreet slave", by their own self-appointed approval.

That is, this latest 2 Thessalonians 2:3-4 fulfilling stunt is not by a divine prophetic judgment, as in all times in the past, but by a self-approved “judgment” and self-elevation of themselves as the ‘supreme gods’ of Jehovah’s witnesses to fulfill 2 Thessalonians 2:3-4 in plain sight in 2012-2013. That was a very bad sign and very red flag waving for all to see.

Thus, Jehovah’s witnesses apostasy merely underscores the stalled-state of all corporate religions as corrupted and subverted entities. Jehovah's witnesses are just the latest “Babylon the Great” “members in good-standing”. The only real purpose of corporate religion, we can see now including Jehovah's witnesses, is to stall progress and introduce, “organize” and culture deception and error to aid the stall and hypocrisy development as profit-driven predatory-parasites of mass “flock” behavior control globally.

It will be explained later that "judging" corrupt corporate multi-trillionaire "religions" as a whole is not to judge individuals “in the [enslaved] flock” who are the targeted “human assets”, the required slaves, and the very source of wealth and income for use by those predatory spiritual organizations as a whole. (Rev18:4)

This is not a “judgment” on any individual, even apostate lawless Jehovah's witnesses who sorely need it, because it is their "corporate personality" as expressed through their leadership who led them to this state of disaster and more is yet to come. (Eze34; John10; Zech11)

In this forecast, that set of initial JW “organizational downfall” events on Jehovah’s witnesses now spiritually defunct ministry ends up tying to the rest of the then fully active prophecy fulfilling and its global-event timeline and outline well beyond the current JW apostasy which will self-vaporize relatively quickly (even if a few years) into the overall ongoing, longer and larger range global context cycle.

Therefore this forecast comprehensively ties all these developments together over time and over the prophecy outline which lays out the main events in order and that with its main prophecy and real-world signal developments beyond just the JW modern final apostasy signal.
2 of 3—End of the World! (NOT!!!)—How and Why this Forecast is not a "Doomsday Prediction"

This article will explain why this is NOT an "end of the world" prediction or a "doomsday" forecast. Rather, this is a long-range realistic and hopeful forecast of global-system and prophetic required completion that leads to an eventual positive open salvation message.

Running the entire full-course of the prophecy and the global cycle to World Government will provide step-by-step progressive convincing evidence that ANYONE will be able to grasp over the final years of this eventually eye-opening process, a process with a final purpose for the phase it is:

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.”

3 of 3—General Personal and Ministerial Awareness

This summary will cover in speculative manner the positive overall prophetic purpose of the deeper meaning in these Bible prophecy-foretold future sequential events. (Dan8:14> Dan12:7> Dan12:11> Dan12:12)

This is because as prophecy as a whole manifests in time in a foreknowable prophecy-sequence that will start aiding mass-recognition, over several final years. That global awareness is aided personally and non-religiously by global-event matching patterns in prophecy and epic global developments. And those unfold in a progressive global background (Dan11:42-43), already described in the prophecy and for that very purpose as the nation-state sovereign era ends into the globalized sovereign finality of World Government.

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

(Revelation 22:6) And he said to me: “These words are faithful and true; yes, Jehovah the God of the inspired expressions of the prophets sent his angel forth to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

This speculative outline attempts to demonstrate what some believe, or are starting to believe, will actually become a far more hopeful future meaning.

And this time it cannot be explained after the fact.

This time, by being based on the original master pattern of the 1914-1918's first global cycle it has to be known before it happens. (Fixing the known JW "607 BCE Jerusalem Destruction" error will aid this process by transferring the required date+event of 607 BCE to the Babylonian dynastic crown-prince-to-coronation phase of Nebuchadnezzar as the actual "gentile time" marking 607 BCE.)

In spite of what may further develop in the abominable Jehovah's [supposed] witnesses criminal "JW Organization", its engineered downfall phase and the eventual distracting co-developing negative (but temporary, Rev13:3) global context (Rev16; Dan11:41-43), the global-outcome is for a positive purpose to aid salvation.

All this, as an opinion, will co-develop in some concurrent and eventual increasingly recognizable manner as the future steps along a course of the final prophecy cycle leading to the Christ arrival. (Rev8-11; Rev16);

To repeat, as stated in prophecy the overall final sequence of signal events is purposed to help many others understand what is really going on and where it is really leading to.

In the case of the "unnatural" "strange deed" (Isa28:21) and temple judgment based "flash flood from God" to sweep away the apostate JW Org globally (Dan8:13-14), here is the express purpose again for the benefit of many people:

(Isaiah 28:16-19) Here I am laying as a foundation in Zion a stone, a tried stone, the precious corner of a sure foundation. No one exercising faith will get panicky. 17 And I will make justice the measuring line and righteousness the leveling instrument; and the hail must sweep away the refuge of a lie, and the waters themselves will flood out the very place of concealment. 18 And your covenant with Death will certainly be dissolved, and that vision of yours with Sheol will not stand. The overflowing flash flood, when it passes through—you must also become for it a trampling place. 19 As often as it passes through, it will take you men away, because morning by morning it will pass through, during the day and during the night; and it must become nothing but a reason for quaking, to make [others] understand what has been heard.

It is now Jehovah's witnesses, who are the target entity of the "strange deed" of Isaiah 28:21.

(Isaiah 28:21) For Jehovah will rise up just as at Mount Perazim, he will be agitated just as in the low plain near Gibeon, that he may do his deed—his deed is strange—and that he may work his work—his work is unusual.

Jehovah's witnesses are the final apostasy, which his own body (GB) of self-appointed "gods" (2Thess2:1-4) have misled into this modern "refuge of a lie" in the above prophecy principle (2Thess2:11-12; Dan11:32a) as JWs are known United Nations System partners even to this day as now a UN NGO-aiding WTBTS "United Nations Consultancy" and "World Government lobby".

(Not to mention placing tens of billions of dollars in Jehovah's witnesses assets in globalist financial system devices and the hedges and derivatives system. That will be "kissed goodbye" by Jehovah's witnesses soon. (Eze7:22))

This is why even now as the organized mega-apostasy of our times, Jehovah's witnesses, and their spiritually invalid and dysfunctional ministry are already an ominous spiritual signal to many people. (Matt24:15-16)

Many people see something is not quite right with Jehovah's witnesses, like their UN NGO "Covenant with Death" as administered by their Governing Body of Globalist UN High Priests. And more and more people daily are now "sighing and groaning" and fleeing that "refuge of a lie" (Eze9:4; Matt24:15) of the Jehovah's witnesses terminal-apostate ministry. Thank God, and pray for them all.
In my opinion, the purpose of the JW delusional “doomsday” hyped fear and corporate religious hypocrisy systems and others which foment it, is to help manipulate people’s attitudes for the worst to help form ered conclusions while distracting people’s attention from the simpler meanings in the global developments. Jehovah’s witnesses modern devotion into terminal apostasy characterized by comatose global development tracking and total SILENCE on relevant-modern-updated prophetic explanation is what aids the overall ignorance of anyone influenced by Jehovah’s witnesses man-engineered view of the future, especially themselves. This is also how and why the convenient JW “dead end” of an “end of the world” forecast diverts and stalls them into a real dead-end "exit plan" thus abandoning the necessity of further prophecy analysis, and it is destined to fail miserably. JWs ignore the very prophecy that could help them ID this foretold GB Tyrannical profiteering bondage.

At the same time, the JW “Doomsday Cult Complex” is a very convenient pretext to simply throw in the towel, which is what exhausted "Kool-Aid Drunkens" JWs are essentially doing; neglecting actually keeping up-to-date with prophecy as it unfolds in world sovereign progress by international corporate to total globalization towards World Government and that for decades now; as if it was all said and done in 1945 (UN 2nd event; Rev17:8-11) as far as known JW progress in vigilant "real-time" prophecy tracking.

In addition, an "end of the world" super-expectation is how the JW org can be seized, crashed and pillaged as the JW ministry is cancelled globally from its own GB mouth cloaked in a JW believable "end of the world" "prophecy fulfilling" smokescreen exit strategy for cover. (2Thess2:1-2)

Jehovah’s witnesses, instead of doing something about it, will simply resign to their delusional “it is the end of the world!” thinking and head off to the "JW Bunkers" (prison or worse) to also volunteer and "loss in" in their own personal houses and assets to the globalist wealth-acquisition bags.

Apparently, Jehovah’s witnesses will be the last to realize what actually operates in their own midstr (2Thess2:3-4; Dan11:32a; Dan8:12) because their "end of the world" must fail over enough time (Dan8:14), until they start to finally investigate what must really be going on which is completely contrary to the GB installed delusional expectations. What will be "going on" is the final "sword-stroke" based world crisis (Dan11:41-43), which resolves peacefully and "heals" into wildbeast world government completion. (Rev17:8-13; Rev13:3)

Therefore, this analysis of common Web forecasting themes for the future will also interject some commentary on the debased JW apostasy and its negative but foretold "stumbling" effect. (Dan11:32-35) This forecast will relate web research in relation to this JW apostasy, future global-crisis, and the world government actual development theme to complete over this process.

We can then recognize this apostasy and signal as actually more "good news" even if it is mostly "bad news" about Jehovah’s witnesses because it means there is no doubt we are seeing the final foretold apostasy in the JW ministry right under our very noses! It means we are in an active prophecy but in its latent and hard-to-detect apostate preparatory phase prior to the "temple judgment" of Daniel 8:13-14.

And just as the "falling away of Israel" led to global opportunity for "gentile" nations to develop faith in what Israel threw away, the JW "spiritual Israel" pattern must follow the same course. Their "falling away" will instead have an effect of more people putting faith in the prophecy due to the attention the JW downfall will draw and due to the prophecies destined to mark their "desolation" trampling. It means as latent as this JW apostasy development may seem to some, the final prophecy cycle has already begun in its initial signal "apostasy" significance.

When that apostasy suffers the temple judgment, the world-crisis then just starting and the judgment but begin 91Pet4:17) the final prophecy cycle then in overt noticeable form for the whole world.

JW apostasy is a blaring horn and red flag waving warning even at this time!

The "silver lining" on these black JW downfall and storm clouds is that it has all been foretold in detail yet in concise form so for God knows exactly what details and contexts to describe to nail his enemies "in the temple" in their own due time. (Isa66:6) And if Jehovah’s witnesses did not have a formerly progressive truth of Christian prophecy we would not have deceiver vipers in there in the GB & Company destroying JW spirituality while engineering an overall discrediting campaign against all prophecy.

If it was all an error already and a total-lie anyways there would be no need for the lecherous WTBTS GB corporate crew to help destroy and discredit the JW ministry while robbing the place blind while stumbling millions of people. (Dan11:32-35)

Three Common Subjects in this Forecast and on the Web: Retribution, Global-Crisis Context, World Government

1. Retribution: Epic JW Organizational Global Downfall

Not everyone watching, “predicting”, or hoping for the downfall of the apostate Jehovah’s witnesses criminal organization and terminal-apostate ministry is doing so based on prophecy, though some are. It seems the spiritual downfall precedes the literal downfall as happened a number of times in the history of Israel who incidentally Jehovah’s witnesses just love to parallel themselves with which is now a true foreboding.

Thus, that "Jehovah's witnesses anointed equals spiritual Israel" claim is ironic and ominous if that is the case, it has to also follow the "apostasy of Israel" complete pattern. This is because the full nation of "Israel parallel" might as well run the full eventual apostate course Israel devolved into, as Jehovah's witnesses now also suffer a catastrophic destruction actually worse than "apostate Jerusalem". (Isa66:6)

This is due to the fact Jehovah's witnesses (Matt24:15) have indeed "known better" and their scale is enormous even if small in comparison to "all of Christendom". Jehovah's witnesses are just the Latest Professor in the "Department of Apostasy" and now their
"Apostasy Course" is not "Apostasy 101" but a "Post-Graduate Level" course in depth and transgression. (Dan8:13) This apostasy is global yet of the perfect size and severity for a preparatory signal judgment.

If "the world ends" tomorrow JW's would be first in line for complete "divine condemnation" because they claimed to be "Teachers in Accurate Knowledge" which brings on even more accountabiltiy than anyone or any group "in Christendom" or "in Babylon the Great" today. Only first century avowed Satanist Israeli "Pharisee" Leadership of that day are worse than Jehovah's witnesses in all history.

In any event, some people witnessing this all known JW criminal activity are simply using a common sense of rightful disgust, justice and logic when analyzing the strangeness (Isa28:21), for some the "mystery of lawlessness" (2Thess2:7), that is now transforming the formerly, in my opinion and others opinion, sincere Jehovah's witnesses ministry of the past into now a modern global criminal reproach actually the fastest developing, and the worst apostasy the world has ever seen, in modern times.

Jehovah's witnesses are now infamous for their own "GB Supreme Court" and congregational "private judiciary" complete with its codified stone-cold heartless abominable "policies" which systematically attack individuals, families, vilify dissenters and critics as even children suffer greatly in the Jehovah's witnesses so-called ministry which has now become a cult-lying laughing stock and "pedophile paradise"—and yet, the worst is still yet to come! Imagine that!

But to some, it is a prophecy of an apostasy signal which precedes an assured prophetic scale judgment as the prophetic context of the JW Org downfall must be of "biblical proportions", as actually aided from within. (Dan1:30-32a; Dan8:11-13; Zech3:1-3; 2Thess2:1-4; Isa28). And as usual in divine judgments, the JW Org erasure is to be carried out in its desolation ramifications by "worldly powers" and this time truly globally and that by the "self fulfilling prophecy" sanctions from its own leaders.

These sentiments have been espoused by a few sources out there, not just this forecast as affirmative with any search engine—and not all of it is "blog" writing, much is now video "vlogging" based commentaries and documentaries as well. There is plenty of "sighing and groaning" (Eze9:4) being inspired in those who have fled apostate Jehovah's witnesses to safety (Matt24:15) and away from the apostate JW Org lawlessness-machine.

Thus, this analysis is not unique in its basic import of the eventual and logical "reap what you sow" no-brainer ramifications to visit the unjust JW organization in the future and that foretold in prophecy. (Matt22:1-14; Isa66:6; Daniel 8:13-14; Isa28; Rev18 (to cite but a few scriptures of the future of apostasy ramifications, especially when carried out "in God's name")

2. Global Context: Future Global Crisis

Now, modern interest in the increasingly recognized global-system changes we are now experiencing are being more and more described as preparations for orchestrating an actually engineered global crisis of the future. This global-stressing cycles have occurred at smaller scales many times in human history, and thus it is a subject matter both world thinkers with secular perspectives and prophecy enthusiasts with prophecy perspective have loved to tinker with as far as what it means for the future "chaos to order" tribulation cycle.

As one small example, Globalization progress has provided the context of advanced global-digital capabilities to allow for the applied concepts of networked global markets (Intercontinental Exchange (ICE) and High Frequency Trading (HFT) systems upon them, which create a digital-Wall-Street-like cyber-space market trading system and "independent" cyber-data centers rather than "brick and mortar" "Wall Street" "floor" dependent things of a past global-market era.

The point of this is many traditional systems are being affected by technology and transforming as global power also transitions and changes with it all because now technologies have global effect and accelerating means of changing traditional systems in comprehensive manner. The physical NYSE is but one "modern" anachronism of this transformation.

This is because this is not a transformation like popular fashion of insignificance in scope it is "global disruptive technologies" that continue to advanced and "disrupt" until they become the widely accepted "next" and now they affect every person, group, institution and nation of earth directly or indirectly in an irreversible manner. Now globalization is an international corporate process merely using national governments to legalize its transformations.

That it advances in the now more well known "Artificial Intelligence" information sphere is indication of its progressive nature. At one time, like the late 1990s in technology it required specialized research to learn about these things which are now mentioned in mass media advertising as known more and more by many people in general.

Along with the transformation at that scale two layers of global sovereignty have formed in distinct observable form individually and as a whole: national and corporate; that of the established national systems (Gem10; Rom13) in decline and that of the forming globalization tier in ascendancy.

Some say the kinds of systems briefly covered in the financial network advancements allow "computer aided" management and protection of the globalization tiers of wealth and its global-transference process upon an orchestratable control of powerful networked functions and even possible "virtual reality" in once predominantly non-digital global market complexes. And most of that making its greatest advancements to application since after 2010.

Those kinds of changing-world-system developments make some people think and that is just but one example—there are many other examples. What this is meaning is a "world crisis" can be better orchestrated and controlled.

Because of things like this and many other examples there is no shortage of either types of these kinds of detective-thinkers and their theories about future global-crisis at unprecedented scale and its possible meanings and how certain global-scale technological and martial systems have been set up to deal with it in actually a very short post 2001 time frame.

In the Bible, it is no secret financial compromise aids the transition into world government in Daniel 11:42-43. And in secular research the compromise of national finances and economies is also focused on in that area of global research. That is most national sovereignty loss is due to a loss of financial and wealth sovereignty. Military devices of the takeover of nations is now secondary since even the 1800s as shown in the rise of England and its financial dominant system of Europe forming to application from that time.

Thus, the Internet has allowed many people to become amateur and professional "investigative reporters" with their own means of publication free of any traditional media and press dependencies and publish regularly is what many of them do.

Because of this truly global easy-to-access-and-use information and communication atmosphere and interesting transitional features
becoming more frequent in world system evolutions, doomful forecasts are also in abundance as they explore this common theme be it global "economic-meltdown" or "world war three", or "Armageddon", or whatever, as all possibly leading to that same (but mythical) "end of the world" "doomsday" scenario.

Not all agree "the end" is mythical. Not all agree how a "global meltdown" would form in speed and outcome. It is definitely a voluminous sphere of interest in these subject matters being overviewed here. (See the [1] search results at the end of this section)

This may be aided by the "cause and effect" (and objective) nature of the subject of "global crisis".

Though a global-crisis event would be an "effect", the "cause" is what becomes speculated upon and many must hypothesize the nature of the "objective" as well; and many do. Is it all merely coincidental, accidental and random or purposeful and controlled? Could it be prophetic? What will be the outcome? What is the real reason all this is happening?

**Thus, this forecast, speculating on the possibility, nature and objectives of the coming global crisis is not unique.**

As you may be aware, though subjective and speculative itself in assessment, not all research is equally insightful about the actual purpose of such global-stressing cycles. If one opinion could satisfy everyone it would be done. But, former global stressing cycles can be studied from former modern periods.

In reality, these global-stressing cycles have occurred in modern times with all the hot world wars of World War 1 and World War 2 which at times included features of economic downturn cycles which preceded them such as with the "Panic of 1893" which preceded World War 1 and with the Wall Street Crash of 1929 and the ensuing "great depression" which preceded World War 2, and at a larger scale than its predecessor. Even Cold WW3 developed psychological stressors which affected global societies, such as the "possible nuclear doomsday" effect.

It seems depression "effect" caused by a large-scale swindle "cause" preceding a hot world war seems to go "hand in hand" in history's review of these cycles since the turn of the 19th century.

(If this "stressing, crisis, recovery" pattern the 2008 global credit downturn phase would be a precursor in the capital shift to prepare for the final global-crisis "sword-stroke" cycle it precedes in the future, if that is the way the pattern goes.)

And the main feature about all three of those "global crisis" phases in the "Hot" World Wars 1 and 2 if we include the threat of one in the "Cold" World War 3 cycle, was that they ran their course into an eventual peaceful resolution.

And to take advantage of that positive peaceful resolution and its global relief those cyclic-resolutions just so happened to highlight a United Nations related presentation as their final word on the matter, all three times.

**Thus, a fourth cycle of similar features and purpose is "self predicting" now that three have occurred in such manner.**

The future final stressing cycle to recovery purpose (Rev13:3), actually "predicts" itself by just paying attention to a little history. This does not require "a prophet" to see how the "crisis to recovery" aka "problem to solution" cycle works; this is because we have seen it three times in three global cycles of crisis-to-recovery for a United Nations related presentation in verifiable form since around 1914-1919, 1939-1945, on to 1945-1990.

The first two world wars resolved peacefully, and resulted in the "peace hyping" League of Nations and United Nations centered presentations which the International Bible Students Association (IBSA) and later Jehovah's witnesses taught were "wildbeast" and "image of the wildbeast" prophecies of Revelation 13:11-15 and Revelation 17:8-11 respectively as if the "8th King" [designate] manifesting.

Though IBSA and JWs did not stress the formative "in-progress" nature of the "8th King" as World Government "under construction" that is what we can easily ascertain now.

To help stall and divert Jehovah's witnesses the GB chose the error that the "7th King" Anglo-American nation-state system lead, and the "8th King" globalization-core designate-governance now "co-rule" AT THE SAME TIME—which is not biblical nor a real world reality as backed by one piece of real evidence either secular or prophetic.

1. In the Bible, the 8th King SUPERCEDES and REPLACES the 7th King as have all the other "kings" replaced the former "king" in this prophecy timeline throughout history. (Rev17:8-13)

2. In Bible prophecy "King South" national-system "old world order" is superceded by the "King North" globalized-system "new world order". (Dan11:42-45)

3. In Bible prophecy the Revelation 13 "wildbeast from the sea" national-system development transforms into the Revelation 17 "scarlet wildbeast" globalized-system final "8th King" of world government. (Rev13; Rev17:8-13)

In this "7th+8th King Co-rule" JW fantasy-theology it is as if the United Nations at this time is actually an "8th King". At this time, Jehovah's witnesses view the UN as a real international legal-authority rather than just its "image" or global "nucleus" of an eventual future "executive branch" completion as but one World Government tier of power. Jehovah's witnesses teach the baseless idea the UN has the global authority to "destroy religion globally", when it is still legally powerless other than for some global-political influence "by consent" of nations.

**Under a completed "8th King" World Government, the United Nations "International Executive Branch" would indeed and will indeed possess such power, then, not now. (Rev17:15-17)**

Thus, JWs never have taught the globalization basis of World Government as progressive and now globally in action. To them, "it is all over", time for "the end of the world" now.

In reality, world government is a progression to completion, it being the final meaning of the "8th King" and "King North" symbologies of an actual global-scale-sovereign system [world government], and thus convergent with the Daniel 7:23-24 "fourth beast", the
Daniel 8 “King Fierce” and the Daniel 2 whole “immense image” meaning. JWs are clearly now stalled and diverted by their own errors, ignorance of globalization and its true purpose (Rev16:13-16) and their “organizational” distracting and time wasting exercises.

Likewise, Jehovah's witnesses have not properly understood and explained that the United Nations is incomplete and un-authorized as an international legal legislation at this time. As an example of what this means the UN CANNOT “turn on religion”, (1) it does not have the global authority to do so, (2) it does not legally command the nations, (3) it cannot thus control the global military, (4) because it is an incomplete ruling system at present, and it is but one sector of a complete world government.

Thus, much Jehovah's witnesses "prophecy" statements have no actual real-world evidence today and JWs ignore prophecy clues and its order of events as if that prophecy continuum is not in the Bible at all. As an example, there is much more evidence on JW apoloocy, than there is that the "The UN will turn on religion" by easily a factor a hundred. That "UN will turn on religion" is now just a premature JW-prophecy-fantasy expectation now being used to further support their fake "the end of the world" farce set up, irregardless of any need of evidence of any kind, in the world or in prophecy.

But, "8th King" World Government evidence of the destruction of global corporate religion is a prophecy reality that shows (1) the "image" will have the global authority, (2) it will legally command the nations, (3) it will control the global military, (4) because it will be complete; all in time. (Rev17:8-17; Rev13:15-18; Rev14:9-11)

Though Jehovah's witnesses could teach this at this time, their theology has been turned into a fake "end of the world" bypass to the abyss. The GB uses the current Jehovah's witnesses incomplete and deceived mindset to simply bypass prophecy reality to plunge JWs into their own "world ending" instead, to keep all this silenced as long as they can. Those corporate apostates dissolving the JW ministry by their own writ will just be the "cherry on top" to cap of this JW season of coma.

BUT, none the less, "8th King World Government" will be all those things and the completed United Nations functionary international legislative forum. The final form of the United Nations, will be complete as its "International Forum Executive Branch" "World Congress" no matter how it may become *"ascendant" (Rev11:7; Rev17:8-12), renamed, and rebranded, as the future final cycle completes.

It is that "8th King" as world-government-in-progress and its future completion in prophecy which "the JW unusual suspect" is all "mums the word" on now; (In reality, JWs are the real spiritual "suspect" now due to this coma due to the final prophecy apocalyptic they define).

Because the UN is not an international "executive branch" of actual enforceable international legislation creation it is not yet an "8th King". But, it is "in progress" as an "image" of just such a world government entity towards that end. Thus, that is exactly what the UN objective is as the "Executive Branch and International Political Forum" of World Government, just a part of the whole.

(That Jehovah's witnesses ignored the 1990 third United Nations event (Dan11:31b) as if irrelevant after the Cold War resolved in similar but unique manner as to the other two world war cycles (Dan11:29), is a red flag. Yet, the Jehovah's witnesses WTBTS leadership recognized the third UN event enough to become a UN-supporting UN NGO co-promoter of the "new world order" mantra and other "public information", is of course rather strange and suspect. It also signals Matthew 24:15)

The future-forecast subject matter of a coming global crisis and potential limited collapse (a world ending "Financial Armageddon" to others) of yet unknown proportions and ultimately unknown developments is a voluminous subject matter on the Web.

This is because the international corporate financial system development and end goal, ties into other lesser known world system histories now becoming more widely known by means of the internet from researchers who verge into this subject matter with more depth. A research thread such as global finance will open a "can of worms".

These newly emergent studies in that "can of worms" all have cross-relational features and begin to verge into everything from "aliens" to the "CIA", "illuminati" and "freemasons" to the "Bilderberg group", "Trilateral Commission", "globalist elites" and "the dark nobility", "occult mystery religions", etc, etc... The global corporate pantheon which has been engineered in supranational form also emerges from the study of this "can".

Since private non-governmental corporate elements in some of those "connected" subject-matter "worms", actually own and operate the dominant global financial and its transnational corporate system many are led into this peripheral research. Soon emerges in this research, the strange nature and historic origins of the [private corporate] global central banking and debt-finance system and everything it has been driving the national development of since.

Though aided by national governments they fund and thus help engineer, it is through corporate globalization techniques that this complex progressively draws national governments and whole nations into their web of debt and "currency services". That this is all so absent from traditional education systems and media "coverage", only draws some people with more interest to find out why it is so secretive, and exactly what it is concealing by virtue of said secrecy. And thus, the "theories" form. And all of it, to some, is "somehow connected", "they" "are up to something".

Incidentally, the Bible also makes this generic connection in Daniel 11:42-43 where it is shown in explicit terms that global "King South" targeted national-system wealth control into "King North" hands, equates to global control for "King North" globalism-based world government as its final "controller" in that global pawning process-completion coming up. That process, is to be actually aided by the global-crisis.

Thus, the Bible also demonstrates this "global crisis to global recovery" pattern.

1. In the Bible, sovereign wealth and finance control is the target development first step (Dan11:42-43) towards eventual Daniel 11:44-45 final World Government events.
2. In Revelation 17:8-18 the national-systems "give their power and authority" to the "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" which equates to World Government complete global rule for "one hour" in symbolic meaning of the shortest of all the prophetic "king" rulership periods. But, with true wealth control and power comes real "power and authority" as everything else is produced by means of that sphere of power.
3. In the Bible prophecy description the "global stressor" development of the Revelation 13:3 "sword-stroke" phase aids the process of sovereign transition into the next step of the world government development which in final form is the coming completion of that
singular unipolar signal global sovereign agency.

4. Thus, that future world crisis to resolve peacefully into its final sovereign overstep of world government "8th King" "King North" of the prophecy completion, would also be logically the Kingdom of Christ trigger event prior to Christ's "second coming" for obvious reasons. (Rev14; Rev17:14; Dan12:11)

Thus there is something "somehow connected" to it all. And that "they" do not come right out and disclose their "we shall rule the world" vain goals is no surprise. But to think "there never has been a conspiracy in all world history" is of course absolute ignorant naivété. Every world power in history has employed conspiracies against each other. Every crime is a "conspiracy with oneself" and often others.

Instead, it progresses anyways, while the majority of the world and Jehovah's witnesses slumber on—only the uncommon few realize something is indeed amiss.

In addition, strange occurrences like the 2001 World Trade Center event (911) and the 2008 "Global Credit Crisis" along with the huge amount of US debt and capital infusion to follow those 2001 and 2008 events help amplify this interest and commentary. The "instant" official state media offered "conspiracy theories" do not seem to address the true reality of these events, as ignorance is the resumed atmosphere slowly thereafter.

Thus, real national-system destabilizing changes at global scale and the dividing of nations internally (such as with the President Trump Production in America) and among themselves, is indeed progressing slowly but steadily.

The Trump Production has even allowed the media to drag Russia back into the dramatic mix as if a flashback to the Cold War era is being warmed up as well. Which incidentally, the WTBTS Governing Body are also taking advantage of as they further foster their decry "King North is Russia" deception, as they also amplify Russia's nation-state system reemergence in various global-dramas.

Once again, as with the UN NGO secretly in the works from 1990, and the post-911 "Pedophile Paradise" and UN NGO nearly co-emergent media releases, the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses parallels their globalist leads with their own apostate progress and hype along with major global events. Yet, they never do connect any of it to modern prophecy in application.

As with the also strange "JW criminal situation"—like with their "Pedophile Paradise" (also exposed in 2001-2002) and tens of billions in undisclosed assets, Jehovah's witnesses know nothing about—many "web detectives" studying and investigating the world system and the "CSI: WTBTS" "JW Crime Scene" at the same time also think there is something not quite right with the either of these "pictures" overall.

Thus, the Jehovah's witnesses strange and mysterious debacle fits right into this speculative subject matter, and that doubly so. By Jehovah's witnesses total silence on these "hard-to-ignore" globally indicative developments, that is Jehovah's witnesses being "prophecy brain dead" and all "mums the word", it just seems plainly odd and adds even more to the strangeness of the overall development.

Jehovah's witnesses are not just in a weird devotion into apostasy, the overall development also results in zero prophecy commentary of any updated relevance at the same time, which is now a case of severe JW negligence "squared".

It all seems to be a sign in itself, given the many strange global-events over the last couple of decades which JWs simply totally ignore as if irrelevant. These last few decades of strange world-events and the amped up speculations they inspire in many others, make it seem strange that Jehovah's witnesses choose to say absolutely nothing about any of it. At best JWs merely mention some of these deeper subjects in a topical "by the way" manner and if so the GB are always hyping it for their manmade "end of the world" JW Final Chapter scenario.

Instead, modern Jehovah's witnesses act as if they live in the back of a 1960s cave of global non-awareness, worshiping their stone-GB idols by a pale flickering campfire in the back of their dark nook; like insight-forsaken comatose zombie "cave men". "The world" now has far more current information on modern relevant global developments than does dead-silent Jehovah's witnesses. If you want to find out what is going on "ask Goggle", not a Jehovah's witness.

The Bible's "World-War-to-World-Government" Pattern

That being the case, this prediction of a coming but unknown-for-now global turbulence period of unique portions and eventual meaning for the future (Matt24:29-31) is absolutely nothing new, even the Bible applies this "crisis to recovery", "problem-to-solution" "sword stroke to healing" pattern, for various scales of meaning in history and in the future. (Isa41:1; Isa19:22; Rev13:3; Rev17:8-11; Rev11:7-12)

For Zombie-JWs it simply means "it is all over folks, it is the end of the world, we win you lose!!! Hoorah!".

But, that does not seem to be a good enough answer at the same time, only a "confirmed drunkard" JW Zombie would buy that obvious LIE in light of other global developmental evidence which indicates the "globalization process" must complete into full-blown "World Government" over several more years.

Rather than an "end of the world", any global-crisis cycle, even a nuclear scenario, must eventually resolve peacefully into that final "8th King" "World Government" presentation (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-13), which can be evidenced by both secular research "Hegelian dialectic formulas" and or the prophecy pattern and timeline features.

3. Main Objective: World Government

Many of the relatively new emergent academic studies on globalization and its geo-political development purpose along with the "conspiracy theory" enthusiast commentaries occasionally converge into the furthest reaching theme of a World Government. "The New World Order" type of commentaries. This is because, some researchers start to understand the globalization process and world government are related. Some begin to realize international corporate globalization would "complete" into said world government.

Yet there is an academic basis in the Globalism Studies which provided many of the ideas for many of these extensions in theory.

For such reasons, not all, but many forecasts out there are from researchers who believe it is all forming the real global-basis of a real
globalized World Government; aka "the new world order" in the future.

Even that is nothing new for H.G. Wells spoke of it in his "H.G. Wells - The New World Order (1940) and The Open Conspiracy" book in 1940 as did others like Joseph Rutherford of the International Bible Students. There are probably over a hundred known global figures who have spoken about world government.

That theme is also peppered into some of the former subject-samplings just covered. Therefore, "World Government" is a common theme of many forecasts, nothing new in this forecast here.

To many researchers, that is the purpose of this interesting global-system progress into the "globalism" paradigm along with its real world multi-national and also "supranational" corporate-based power system progress. To many, the world is already controlled by an unofficial "beta" "world governance system" in the global-corporate background, for now. Many realize national governments do not guide globalization as a whole corporate process, it guides them. (Rev16:13-16)

Many realize national governments are indeed dependent on money and its management systems as held in the private corporate world. And those private corporate systems which provide that real wealth access and "money management" systems for national-governments are "supra-national" in global scope and are private-for-profit institutions. Therefore, national governments are subservient "corporations" who do dance on the mortgaged strings pulled by their corporate financiers masters and real owners.

National governments are from another era in administrative needs from centuries ago and they were designed and guided by the actually "wealthy" corporate interests. Those multi-national "corporate interests" perpetually engineer systematic "legal" means to progressively expand power and wealth control in expanding and consolidating manner aided by the control of and compromise of national government leaders, at international scale.

Thus, even now, "national sovereignty" is a mortgaged illusion aided by the real sovereignty which has shifted to the global-corporate order.

In statistical reality, the real world power is indeed being increasingly transferred to the reigns of trans-national corporatism and its international finance-systems at massive global proportions along with its attendant progressive real wealth-controlling power dynamics. That is how "globalization" as mostly a trans-national symphonic corporate process drives all the nations in the direction into the control of that international-scale corporate complex (Dan1:42-43) which is what "globalization" really means.

The economic national aspect when seen globally in its corporate controlled reality is the World Government sector of the global central banking system now in formation. All that has to occur is for it to be made official but a final national-system focused crash-cycle which will send national governments into real bankruptcy into a globalist form of corporate receivership.

And that national-system global "other world power" is maturing as the "old world order" national governments have passed their zenith. National systems are noticeably devolving into irreversible massive debts with astronomical-scale unfunded liabilities along with various nation-state system instabilities intensifying.

As one system weakens in the collective national systems, the other in the globalism super-corporate system grows stronger. In time, two global tiers of sovereignty develop crystallizing along with the actual wealth system—but the "national sovereignty" mere shell now, is but an illusion. That national "power" illusion is used to divert attention from the reality that true sovereignty is based on actual wealth and its control in the globalism system.

The national system is a debt system, not a true sovereign wealth system as a result. In time only one sovereign system will be defined and present as a result of this progress, globalism's World Government system. Later, the prophetic descriptions of these same dynamics will be explained in detail. (Dan1:42-45; Rev17:8-17)

**Why so Hard to See?**

When we look at the real reasons Jehovah's witnesses devolved into apostasy as prophecy and [ignore] the world system actually in full prophetic "8th King" "King North" World Government-in-progress ongoing prophetic fulfillment there are reasons why this is so difficult to detect at first glance.

Jehovah's witnesses silence on updated relevant prophecy is one reason this progresses mostly unseen.

1. Both systems (JW apostasy and World Government-in-progress) have no public disclosure publication. That is, both the GB based apostasy and the globalism system do not declare their purpose and objectives openly to their audience. This means one has to make the effort to look into other sources on these characters.

2. They both have controlled media systems which are far from "free speech" but are well engineered menus of regular, scheduled, and well designed propaganda. That is, because of corporate diligence to slowly bring in World Government in secrecy there is no "mainstream media" goal of informing everyone of what the project goal is and how the project is progressing; instead it is mostly distractions, disinformation, random misinformation and information useless "entertainment" and commerce.

A. Jehovah's witnesses have a similar "JW Media" new propaganda system designed as a "Pied Piper" "flute" concert to direct Jehovah's witnesses forward into their apostasy by use of erred and outdated prophecy teachings. If you ever go and view some "JW Media" videos you will soon detect that that media outlet is designed to [preach solely to Jehovah's witnesses] not "the world"; and it does so as if speaking to mentally challenged "JW toddlers".

It is designed to control, placate and distract Jehovah's witnesses and continue their soothing-brainwashing in the direction of the "end of the world" hype and their abandonment of all their worldly assets for a trip to the "JW Bunker System" as the JW Org is dissolved in the future in their own manmade fake "end of the world" pretext.

Thus, because neither of these transformations have outright noticeable features immediately discernible they both take extra effort to investigate them. And research into this extra information is not so easily accessible, unless you are out looking for that information on the Web.

But, both of them are becoming more "accidentally" noticeable as one may come across more and more researcher commentaries which try to explain the JW apostasy or the global trek to World Government from various perspectives.
The Daniel 11 Real Nationalism 'King South' Versus the Globalism 'King North' Global Drama

And that inter-related dynamic of the [sovereign] "struggle between nationalism and globalism" (Dan11:40a) is pretty much an undeniable global-trend to anyone who has looked into this subject matter in any depth. That national system struggle against globalization is in the developmental history, in the numbers and in the main global trend progress itself. In fact, it was to become so strikingly obvious what the "King South" nationalism-system and "King North" globalism-system "pushing" was to manifest as at global-scale even the Bible states the essence of that "struggle" in short order here in symbolic terms:

(Daniel 11:40) "And in the time of [the] end the king of the south will engage with him in a pushing, and against him the king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and [King North] (globalism-based) will certainly enter into the (global national) lands and flood over and pass through."

Thus, it is "King North" who is the "aggressor". It is "King North" who, in symbolic terms, uses means to "enter into the [King South national] lands and flood over and pass through" successfully. Globalism is the driving force which is pushing that global "invasion" into the national systems and that mostly by financial means.

As both King South and King North go global in application as declining nationalism versus ascendant globalism, they also simplify in final meaning.

And this realization is what became evident in 1990 when the USSR failed at this "King North" role also continuing today to become national pawns of the real King North globalism-based "World Government in progress" with the rest of the "flooded over" nations. When that progress reaches completion into final form as complete World Government in the future that global-sovereign entity will become "King North" as the "8th King" fully globalized "scarlet wildbeast".

No longer do we need to be diverted by the "play of national" struggles in politics and world war when in the end they are all pawned by "King North" globalization anyways.

(Daniel 11:27) "And as regards these two kings (nationalism and globalism), their heart will be inclined to doing what is bad, and at one table a lie is what they will keep speaking. But nothing will succeed (for a while and in a national system dominance meaning), because [the] end is yet for the time appointed.

As we see in all the world wars so far no nation or partial bloc of nations becomes completely dominant. But, "King North" as a globalization of all the nations is what is "successful" the entire time, actually iaded by these national world wars, and that is why "King North" is called "The King" here:

(Daniel 11:36) "And the king will actually do according to his own will, and he will exalt himself and magnify himself above every god; and against the God of gods he will speak marvelous things. And [King North] will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; because the thing decided upon must be done."

That is the "King North" Globalization System which ultimately "cold conquered" the USSR.

And it is that real globalization-system based "King North" which became obvious in the 1990 third United Nations presentation as the Cold WW3 cycle resolved peacefully into that "place the disgusting thing" here:

(Daniel 11:31b) "And they will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation."

As the Jehovah's witnesses ministry covered it up as a result of this apostasy here:

(Daniel 11:30-31a) ...[King North] will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant (ongoing, in the JW ministry). 31 And there will be (spiritual) arms that will stand up (into the JW ministry), proceeding from [King North]; and they will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].

Not only did Jehovah's witnesses suppress this true prophecy information, they adjoined that third United Nations "public information" campaign as a UN NGO.

(Daniel 11:32) And those (Jehovah's witnesses) who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words, (from the Governing Body "King North" placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)

That "nationalism vs. globalism" development, is a the far simpler yet far more massive in truly global-scale reality we now "see" in all these "signs" "seen" in the "sun, moon and stars" of the global system.

From the Daniel 11:32a prophecy we know this also is including the apostasy development of Jehovah's witnesses, who themselves are in an organized apostasy actually from the "King North" globalist system. (Luke21:25; The meaning of these "signs" will be discussed in more detail later.)

(Daniel 11:42-43) And [King North] will keep thrusting out his hand against the (national) lands; and as regards the land of Egypt (King South national domain), (subservient symbol) she will not prove to be an escapee. 43 And [King North] will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the (global) gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of [King South] Egypt. And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps. (as the rest of that smaller nations will be sucked into the non-destructive but subservient 7th King downfall wake)

Therefore as we see in global research, globalization overcomes national systems until they are all pawned by debt-servitude financially and other intrigues to gain control of national sovereignty.

In the end, globalization will pawn all the global wealth including the global gold and silver and the "desirable things" assets of the King
South national-system as that collective-sovereignty will also become that of the King North globalist system as eventual World Government as the sole global-sovereign rival of God's Kingdom in Bible prophecy.

(Revelation 17:12-13) “And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast. 13 These have one thought, and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast (world government).

(Revelation 17:17) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-based) kingdom to the wild beast (world government), until the words of God will have been accomplished.

Daniel 11:42-43 is so explicit, albeit symbolic overall, as to even now “explain itself” in the “King North” globalism capture of the to-be-pawned “King South” global national-system. It is the national-systems who give their national sovereignty, that is they give their national “power and authority” and they “give their kingdoms” in their national-sovereignty to the true “8th King” “scarlet wildbeast” World Government, which is only now in its final form of progress to said global sovereignty. (Rev17:11-17) And as in Revelation 16:13-16 all that “gathering nations” is accomplished through the real globalization systems progress to said world government completion in the future.

It seems, the global “master debtor” is the national governments and their societies globally. The rarely mentioned “master creditor” is the corporate multi-nationalists and their handlers and that reality is in the “King North” globalization “corporatocracy” control and advantage over time.

Thus, that dynamic is simply put at Daniel 11:42-43, where the “King North” globalism-engineering-corporatists are the eventual dominant player over the national systems in that “King South” versus “King North” global-drama of Daniel 11:27-45 which is what inspires all this kind of global research whether the researchers know it or not.

Invasion of Jehovah’s Witnesses

But as that all reaches its climax through this final global stressing crisis phase, the Jehovah’s witnesses anointed Christian “decoration” is also finalized in its own “invasion” as now we see signs of “entry” in the illegal “Governing Body” infection and all the “weeds” it spawns in the Jehovah’s witnesses ministry.

(Daniel 11:41) He will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration, and there will be many [PEOPLE (Dan11:32-35)] that will be made to stumble.

Thus, [infiltration] is evident now operative inside the Jehovah’s witnesses ministry in examples such as:

1. Jehovah’s witnesses being silent on King North Globalism since it became apparent in 1990’s third UN presentation, and;
2. Jehovah’s witnesses endorsing and contracting with that third United Nations globalization effort as UN NGO, and;
3. Jehovah’s witnesses downward spiral into a gutter of lawlessness in WTBTS money laundering and racketeering and personal, family and child abuse;

(Daniel 11:30-31) “And [King North] (Globalist-System) will actually go back and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and [King North] (Globalist-System) will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant (among JWs). 31 And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from [King North] (Globalist-System); and they (apostate JWs) will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].

Thus, the spiritual [infiltration] of “weeds”, “arms that stand up”, following the “those leaving the holy covenant” apostasy which led there, is a signal which indicates that “enter the land of the Decoration” by “King North” (KN) is active now.

But, it also must climax with the JW Organizational dissolution as these KN-allied racketeers in the GB also cancel the JW ministry. That JW ministerial cancellation and organizational global-downfall is permitted by God due to apostasy not because of any real threat of the “end of the world”:

Thus, when the GB try to say “Daniel 11:44-45 has activated” in the future with a decoy fake Russian “King North” diversion, in reality, it will be the climax of the Daniel 11:41-43 globalization(Dan11:42-43) process sovereignty-transfer process into which context of global-crisis developing the JW ministerial invasion (Dan11:41) and cancellation process can complete. (Dan8:11)

The “7th King” Controlled National-Sovereignty Downfall as "King South"; "8th King" "Ascension" as "King North" World Government

This is being repeated again, because the "King South" and "King North" symbols are synonymous with the "7th King" and "8th King" symbols in parallel-prophecy meaning as concurrent convergence into World Government in the future. All prophecy converges into one final "World Government" meaning because all national-system power will also converge into "World Government" in this final symbology timeline.

In that prophecy of an "8th King", thus "8" AFTER the "7th King" "7" now in the current Anglo-American predominant nation-state system lead, the "King South" nation-state systems "old world order" must be "pawned" in full official form by its new Globalist "King North" master-system "new world order", e.g., World Government "8th King" synonymous, in the future.

(Daniel 11:42-43) And he [King North (globalist-system)] will keep thrusting out his hand against the (national-system "King South") lands; and as regards the land of Egypt, she (dominated King South system) will not prove to be an escape. 43 And he [King North system] will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the (global) gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of (national-system, King South) Egyptian.

As mentioned earlier, that is probably the most explicit straight-forward prophecy in the Bible in the way it is worded as part symbolic and mostly literal. "King South" economic and financial downfall into King North subservience is what it obviously means.
This is because when it does fulfill, it must become easily recognized and ascertainable by many people quickly.

And please note, the "King North" Globalist reality is the easy-to-see final global-power-system player whom the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses (GB) purposely covers up for and purposely ignores in exposing prophecy commentary. In fact, the prophecy states at Daniel 11:32a that the "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" are actually "King North Globalists" themselves.

Though the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses appears stupid are they really so dumb and diverted so as to not have noticed the topics already discussed here which on the Web are in the hundreds of thousands of commentaries?

No, they must be "in on it" to be this "stupid" (Dan11:32a) as supposedly "full-time [and expert] Bible researchers" with all the resources available to do their supposed jobs well beyond an "eight hour day". Either way, this stupid or this evil, they are fired.

Well, in Bible prophecy there is a final world power, the "8th King"= "King North"= "King Fierce" final sovereign maturation and it will be a World Government in its final completion in the future.

It would not be that big of a surprise to find "ruling the world" is the number one goal of more people than just God and Christ.

And in fact that global conflict, that universal contention, the "sovereign issue" of who will rule this world, is actually alive and well and driving home in spite of all the overall global and JW nap phase effects. Not everyone, especially "worldly researchers" by the way, are "asleep at the wheel" like Jehovah's witnesses are they?

Along the lines of the concept of global-corporate rule, The Governing Body and its engineered JW Org corporatism actually serve "King North" Globalism development (Dan11:30b, 32a) as a modern prophecy information suppressing aid to global-public ignorance, cover-up, and a purposely erred deceptive final "forecast" timeline to go along with it all.

The GB are also the guides of the final destination of the WTBTS billions they have milked from Jehovah's witnesses by "Watchtower Real Estate Tycoon" aiding slave labor and donations for eventual "King North" "pawning" as this cycle runs its course in the future.

That is, in addition to sullying JW spirituality, abusing children while reproaching God and Christ and the whole nine yards the GB and WTBTS and all "King North" puppet corporations, are also multi-billionaire "Globalists" of the apostate corporate religious type. That is why the shamelessly regularly milk Jehovah's witnesses for more money and inheritances as if they are "nearly broke", the deceitful thieves that they are. (Rev2:2; Isa1:23; Eze7:22; Hos7:1)

WTBTS and its JW puppets and organizational "spiritual thugs" are but another example of an all-controlled by-product of terminally-corrupted religious global-corporatism. It becomes increasingly obvious the spiffy and polished "JW Organization" is just another corporate body of the real King North Globalist puppet-system, merely a religious "JW Puppet" in the larger world play.

8th King "King North" is also the entity the GB married Jehovah's witnesses to as UN NGO "King North" "8th King" covenanter engineers which is the "King North Globalism System" global "image" ensign as the "United Nations" executive branch "image" as a real forming nucleus of real "8th King" World Government. (Matt24:15) In effect, the "Governing Body of Jehovah's Witnesses" are the "mediators of a new covenant" for Jehovah's witnesses, a "Covenant with the Wildbeast". (Isa28:14-22; Dan11:32a)

But that is no surprise to God is it?

(Daniel 11:30) And (King North) will actually go back and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those (JW leaders) leaving the holy covenant.

THAT is what Jehovah's witnesses now share a bed with morning, noon, day and night.

Though some do not extend their "eye opening" commentaries as far as the main global-objective of a World Government in complete and official form, there are cases where some do. Overall the geo-political and globalism academic theory does actually explore the details and possible explanations of how world government could form upon the completion of the "globalization" process in the future. (Such as some of those at www.globalresearch.ca)

Like "Capitalism" but huger in scope and power "Globalization" is a global-process with a global goal of completion. And it is the main driving global-force that is actually "gathering nations" at this time, by that globalism means. (Rev16:13-16)

That "globalism" process of actual "globalization" means completing international corporate interconnectivity to manage a "one world economy" and everything within that scope and other things which are required to protect and expand it—such as a one World Government and its "ten horns" sole world military.

The process of "globalization" harnesses global-capitalism and consolidates its financial systems into one [private] multi-corporate wealth control managed complex which power-nucleus then gains progressive control of everything "nation-state" "national government" managed.

That final wealth consolidation process is empowered over time through the credit-debt and the monetary system which systems require true massive wealth to provide the "money/currency system" basis which is deployed as a credit-debt system globally; it is "lent" to the national powers with interest and the "service" is also not free.

(Habakkuk 2:6-7) Woe to him who is multiplying what is not his own—O how long!—and who is making debt heavy against himself? Will not those claiming interest of you rise up suddenly (Dan11:42-45), and those wake up who are violently shaking you, and you certainly become to them something to pillage?

As a result, the national systems are debt based as they work for the globalist financial sector who actually accrues the true wealth (and global hard assets), in the process of debt-dependency as nations grow progressively indebted and bankrupt instead. (Dan11:42-43)

The truth is national leaders are not qualified nor do they have the time to manage global financial systems so that service has been "outsourced" to private institutions such as the "Federal Reserve System" in which process the private corporate systems gained control of national wealth systematically. It is now so advanced a final global-stressing cycle will complete the process. (Dan11:42-43) Joan Veon also describes the process very clearly in here "When Central Banks Rule the World" presentation.
The national systems are becoming increasingly dependent on a corporate-based globalized authority; such as in global-finance system management. Globalism is the main global-driving-force of how nations actually are being "gathered" into a globalization based final ruling authority, aka, "World Government".

(Revelation 16:13-16) And I saw three unclean inspired expressions [that looked] like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to gather them together to the war of the great day of God the Almighty. 15 "Look! I am coming as a thief. Happy is the one that stays awake and keeps his outer garments, that he may not walk naked and people look upon his shamefulness." 16 And they gathered them together to the place that is called in Hebrew Har–Magedon.

In paraphrased terms that could say: "to globalize them together to the war", that is the same meaning in essence.

Except globalization is the more modern and descriptive term for the actual global-gathering means of how nations are actually "gathered" under one globally authoritative system which though making member nations a part of the ruled system (Dan11:36-19), its true rulers are corporate globalist "kings"—the whole system is the "8th King", "King North", "King Fierce" of Bible prophecy in terminal form.

From search evidence cited below [*1*] there are now more of these types of "World Government" commentaries than the global crisis and "doomsday" predictions and descriptions as far as a few test searches revealed.

These World Government and global-crisis warnings and forecasts, which do at times derive from academic globalization and geopolitical studies and sciences, are the ones which cover most of the actual researched histories, facts and statistics to the point it is no longer a "theory" as to what is developing.

The more complete studies are generally the ones which make it to the "World Government square" in their analysis.

The recently recognizable global-trends we see in this information are identifiable by the provable global statistical trends which seem to indicate we are in the final preparatory phase prior to an engineered "global-meltdown".

That final global-stressing-cycle would, in this theory, be required to precede full blown World Government as its global "birthing" cycle, as the World Government and its final presentation is actually aided by a preceding phase of global economic dysfunction upon the global national-systems temporarily.

The "global crisis" is sort of like the final nail in the national system coffin, as those systems are the ones affected the most by the stressing global turbulence as aided by their massive debt and unfunded liability portfolios.

But rather than be a destructive violent war-like takeover, this "war" is of wealth control and it equates to national subservience and full loss of true autonomous national sovereignty. This point escapes Jehovah's witnesses who teach there is no final conquering "king" in the "King South" versus "King North" Daniel 11:27-45 drama because they expected a typical destructive victor.

But what the prophecy clearly shows in Daniel 11:42-43 is that "King North's" victory is one of wealth control over "King South" making that "King South" "7th King" complete national system its vassal global-nation under "8th King" "King North" World Government "scarlet wildbeast".

The national system and government subservience is the final "give their power" as national sovereignty to the Revelation 17 "scarlet wildbeast" world government system as its aiding members.

(Daniel 11:39) And [King North] will act effectively against the most fortified strongholds (such as the USSR and eventually Russia, China and all the nations), along with a foreign god (globalism). Whoever has given [King North] recognition (in national governments, etc) [King North] will make abound with glory, and [King North] will actually make them rule among many (as World Government vassal-rulers); and [the] ground [King North] will apportion out for a price.

(Daniel 8:24) And [King Fierce] power must become mighty, but not by his own power (but as aided by pawning the national system-global).

Conveniently, the national-system "debt default" among other possible mega-dysfunctions triggered by that future "economic meltdown" would have to eventually come under a globalization authority "receivership" of then actual supranational global recovery authority.

In this forecast speculation, that global-crisis-cycle would not result in "the end of the world" as stressful as it may be. As "doomsday" as it may appear for a time, it would converge instead into the full completion of the globalization process, the global "pawning" of "King South" national-systems globally, and then a global-recovery "healing" phase into "King North" World Government as complete and officially stated globally.

That is, the total post-crisis "King South" "7th King" national system stressing for full dependency on the "King North" "8th King" globalist World Government system for "global rescue" is the real "King North" "8th King" designate system goal—which would actually be aided and accelerated by that final global crisis period. (Rev13:3; Dan11:42-43);

And as in the War 1, World War 2 and the "Cold War" unique (Dan11:29) 'Cold World War 3' global-system transforming global-cycles, transformation is aided by the national debt and the national expense of war preparation, and then the expense of the actual conflict itself, and then the expense of the recovery "repayment" in the "hot war" cases.

Transformation is also aided by the ominous but "motivating" context of the global crisis if it manifests as it did with World War 1 and 2. But, even the threat of a global-conflict (as with the Cold War phase), can motivate nations to aid the transformation process even if in a less accelerative manner as with the drawn-out Cold War cycle.

As we have seen in history, when the global-storm or threat of one passes, it resolves as it did with all three of those former global crisis periods. It was not "the end of the world". The stressing-cycle just accelerated the global-development process towards the next level.
The final evolution of human management of other humans and things from tribe to state to nation to planetary "globalism" is in this World Government maturing objective. It has progressed over all these global cycles, and it was climaxd, all three times past, by a United Nations related presentation "we must ensure peace" pitch to cap-off the whole cycle and climax into its real purpose. In final form of the next cycle, that will also be the obligatory "world peace" mantra of complete world government. (1Thess5:1-3)

It is the signal "global sovereign" final globalization governmental entity that when in truly final, complete, stated and ultimately dangerous form will finally trigger the True Universal War Lord. But, he prefers to be the "Prince of Peace". His final war for this era (Rev19:19-21), will be to destroy world government and their war machine for good. (Rev11:15-18)

That actually super-universal "war lord" (Rev19:11-21; Num24:17) is Jesus Christ as then newly crowned King of kings "in the midst of his enemies" (Ps110:2), in their very "World Government" faces; but for not conquer immediately but to take a few years (Dan12:11) to secure those who surrender to him beforehand or in that final period of Daniel 12:11 as it winds down to completion itself via Revelation 14.

It is sort of a no-brainer this would be the final sovereign-entity in truly "globalized" form in world development that would finally get a sovereign reaction from the super-celestial power system which larger problem, but none at all really, is whisking Satan and the demons into their spirit abyss cell. (Rev20:1-3) The human based resistance to the Kingdom of God and the Messianic Kingdom will be a mere film of dust to blow away. (Dan2:31-45)

But, as world government becomes fully see globally, that global awareness also aids Christ's own global awareness of 1:7, Matthew 24:30-31, Revelation 14 and Revelation 6:12-17. (Am9:1-3)

That being the current state of incompleteness, they need to be more prepared than they are at this time: (Joel 3:9-11) "Proclaim this, you people, among the nations, 'Sanctify war! Arouse the powerful men! Let them draw near! Let them come up, all the men of war! 10 Beat your plowshares into swords and your pruning shears into lances. As for the weak one, let him say: 'I am a powerful man.' 11 Lend your aid and come, all you nations round about, and collect yourselves together. (into world government)" To that place, O Jehovah, bring your [angelic] powerful ones down.

But prepared they will be and so will and must their Demon-Angelic Leader also "be ready" and all his "congregation" in globalized World Government military form at that time: (Ezekiel 38:7) Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you with all your congregation, those congregated alongside you, and you must become their guard.

This forecast shows the Devil and his forces will be permitted to resist to the full and be the leading "guard" of their final sovereign creation on Earth in "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" "World Government" for as long as they can—which will not be long, "one hour" symbolic as per Revelation 17:12.

Thus, the whole World Government development must progress to completion to a few final years of permitted sovereign global-rule as symbolically described in Revelation 17:12 as "one hour". That "one hour" will elapse as the Daniel 12:11 parallel final "open salvation" period of 1290 days.

In other words, World Government final global-sovereign rival rule shall be the shortest rule of any human system described in the divine purpose prophecy towards this end since the time of Babel and Egypt as mapped in Daniel 2 first, and then the other prophecies of Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel 11-12, Revelation 13, and Revelation 17 as structured prophecy frameworks based on prophecy-becoming-history regularly.

Thus, the "end of the world" forecast of Jehovah's witnesses and other groups is a farce. That distracting fraud deception tries to bypass the full long-range completion process of prophecy and reality. That is how the real drawn out final cycle process "keeps panting on to the end" to completion, it has to run its full course globally and prophetically:

(Habakkuk 2:2-3) And Jehovah proceeded to answer me and to say: "Write down [the] vision, and set [it] out plainly upon tablets, in order that the one reading aloud from it may do so fluently. 3 For [the] vision is yet for the appointed time, and it keeps panting on to the end, and it will not tell a lie. Even if it should delay, keep in expectation of it; for it will without fail come true. It will not be late.

And it is not "panting on" to the "end of the world". The only reject entity "ending" is merely the demon-human based weak and impotent rival 8th King so-called World Government system at that time.

That long-range prophecy "to the hilt" process, instead describes the complete and fully "Har Magedonized" global militarized planetary-scale arena for the entry of the Ultimate Warrior of all time, Jesus Christ.

Jesus Christ is now beyond "Archangel" in power second only to God Almighty Himself but empowered to infinite degrees as well since his promotion after the earthly sacrificial mission was completed.

But with at least a thousand billion holy angels not to mention God Almighty himself (Rev1:7-8) they will have to use the kid-gloves so as not to devour the whole Milky Way much less this tiny speck known as Planet Earth; it will be a highly controlled "selective" operation; one to save lives while deposing the illegal sovereign rival to the wind. (Dan2:31-45)

But it will be more power than any human or demon has ever witnessed and felt being unleashed on the rival World Government; it will complete the Kingdom of God mission.

The planetary energy system of Earth itself could easily devour all life on Earth with only the need of angelic power to wield it. But we can expect, that will not be the only form of energized power to be used on the rival "king" and it is only that entity that will be ended. (Revelation 19:19-20) And I saw the wild beast and the kings of the earth and their armies gathered together to wage the war with the one seated on the horse and with his army. 20 And the wild beast was caught, and along with it the false prophet that performed in front of it the signs with which he misled those who received the mark of the wild beast and those who render worship to its image. While still alive, they both were hurled into the fiery lake that burns with sulphur.


That being the current state of incompleteness, they need to be more prepared than they are at this time:

The planetary energy system of Earth itself could easily devour all life on Earth with only the need of angelic power to wield it. But we can expect, that will not be the only form of energized power to be used on the rival "king" and it is only that entity that will be ended. (Revelation 19:19-20) And I saw the wild beast and the kings of the earth and their armies gathered together to wage the war with the one seated on the horse and with his army. 20 And the wild beast was caught, and along with it the false prophet that performed in front of it the signs with which he misled those who received the mark of the wild beast and those who render worship to its image. While still alive, they both were hurled into the fiery lake that burns with sulphur.
This is the kind of "good news" for all life on Earth that Jehovah's witnesses now sweep under the rug as they push WTBTS fountains of septic-swill instead. (Rev8:10-11)

Four World War to World Government Cycles

This is the UN1-2-3-4 historic connection to future World Government "UN4" in prophecy, which Jehovah's witnesses have severed into irrelevance at UN1-2 as guided by their GB liars of Revelation 2:2:

1. UN1-1914-1919: WW1 and its global peace resolution led to the first modern era presentation of the idea of a World Government as internationally desirable to ensure "world peace" as represented by the "League of Nations" Globalist "image" entity. (Rev13:11-15; IBSA and Jehovah's witnesses taught this.

2. UN2-1939-1945: WW2 brought the US into the United Nations official membership along with the re-presented "United Nations". (Rev17:8-11); Jehovah's witnesses exposed and taught this.

3. UN3-1947-1991: Cold WW3. The unique Cold War resolution resulted in another United Nations focused global presentation. (Dan11:31) That 1991 United Nations official-recap revisited those former United Nations claims as then the implied Cold War victor (Dan8:23, Dan11:31,36-39), as "nuclear holocaust" and a hot "World War Three" was one of the threats temporarily neutralized by the collapse of the Soviet Union;

Note that instead of explaining this easy to see triple-pattern and that the collapse of the USSR cannot define the real King North (Dan11:36), Jehovah's [supposed] witnesses, instead, partnered with the United Nations as a UN NGO "escort service". Thus, Jehovah's [blind] witnesses silenced all this commentary as they still do today as they "ride the wildbeast" by their own definition of misconduct and "non-governmental" Kingdom of God treason.

(Matthew 24:15-16) Therefore, when you catch sight of the (JW UN NGO) disgusting thing that causes desolation, as spoken of through Daniel the prophet (Dan11:31b), standing in a holy place, (let the reader use discernment,) 16 then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

Jehovah's witnesses jumped aboard the saddle of their own vilified "UN scarlet wildbeast" new ride when that 1990 UN Carnival opened up to the WTBTS at the end of the Cold War rather than update the obviously erred King North prophecy as applied to the then officially failed USSR (Dan11:36c), supposed "King North".

The question is, if IBSA and Jehovah's witnesses exposed and explained the first two United Nations related events as prophecy after World War 1 and World War 2 then why did they not expose it as well after Cold World War 3's cycle?

Apostasy is why.

1. Jehovah's witnesses are led by internal King North GB liars who cover this up in their sacred duties to the Dragon and their Scarlet Wildbeast Masters, for starters. (Dan11:32a)

2. The "Cold War" cycle was unique as also stated at Daniel 11:29. It was not as easily recognizable as a third world-war-to-world-government cycle as were the two former world wars.

The problem for the JW "King North Lie" was and is, "King North", "The King" in the below citation, cannot and does not fail (as the USSR did) while en route to eventual World Government:

(Daniel 11:36) And the king [King North] will actually do according to his own will, and he will exalt himself and magnify himself above every god; and against the God of gods he will speak marvelous things. And he [King North] will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; because the thing decided upon must be done.

Thus, by JW negligence and cover-up what is lost is the UN1-2-3-4 continuum and stalls recognition of the whole process and its easy-to-see logic in that UN1-2-3-4 continuum.

(JW UN NGO) therefore, with their "image" focus no. 4. UN-4: Future "Sword-Stroke". The future global crisis, by prophecy, is to resolve (Dan11:42-45; Rev13:3; Isa41) into the "8th King" World Government in its final complete phase of development. Jehovah's witnesses are stalled way back in 1945 at UN-1-2 as the whole vigilance is lost for their "lukewarm" slide into prophecy, also a prophecy by the way. (Dan8:12)

4. UN-4: Future "Sword-Stroke": The future global crisis, by prophecy, is to resolve (Dan11:42-45; Rev13:3; Isa41) into the "8th King" "King North" World Government official global-completion and final presentation with the United Nations as the "image" focus no matter how it may be finally re-branded and presented. (Rev17:12; Dan11:45; Dan8:23)

Thus, the fourth and future final step into a global crisis phase to accelerate global-system maturation into complete globalism-system dependency, though more complete than the former three steps in this same direction of those former three world war cycles, is actually a "no brainier", it suggests itself with or without prophecy.

Because this [global-crisis to intended global-solution] has worked very well three times so far, the world government engineers will keep using it for the final cycle as well.

Many can now forecast this, having seen three of these cycles already—guessing that a forth global cycle precedes also a fourth "United Nations" related presentation along with its World Government entity is not so difficult really; it now "predicts" itself 1-2-3 then 4.

 THAT is why covering up that UN1-2-3 third cycle highlight in 1990 was so important. It truncates the UN1-2-3-4 continuum and stalls recognition of the whole process and its easy-to-see logic in that UN1-2-3-4 continuum.

In fact, because this "world-war-to-world-government" pattern of "desolations to recovery" for globally positive highlighting effect has occurred now THREE times since 1914-1919's first cycle, it can be predicted with logic alone—you don't even need prophecy to see it!

That is you do not need prophecy to see how the world war "sword stroke" global "problem to solution" cycle works. And logically if it
occurred three times already, leading to a UN-related presentation, the fourth cycle will arrive at the same location along with the complete world government "8th King" entity. The simple logic is it will occur the fourth time for full blown World Government as the ultimate climax of all the cycles in the future.

Though prophecy is the reliable true guide, there are enough clues in those three past global-cycles so as not to require being Einstein (a "genius" or "rocket scientist"), Daniel the Prophet (a real "prophet") or Sherlock Holmes (a "master detective") to see it could and probably will occur a final time; a fourth time in the now predictable quadruple-global-series of the last approximate century.

It is just not that hard to guess; a smart chimp could draw this same conclusion it is so obvious. Yet of course, that is my opinion, but it seems to all be "writing on the wall" for all to see. The more one looks, the more one finds.

That is partly why we have so many of these types of varied forecasts of the meaning and future of this now more recognizable global-process over this last century. Now, many things are getting much simpler to "see" and it compels some people to say something about it for "their neighbors" as many of these people are from purely secular backgrounds and perspectives.

Now you know why what is being described here is not unique in its basic import on these three areas of speculation in retribution, global-crisis and World Government.

What is also not unique is some researchers, though a far lesser amount, connect all these things to Bible prophecy—including Jehovah's [former] witnesses in "up to 1945" dated form. But, Jehovah's witnesses also promote the "doomsday expectation" as well as they lyingly claim that too is prophetic.

Global-Crisis=Doomsday—The ONLY Element in the Jehovah's Witnesses Erred Forecast which is also in Web Research Subjects

Jehovah's witnesses also have a "global crisis" forecast which is semi-related to this forecast and others in one only related topic which is the global-crisis period forecast of the future, topic two in the above overview. To Jehovah's witnesses it is not a global-crisis resolve peacefully in time to fulfill the rest of the prophecy to complete world government to trigger the Christ arrival, nope.

It is "the end of the world".

Jehovah's witnesses coverage of the future global crisis period, is also the final meaning of the whole prophecy of God: "the end of the world"; and that deception is dosed in with plenty of guilt+Fear hype. Jehovah's witnesses omit their own apostate digression into a stalled ministry and its prophecy (topic one in the above overview).

This is also why they also omit commentary on future World Government or what its meaning would be as the last topic in the above overview. Jehovah's witnesses also promote an easily exposed misarranged prophecy sequence to support their overall deceptive delusion of 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2. Anything negative in the world "in light of Bible prophecy" now [only supports] the JW "end of the world" manmade "final chapter" "proof".

Jehovah's witnesses have now even fully and clearly "foretold" "the end" of their own ministry and organization by a "coalition of nations" "soon, very soon"; but that is not Bible prophecy that is GB-inspired "self fulfilling prophecy" now. JWs have invited in and created the very context of their own organizational destruction and that because they are terminal-apostates. God shall allow it and now even require it (Dan8:13-14), due to apostasy, NOT "the end of the world".

Jehovah's witnesses do not promote their ideas as "speculation" but as the "infallible word"—not of God—but of their self-appointed apostate corporate-leaders, the "gods of JWs" in their "venerable" so-called "Governing Body". When their zero-evidence forecast fails (which is not hard to "predict") it will be a false interpretation of prophecy. Apostasy is what requires the catastrophic cessation of the JW ministry, not what they claim. But this one will be an epic "final fail". It will also be a continuation of many other fraud prophecy promotions under their belt, not all of which are in total-error, even if they suffer an erred final sequence for use against them in the future.

That is many of the events in prophecy which JWs and many other Christians believe will come true—will indeed "come true"; just not in the order Jehovah's witnesses and some other religions are now promoting in their Cornucopia of Confusion—that is why they are there, to confuse, to "Babel-Boozle" many.

In this late stage of terminal apostasy the errors JWs do promote are very effective for misleading them. At the same time, in the mastery of deceit and lawlessness, JWs are being themselves misled while, at the same time, stumbling millions of people either by prophecy-error, treasonous-hypocrisy, lawless-policy or a deadly combination.

Yet, those being stumbled are going to safer places and that for "refinement" as in Daniel 11:32-35. This is because only corruption and stagnation can be the effect of associating with Jehovah's witnesses and their spiritual disease today. One has to be very blind, deluded and isolated to remain among Jehovah's witnesses' criminal organization and congregations this late in their sad game. (Matt24:15)

[*1*] Final Note and Web Search Examples

Thus, to avoid "false prophecy" intent here, it has been stated this is a speculation no matter how certain it may be worded at times, it is a "human opinion" none-the-less; but it is based on a prophecy framework as will be shown.

On the other had, it is not so unique in many ways which Goggle Search will attest to in perhaps hundreds of thousands of search returns on these subjects, perhaps millions in their more generalized research areas. Try it yourself some time if you have not. As of this writing in 2019:

1. A generic quote-less search of [jehovah's witnesses downfall] has a Google search return of 276,000 pages.
2. A generic quote-less search of [coming global crisis] has a Google search return of 169,000,000 pages.

3. A generic quote-less search of [future World Government] has a Google search return of 1,050,000,000 pages.

EVERYONE AND HIS MOTHER, IT SEEMS, IS SEEING SOME OR ALL OF THESE POSSIBILITIES!

Well, not everyone.

But if you do research in these subject areas, you will soon see what is meant. In fact, due to the Web based access to huge amounts of new global information and its many insights, many have become obsessed with these deeper understandings as now globally aided by alternative information sources. And some of this information is actually not that "new"; it has been around a while.

Limiting the Time to Solve the Puzzle

The fact is it takes time and effort to learn a subject much less "master" it. Beliefs take time and are personal, you cannot simply "change" another persons "beliefs", we have to do it ourselves to ourselves and it happens all the time, as more time is spent investigating; no matter what a "belief" may be.

Thus, it will take time to either affirm-belief or doubt or totally disbelieve something. The time may vary, but it takes time. Thus, in regard to the "faith of Jesus" (Rev14:12) reducing the amount of time people put towards investigation AND increasing the doubtful information AND media-applying it to minds in society regularly is how faith is overturned, over time, for some.

Increasing negative information means time is spent on this subject matter, such as with all the "bad news about Jehovah's witnesses". Other "material" and "entertainment" outlets can become massive time drains of over-focus that provide little truly useful information based learning.

Because the amount of time required varies with people, and the subject matter invariably becomes mixed in to other information, it is not hopeless. Plus, at times, something hugely affirming can take very little time to turn the belief balance in someone’s mind and life toward the "faith of Jesus" in a very general and non-religious way. Thus, God and the Devil will both be active in the war for the minds of humans in the global information theater. Seek, and we shall find.

Seekers of deep understanding are often ridiculed because certain subjects and their alternative explanations can become a bit threatening to the "status quo" and the entrenched default global-mindset, no matter where one may live. But for some, understanding things more completely is what the human brain and mind are all about, it is what it is designed to do: THINK and THINK SOME MORE!

XTC

Big Global Signals Produce Unique Evidence Preceding the Realities they are Signals of

Thus, deeper understanding is what drives many people, it used to drive Jehovah's witnesses, but not any longer—slumber, lawlessness, denial, fear of GB-man and shallow ignorance are now the JW Bread&Butter.

In fact, some of the most retrograde backwater and outdated thinking on this planet, is housed in the rigid darkness of JW modern "organized" ignorance which now typifies the staled and prophecy-outdated JW global-mindset as led by their Pied Pipers of Darkness, the so-called "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses". Religious-system information depth is not doing any better. It is what it is that "the Web" has more useful information than all of them combined and it is far easier to access as well, 24/7/365.

That being the case, some people are still seekers of deeper understanding none-the-less. And it is the uncommon few who have picked up on the unique global-developments of recent note with enough interest to fill part of the Web with their opinions in text, image and video form.

In contrast now, as one, the GB and Jehovah's witnesses are known global representatives and "backers by secrecy" of maturing globalization systems actually foreign to the "Kingdom of God" which are actually in full-blown on-going prophecy fulfillment "live and real-time" globally this whole time as they distract people's minds into time wasting deceptive-diversions. (Dan11:30b-32a) The GB are also the "JW Dumb Down Engineers" of the modern JW spiritual coma and silence.

Now the "Worldwide Organization of Jehovah's witnesses" can be decimated, pillaged, dissolved and the ministry "cancelled" by the use of Jehovah's witnesses own words and false-prophecy. The Governing Body has ensured all former errors and prophecy timeline misarrangements have been kept in place with zero insightful advancement for now over thirty years as the misapplications can now be used to "self fulfilling prophecy" attempt to cancel and destroy the Jehovah's witness ministry by its own mouth and "interpretations" and at global scale.

Thus, as we see global researchers warning of a global-crisis forming of unprecedented proportions which JWs have been taught to ignore fully now, all of a sudden since 2011, the GB brings in their totally certain "end of the world" agenda summary based on their own internal "insider" knowledge of the real "King North" globalist orchestration timing others have described in the last two of these forecast subjects being examined here. (Dan11:32a)

It is not because of any valid Bible prophecy that the GB "sees" "the end" of the JW ministry (to be sold to JWs as "the end of the world" for a false pretext) it is due to WTBTS and GB apostate and infiltrator collusion with "King North" globalist intel for such "future knowledge" as now promoted with such certainty. There is no other explanation than that already provided at Daniel 11:30b, Daniel 11:32a and Daniel 8:12 which says just
The point to ponder is that there is much more global evidence of a global-crisis forming then the ZERO evidence the GB presents to support their latest "end of the world" claims with. Why don't they use any of this evidence to support their deceptive claims? Because then they would have to apply it to prophecy that would encourage more investigation into other features of the prophecy where the actions of the apostasy of the GB and their collusion with King North globalist systems is also located.

Thus, the GB opts for the "out of the blue" certainty based on their knowledge from the King North intel-sector rather than actual prophecy and JWs buy it because they are on auto-pilot from the former prophetic momentum of the ministry from the past. Due to lack of any GB commentary on globalism in prophecy much less using it as supporting evidence for their "doomsday" claims is also why JWs are totally clueless as to the true state of the world system today.

Is that just a big coincidence this is all occurring at the same time? Is it all accidental that we have the global information revolution explosion and an unprecedented JW comatose silence on all this information in zenith form at the same time in history? No. This thing is "on purpose". (Dan1:32a)

So, it is also predictable the GB "cave of robbers" will deliver the WTBTS multi-billions in JW booty to the King North system when all is said and done. (Isaiah 1:23; Ezekiel 7:22; Hosea 8:1) The end profit-score is just part of the larger goal to simply dissolve the JW ministry and WTBTS globally by their own sanctions into its own "coalition of nations" delivered "the end" as fronted by an "end of the world" "hard-hitting judgment message" that simply will not "come true" but will fail as the finale of the whole sordid ordeal of Jehovah's witnesses apostasy.

Thus, it is sort of like a "sign" in itself when all the uniqueness of all these things are seen as a whole by many people from all kinds of backgrounds at the same time in history to this degree. And the Bible, actually notes this occurrence of determining there is something to be "seen" (understood) in these many "signs", as we will examine below.

(Luke 21:25-28) "Also, there will be signs in sun and moon and stars, and on the earth anguish of nations, not knowing the way out because of the roaring of the sea and [its] agitation, 26 while men become faint out of fear and expectation of the things coming upon the inhabited earth; for the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 27 And then they will see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. 28 But as these things start to occur, raise yourselves erect and lift your heads up, because your deliverance is getting near."

In the symbolic meaning of human power systems "sun, moon" (Isa24:21-22; Rev6:12-14; Rev7:16; Rev6:12; Rev16:8) and many human and group sources of "light" as "stars", it is foretold many signs or indications would begin to appear and intensify in understanding "in sun, moon and stars" well-before the final cycle leading into the Christ arrival which they are actually signals of overall. The Web is now full of explanations from many people on various aspects of these bad "signs" in the global system.

That is, many things we see that seem meaningless to some are "significant" to others. These things would indeed be visible or recognizable as Christ said "as these things start to occur" or "when you see these things". It means it would become more and more recognizable and understood in time and a certain period would go off the charts in the volume of ideas being generated about these things and some of the will me on-point accurate.

"Signs" Features Match Prophecy Features

The important thing to realize is these "signs" are in prophecy and are being pointed out by God and Christ in prophecy context because they are signals of great global importance for the future.

1. They are from all over the world, in every human system known to man and they are ominous and God wants people to pay attention to them;

2. They give research backed global features and patterns in record volume of descriptions of unique and unprecedented global developments in ongoing active progress which match important prophecy details exactly and that is how they are truthful "signs" in their ultimate meanings;

3. They continue to be "seen" and recognized for the rest of the global process to world government and the Christ arrival it triggers;

4. Eventually all of these "signs" become the worldwide actuality of what they were signals of;

It is an interesting an unstoppable growing global wave of now dominant "information technology" which has aided these now many "signs" being "seen" globally with many attempts at explanation. But Jehovah's witnesses "see" and therefore will "explain" NONE of these "signs" yet many worldly researchers do.

Think about it.

Signs Versus Actual Global Events They Lead to

Note that the "signs" of Luke 21:25-26 and Joel 2:30 as related to Matthew 24:29-31 real events, manifest as they are NOW [as "signs"] of things to come in the future. That is, the "signs" become "seen" well BEFORE the actual events of Matthew 24:29-31 which they are only "signs and portents" of. Thus, these prophecies are a bit different than though related to Matthew 24:29-31.

These "signs" prophecies are hopeful in their meaning that MANY PEOPLE all over the world are starting to "see" these signs and are THINKING more and more. Because in time, that thinking and action will aid the salvation of many as preparing BEFORE Christ arrives.

Keep in mind the more important meanings will be derived from the symbolic meanings as actualities here on Earth as regards "signs" of changes within and coming for the current global ruling system. Actual celestial events would not be as important, it is things ON PLANET EARTH that matter to people and life HERE—not out in Andromeda or Procyon or Sirius or some other hundred-trillion star systems or wherever. Things we see HERE>>>ON EARTH, are what matter.
As we see in the prophecy by logic and explicit description “many people” are involved looking for truth:

those who are bringing the many to righteousness

true knowledge in many cases, “becomes abundant”:

implications and validity and that from both the worldly research aspect and the spiritual prophecy explaining aspect all this new

And many would be looking for signs in these

As well from the human eye-witnesses who survive it live and real-time.

It is required that the Sovereign System of

There is thus, no “end of the world” even if the weak world government rival sovereign contender is perfectly, completely and

Revelation 14 which is the largest “post Christ arrival” sequence and most of it is for the open salvation offer (Rev14:6-8) and the

But, it was also classic old-school Christians from the past, and the more recent International Bible Students and

World researchers are why these things modern and evidentiary can be described in these descriptive manners to show

The prophecy and its continuum just needed to be compared and connected with evidence, huge amounts of global

And now it is seen why the modern-religious corporatism entity can be described that way as a whole as a form of spiritual

Please note as well, none of the above prophecies “end” in the "end of the world”. In the prophecy timeline they would lead to

Revelation 14 is the post-Christ arrival salvation sequence of the global-sheep gathering process by Christ and his angels which

There is thus, no "end of the world" even if the weak world government rival sovereign contender is perfectly, completely and

True Knowledge Will Become Abundant

And many would be looking for signs in these "lights", because some of them are actually "enlightening" (Matt25:1-13) with deeper

And those who are bringing the many to righteousness (Christian insights), like the stars to time indefinite, even forever.

As we see in the prophecy by logic and explicit description "many people" are involved looking for truth:
(Daniel 12:4) Many will rove about, and the [true] knowledge will become abundant.

And there can be no "true knowledge" about prophecy if we did not have FIRST true knowledge of the world system state and its details to apply to that prophecy and all that from much worldly research into these truths for mass information now on the Web by people mostly not even publicizing from a religious perspective.

We cannot forget God's objective is to save many willing people who make that personal decision of Revelation 14:6-7 in progressive manner, and that growing awareness towards an "It is what it is" acceptance in many is aided by a stepped final cycle which runs its full course with plenty of clues manifesting more intensively and recognizably as it progresses.

A situation where God sneaks in to kill as many people as He can as if preying on their ignorance as Jehovah’s witnesses teach (as the “big winners” of such a self-serving delusional forecast) is not the optimum manner to save people. It is what it is. In addition, God is people’s Friend, He is actually saving people from the 8th King system when under World Government it finally reaches its “four winds” objective. (Matt24:21-22; Rev7; Matt24:31) THAT is the global domination system that is “sneaking in”.

And because the downfall of the corporate religious spiritual "opiate pharmacy" of “Babylon the Great” will free some to that same salvation (Rev14:6-8; Rev1:13) in that final set of "signs", Christ must be “present” in stealth manner to "extract" many “sheep”. This is because the “Babylon the Great downfall” “event” is no “overnight affair”. Even if the downfall comes “in a day” as in Revelation 18 it was symbolic. It is rapid in World Government international judgment but its actual global-scale process can become ongoing for a time.

Thus in that BTG-downfall elapsed time the Revelation 14:6-7 offer is going out to some approved albeit bewildered human beings being saved from the BTG destruction process:

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “FEAR God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.”

Prior to its official divine completion announcement of Revelation 14:8:

(Revelation 14:8) And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”

Revelation 14 has to be unfolding into the Daniel 12:11 1290 days period just beginning. Hence the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 must all be “Christ present” (Rev14:1) in a manner conducive to him “sweeping out the sheep” for protection over a global process which takes time well before the “Christ conquest” phase in full-blown “carry out war in righteousness” in the Revelation 19:11-21 “Christ Kingdom Conquest Sequence” of prophecy.

Please note that while this forecast exposes the non-human GLOBAL-ENTITY of global collective religious corporatism for profit, that entity is not controllable by humans within it any longer; Eventually, “the corporation” like a "government" takes on a spirit and personality of its own. So, this is NOT a judgment of human beings “in religion” or even the leaders of that profiteering darkness under a CORPORATE ENTITY which is a corporate defined “person” and “body” in mundane legal definitions—in prophecy that collective ENTITY is “Babylon the Great”, “The Harlot”.

Ultimately, these things are under the control of the "ruler of this world" which is the Devil as a "seven headed dragon" as he carries this out by means of his demonic angels into the mirrored "seven heads" of the nationalist (Rev13) and globalist (Rev17) "seven headed" wildbeast systems and that is why they are all fully related in “seven headed” structure as well as eventual purpose over earth.

A human being cannot know another human beings heart, motives, physiological state, life experiences or personal will, etc, so as to judge them legally—ONLY God Almighty is that reality, now Christ is also appointed as Judge with such actual powers. Plus, Christ must save many from that entity of “Babylon the Great” as global-religious-corporatism for brainwash and profit. (Rev14:6-8)

The JW Org is but a modern small-scale timeline and “case study” example of a “religious corporatism for profit” that devolved JWs into predatory spiritual activities and huge transgressions-against-God in very short order as but a "fractal snapshot" of the whole of ‘Babylon the Great' global-religious-corporatism spiritual-commerce-machine.

But, as with other religions, as disgusted as one may be personally having been a Jehovah’s witness as a religious-label, but being God’s witness as a mission, seeing them devolve into spiritual-chumps as a whole ministry, it is not to judge them individually, for humans are not legal judges of other humans and ANYONE can repent up to the last minute. (Rev14:6-8)

But, we cannot share with apostate Jehovah’s witness in their many sins either, nor just let them prance-into-paradise while in reality they aid the rape of children, destruction of families and individuals and “ride the wildbeast” and help the WT/BTS rob and beat the sheep while they lie about it and cover-up modern prophecy as self-righteous comatose zombies as they worship their GB Idol and their “organ”-ization, and not God and Christ acceptably any longer.

It simply is what it is. The rank-fruitage of Jehovah’s witnesses ministry is the main proof for now of their true apostate status, just as Jesus said you won’t get any grapes from the thorn bush of the JW ministry; you may ask for some spiritual bread from them but you will get a scorpion instead—it is what it is.
Daniel 4

To allow credibility to be restored to the Bible prophecy effect of truthful accuracy this forecast claims the Daniel 4 "appointed times of the nations" must be based on the ascension of Babylon in the world power scene of that time period to mark 607 BCE, in that real 609 BCE to 605 BCE global transition of the past. This is already affirmaible from worldly histories of the crown-prince-to-coronation "kissing" phase of Nebuchadnezzar in the 609 BCE to 605 BCE time span as he became the "gentile times" gentile who marks 607 BCE.

That will remove the 1914 discrediting effect now promoted by the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses in their chronological Jerusalem destruction date+time. In reality, Jerusalem was destroyed in circa 586 BCE just as "gentile history" affirms in literally thousands of secular histories—not 607 BCE. That date+fact-error undermines the entire "gentile times" basis of the Jehovah's witnesses prophecy claims. But it has to and will be rectified in the recovery.

Daniel 8 and 11

As JWs prove themselves the explicit signal apostate enemies of the covenant as stated in Daniel 11:32a, their Apostate Governing Body, retains known major errors in the whole of Daniel 8 and in Daniel 11:27-45 prophecies, which effect the Revelation and Daniel 12 meanings as well as stumble millions of people regularly. Those errors are what distract JWs into an idea "all prophecy has fully fulfilled to the smallest detail" which is not true.

Because the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy recognizability begins with the WTBTS "board of directors" self-titled "Governing Body" illegal usurpation of ministerial authority in 1976 as spiritual-renegade "Korah Class" rogers over the WTBTS based ministry it is no surprise Jehovah's witnesses became globally ascertainable apostasy aids in 1990 as things only got worse inside the JW ministry as time progressed after 1976.

During the cover-up-as-prophecy of that 1990 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" global-event as the Cold WW3 cycle resolved peacefully into that highlight (Dan8:23; Dan11:31a) Jehovah's witnesses "covenanted" with the "wildbeast" as UN NGO. That is much worse than JWs have been misled to believe as they thus "worship the dragon" by such a partnering deal with the UN.

Daniel 8:13 JW "Transgression Causing Desolation"

As a United Nations Non-Governmental Organization (UN NGO) Jehovah's [supposed] witnesses also claimed to be "non-governmental" as but now a publicity annex of "UN Organizations" in that United Nations "Department of Public Information". Thus, Jehovah's witnesses went so far as even denying God's Kingdom and thus stating it is not a government since they too are "non-governmental" rather than defend their former claims to be staltwart "ambassadors" of the "Kingdom of God".

FYI JWs: That "Kingdom of God", the "Kingdom of the Heavens" in the Bible (and thus also the "Kingdom of Messiah") is indeed The Super Galactic Government in that "Kingdom of God", it governs billions upon billions of holy angels who oversee this universe and all reality!

The "Kingdom of God" is a Super-Celestial Superpower, it is a Super-Astral Almighty Administration, it is a Super-Cosmic Kingdom it is an Eternal Empire, it is an Indomitable Immortal Institution it is the "Supreme Sovereignty" of God's very Almighty Being—and it is coming. (Matt6:10; Rev1:7-8) Yes, God's Kingdom is The Eternal Government of God Almighty.

But, Jehovah's "Witnesses" conveniently forgot all this as they "ride the wildbeast" as global-hypocritical-joke instead.

Daniel 8 and 11's "King Fierce" and "King North" are also about "8th King" World Government

This forecast claims the reality of Daniel 8 "King Fierce" and Daniel 11 "King North" symbols apply to the "Elite" Globalization System progress to World Government. And as shown in Daniel 8:11-12 and Daniel 11:30-35 it is the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses which manifested concurrent with that important "8th King" "in progress" event. Thus, it is no surprise the "transgression causing desolation" of Daniel 8:13 as relatatable now to that 1990 "disgusting thing causing desolation" is the UN NGO which "Wildbeast Covenant" JWs are still under the effects of as that "desolation" is to be "caused" to their JW Organization and ministry as a result.

Thus, rather than think "the whole JW ministry is a lie" consider why those easily fixable errors (and all their lawless abuses of children and people) are still being promoted by JWs this late in the game and that the reason the GB does this is for that very effect: to stumble millions and attempt to make everyone seeing or feeling all this doubt the whole truth of the Bible prophecy.

But, instead of waffling in doubt as the evil-GB would hope WHEN we see the JW apostasy itself is a MEGA-PROPHECY now in terminal active fulfillment unto its timed "temple judgment" we can KNOW the prophecy is accurate, active, and will result in the epic fulfillment of all time when this whole thing runs its future multi-year prophecy gauged course to the Christ arrival into fully defiant and activelty completing World Government "8th King".

It is "Normal"

For the Adamic state of things in sin and error it is a normal development to see "good intentions pave the way to hell" in not just religious efforts but also many strictly secular ones as well. As in Israel of old many actually divinely aided and good things and sincere motives soon became thwarted by lecherous leaders who sought fame, wealth and power and whose pride would not allow them to recognize their destructive course which ended up affecting many innocent people.
In time their “organizations” epitomize the nature of these kinds of corrupted leaders. Now we can see all corporate religion has a similar eventuality but to varying degrees of harmfulness, not all of them prove deadly, imo.

(Matthew 3:10) Already the ax is lying at the root of the trees; every tree, then, that does not produce fine fruit is to be cut down and thrown into the fire.

Thus, it is not our judgment as not “every tree” produces poisonous fruit and we cannot tell the internal nature of the organizational entity as it starts to take on its own personality and will beyond human control as we see in Jehovah’s witnesses lawless-organization today. But those who do poison and harm as typified in the “Babylon the Great” symbology will be of no real use but to sow error, stall progress and produce hypocrisy to reap God and thus stumble millions as well. This is why no corporate “religious organization” stands the test of time, they all devolve into a stall and continue to profit from their adherents even when their own wealth could easily support their “overhead”.

Jehovah’s witnesses were just our last major example of the effect of sellout-anointed, power mad or internally evil leaders and “sleeping guards” whose personalities or negligent effects eventually allows the the very spirit of the “organization” to reflect perpetual debased lawlessness as “Jehovah’s witnesses organization” too has gone totally-apostate and now well beyond human control.

(2Thess2:9; Zech3:1) JWs have taught “organization” as if it itself is a sign of truth when in fact all corporate religions are “organized” as is everything else “organized” in the world including businesses, corporations, governments, academia, commerce, events, sports, entertainment, and even cabals, gangs, clubs, picnics, parties, etc, etc. True, not all of it is well done “organization” but it all has some sort of organized management. So what?

The good news is after all this “organized religious” effort the fail of Jehovah’s witnesses will provide proof that God has never viewed “organization” or “religion” as anything but corruptible and His judgment will be of all humans regardless of any organizational affiliations based on what we are really about: Good fruit or bad fruit as we strive to accomplish in life, what we sow is what we reap.

Not all people are evil criminals constantly improving at new forms of predation, vice and hurtfulness. If you despise rape and theft and murderers, liars and predatory oppression (to name but a few evil features) you are already “Christ-like” even if you do not know it even if religions have slandered his actual personality and will. Some people put a great effort into their life and motives to actually continually improve in “good works” and they cannot be destroyed in those cases regardless of any religious affiliations or lack thereof. THAT news needs to be made known. (Rom2:12-16; Rev14:8-8)

THAT is what the failure of Jehovah’s witnesses ends up highlighting as now all “organizational” and “religious” attempts to be “mediators of your salvation for a fee” have all failed. It never will work, ONLY the real thing, God, Christ and Kingdom, is what will be incorruptible as the final universal guide for all affairs in this planetary life system called Earth and even now only Christ's authority as approved and appointed by God Almighty is ALL THAT MATTERS and we already KNOW what “religion” did to Jesus Christ—do NOT forget that fact please.

"Religions” can expect no “special treatment” from him but individuals trapped in them can because the “religious organization” is not from him and he already KNOWS what is in it.

(John 2:23-25) However, when he was in Jerusalem at the passover, at its festival, many people put their faith in his name, viewing his signs that he was performing. 24 But Jesus himself was not entrusting himself to them because of his knowing them all 25 and because he was in no need to have anyone bear witness about man, for he himself knew what was in man.

And because it is "in man" it will be in human organization as well. This is why the "Euphrates" “waters” of religions’ people will continue to evaporate as they flee the hypocrisy and lawlessness. (Rev16:12) The "waters" will diminish but not totally disappear as "peoples and nations" looking for that spiritual-community will continue, but its Babylon the Great corporate-religious complex will cease to exist under World Government. But many will be saved from even that final-signal downfall. (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13; Rev16:17-20; Rev17:11-18)

Religious “organized” failure, especially in Jehovah’s witnesses as “we shoulda, coulda, woulda known better” is actually good news folks. It had to occur also as per prophecy.

Those who write the checks and the religious-corporation which cashes them are different entities. Thus “faith in religion” is not the same as “faith in God and Christ” which must be exclusive. Thus, religions making the “holy man” claim to be “divine middlemen” for “your salvation” is why people throw money at them as if they are God Himself. Religions have their corporate “divine authority” as the shift of what is just a spiritual confidence game and they use “heaven” and “salvation” as their own fraud products to sell in this con. How can that work out for anything good in the long run?

It cannot.

Jehovah’s witnesses’ organizational dissolution and ministerial cancellation from their own apostate “mouthpiece” (and the judgment of God as Daniel 8:13-14) will be a catastrophic “signal” example of what must come upon all corporate-profiteering “religion” under World Government in the future.

This Forecast’s Unique Timeline and Basis

1. This forecast claims the Daniel 8:13-14 events, “2300 evenings and mornings” timing (as either 2300 or 1150 days) and desolation to recover “judgment” on the Jehovah's witnesses ministry will "prove itself" as the first affirmable timed indication for verification as those "JW Org Global Downfall" events run their course. It would affirm that the rest of the prophecy will also manifest, in time, as a final cycle continuum of all applicable prophecy active at that time; (Rev8-11; Rev16; “the rest of the prophecy” also has 1260 day then 1290 day verifiable timings and an “open salvation offer” proof.)

A. Present retained errors in Daniel 8 and Daniel 11 is how the GB bypass the truth that JW apostasy is the “better fitting” modern development to match the prophecies of Daniel 8:11-12 and Daniel 11:30-32 along with the globalism basis of “world-government-in-progress” which has also been covered up by those “fraud apostle” liars. (Rev2:2) Thus, keeping those errors in place is very
important to keep JWs under the delusion "all prophecy has fulfilled" to expect "the end" now.

2. This forecast is long range, taking over a decade (based on combined timed-prophecy) to fully run its course in its entirety from the start of the JW downfall. The JW focused events are soon to manifest, first (1Pet4:17; Eze9:6; Jer25:29) This is why this is NOT an "end of the world" forecast, it is very "anti-doomsday", long-range, realistic and globally hopeful instead;

A. This forecast explains the Biblical basis for and the requirement of the "open salvation" GUARANTEE to ANYONE WILLING in its main explanation of the Revelation 14:6-8's eventuality to manifest in the 1290 days open salvation period of post Christ arrival of Daniel 12:11.

In this forecast timeline the sequential timed prophecy begins as Daniel 8:13-14 (1150 days minimum, 2300 days possible) timing and events manifest on the JW ministerial downfall-to-recovery which leads to>> the 1260 days of Revelation 11:2-3 (Dan7:25; 12:7; Rev12:14; 13:5) which leads to>> the 1290 days of Daniel 11:12. It is in that combined timing that this full process can take over a decade and that in a unique global cycle as the context of these developments as Daniel 11:41-43 and Revelation 8-11, Revelation 16 "seven trumpet and plague" sequences. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-18)

3. We do not know if Daniel 8:13-14 is a 3.15 year (1150 days) or 6.30 year (2300 days) prophecy. The "2300 evenings and mornings" as its "evenings and mornings" [phasing] can be counted as "evening/morning" unit each day for 2300 days, or each "evening" and "morning" counted (2) in a day for 1150 days. (See the Good News Bible 1150 Days footnote). This means the prophecy duration is 1150 days minimum or 2300 days possible in the prophetic wording; we also do not know how it will transition in timing into the official start of the 1260 days "final witnessing" period.

A. It means we need to pay attention to all of the events that mark the JW Organizational dissolution from inception to conclusion. This is because in those "anti-JW-ministry" events (due to apostasy not "the end of the world") and timing will be affirmative downfall event-marker(s) to later affirm the Daniel 8:14 timing upon the full cycle of the apostate JW ministerial "desolation".

B. It will become apparent what event or events START the "temple judgment desolation" on the apostate JW ministry and organization. The "Temple Judgment of Jehovah's witnesses" it must have an "evening" darkness phase and a "morning" recovery to enlightenment phase (Rev9) in that order and those "evening" to "morning" phases of the judgment too will have an affirmative timing as a whole and possibly individually.

This means we have to pay attention to the JW Org downfall event inception timing, benchmarking-events and overall full-event overall timing and make note of the date or dates as well to compare with the Daniel 8:14 timing. A GB sanctioned event which cancels the JW ministry (Dan8:13 starts the "trample" the "constant feature") in official form could mark the start of the timing, maybe something else, but it must be clearly intending to destroy the JW ministry and dissolve their apostate organization—and it will become as the GB "foretell" as a "coalition of nations" takeover at some form of global scope.

That is not to say the GB "prophecy interpretation" is real but this is how they foreknow (from KN; Dan11:32a) that there will be a global "anti-JW-Org" event and their desire is to sell that to JWs as if "the end of the world" as if they are "God's chosen". The GB want to sell the reason for the JW Org downfall as if "the end" when in reality JW apostasy is why God Himself is desolating the ministry by JW's own corporate bed-fellows in the national systems (which are to become "King North" fully globalist-system controlled as the context of global-crisis runs it full course ongoing after JW Organizational downfall. Dan11:41-43).

We have to pay close attention to see what develops. When it does start, Jehovah's witnesses will start to utter their fake JW "end of the world" "hard-hitting judgment message" which fails, over that timed period of the temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses in Daniel 8:13-14.) That JW "The End is Here" farce will become a prominent feature of their "end of the world" fraud ministry of that time as also described in the WTBTS "Pure Worship of Jehovah?—Restored At Last!" in their latest Ezekiel commentary in Chapter 18, verse 19 cited below:

"‘19 Sometime after false religion is devastated, Jehovah may well have his people deliver a hard-hitting message, one that the book of Revelation likens to a hailstorm in which each hailstone weighs about 45 pounds (20 kg). (Rev. 16:21, ftn.) This message, possibly a declaration that the political and commercial system is about to end, torments the hearers to such a degree that they blaspheme God. Likely it is this message that provokes the nations into making an all-out assault on God’s people, to silence us once and for all. They will think that we are defenseless, an easy target to destroy. What a mistake that will be!""

(It can be deduced that eventually that "hard-hitting judgment message" could possibly be sold off by WT as the Daniel 11:44-45 "reports" that "disturb" “King North" which the GB are now beginning to apply to the Russian decay, We will have to wait and see how the GB sells this final deception. Keep in mind the whole JW "the end is here" is a fake and that Daniel 11:41-43 is what must fully complete in Daniel 11:41 complete JW "land of decoration" "invasion" and the "King South" national system subservience to the "King North" Globalist-System in progress to World Government.)

We also know the deceptive itinerary JWs expect to occur as per Watchtower July, 2015 "Your Deliverance is getting Near" article; We also know the "crazy directives" JWs expect to receive as of Watchtower November, 2013 "Seven Dukes" article to name a couple.

4. This forecast therefore claims this entire sequential timeline is already present in the prophecy by purposeful divine structure and by cross referencing other final cycle prophecy details which will fully match global developments live-and-real-time into that framework. The first Revelation cycle has already been affirmed in the first cycle in preliminary form and its pattern is how we can know the way the final cycle will also unfold, but on JW apostasy first, not BTG or "Christendom". (That Revelation has TWO cycles of fulfillment is why their are TWO "witnesses" or TWO "witnessings" in Revelation 11, two global "witnessing" cycles, one in 1914-1918, 1919-1922 and one in the future. (Rev10:11);

This is also why JW "607 BCE Jerusalem [fictional] destruction" errors in regards to those 1914 dates are
5. This forecast claims a series of global signs will continue to manifest to clear recognition as they also manifest after the JW judgment signal. The JW apostasy is already a latent sign something ominous is developing to cease the JW apostasy by God's disapproval and temple judgment prophecy not "the end". In this forecast, JW apostasy-downfall is as outlined in the timed and purposeful JW Org and ministry downfall context of Daniel 8:13-14 (which starts Revelation8-9) for the divine "temple judgment". God uses these conditions and larger global-context to further His purpose, as usual. (1PeW:17; Dan8:13-14; Rev6; Zech3:1-9; Mal3:1-5; 2Thess2:1-12)

A. The JW apostasy is a common pattern seen in other apostasies of the past and their judgments and thus we can learn details from the past which now must REPEAT as they manifest in the coming Jehovah's witnesses judgment events. The future advancement of the effects of the JW apostasy must continue to reference what was once valid work of former IBSA and JW ministries for a "second witnessing" credibility aid as a set of prophecy proofs. (Rev10:11)

B. Rectifications to come from the GB Pyre of Expulsion will "clarify" what is really going on with the affirable apostate JW ministry downfall as "chapter one" proof as the rest of the errors the GB keep in place now are fully removed then as aided by its then non-existence as an apostate "body" no longer capable of misleading Jehovah's witnesses further. (Isa66:6; Isa31:8-9; Zech3:1-5) The Polluted-GB are how the Zechariah 3.3 "befouled garments" on the anointed Christian ministry have formed and why theTel 8:14 "right condition" is by means of the "temple cleansing" this JW Org desolation will provide the global context "fire" of.

C. It is not true that "the whole thing is wrong" as Jehovah's witnesses claimed about the general "Christendom theology" just as justified-critics claim about the JW ministry. No part of Christian progress in prophecy and Kingdom Mission is independent of the development of the whole and the progress of its former Christians who did act faithfully to make such progress.

D. Plainly put, it is a multi-millennial continuum to eventual World Government that triggers the Christ "second coming" and that with plenty of "signs" affirmed en route to Christ's Kingdom arrival for its own required completions.

E. That there has been truth progressing since the first century by means of Christ's first arrival mission and features which progresses based on his further-mission is why hypocrites and "wolves" end up "slipping into" (Jude1:4) and or "weed" developing within all the ministries throughout history—to discredit the whole thing; and they are supposed to be here as foretold. It just affirms to us when we know this that this overall prophecy and faith development based on Jesus Christ is the truth and this is the way it has to be resisted.

7. This forecast uses the first pattern of Revelation's "world-war-to-world-government" pattern of development which in 1914-1918 was a microcosm of the future final cycle reality and extends it to its matured complete meanings of the future before those things finally manifest as made possible by the progress both IBSA and Jehovah's witnesses made in the prophecy when at their zenith of vigilance.

A. That is before they also devolved into scandalous stalled dysfunctions (IBSA) or outright total apostasy like today's Jehovah's witnesses as also happened to every Christian group attempt before them.

B. As the first pattern in 1914-1919 World War 1 was a "sword stroke" principle and cycle (Rev13:3-15) which resolved into the first United Nations related presentation in the then globalist "League of Nations" place the disgusting thing concurrent with a "Kingdom of God" related ministry also in-progress, which was also just forming to eventually connect these "world-government-in-progress" "world-war-to-world-government" formulaic-cycle to the symbolic events in Revelation's first-cycle prophecy.

C. In the final Revelation prophecy cycle a final "sword stroke" will manifest in a notable global-crisis how ever it may develop as a final "Kingdom of God" related ministry will eventually manifest into that distraction as the global-crisis resolves peacefully, as usual, this time, into full and complete "8th King" World Government (along with its "image" centerpiece) as the finality of what the "United Nations" was the representative "image" of.

D. And that will become true no matter how they may rename or rebrand the final "United Nations" "image of the wildbeast". Same pattern, just in final form as Revelation's final "world-war-to-world-government" pattern of development (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12) but in the future in its fourth and final cycle.

8. Now as the signal precursor to all this for those waking up now, the JW terminal ministerial apostasy is part of the foretold pattern which develops "in the delay" of Christ's second coming.

A. The Christ arrival is "delaying" so that a final cycle which runs its full prophetic course can aid general awareness by a final series of monumental global-scale "signs" indications of what leads to the Christ arrival.

B. And that free of religious corporate authority for the divine goal for many humans is salvation, not destruction, which is God and Christ's main driving objective and a drawn out and complete final cycle will afford more time and signs to better aid the salvation of ANYONE willing.

C. As Jehovah's witnesses taught about the centuries long delay leading to Christendom's apostate stall as one whole batch, in the delay since then Jehovah's witnesses have also devolved into an apostasy far worse than anything in "Christendom" in the past accomplished.

D. This is because Jehovah's witnesses had more "accurate knowledge", responsibility and accountability as a result. In effect, Jehovah's witnesses are now the worst examples either "Christendom" or "Babylon the Great" have ever produced except for the first
century Pharisees. It is what it is.

9. But, because some Jehovah's witnesses will repent and be recovered from the temple judgment, accounting and cleansing for the final open salvation offer (Rev14:6-8) as proof the "open salvation offer" will be guaranteed, their forgiveness means ANYONE willing can be saved.

A. This is because few people have had accurate Bible knowledge like "Jehovah's people", been in covenant with God and Christ and yet still "rode the wildbeast" for nearly thirty years while lying, thieving, extorting and covering up the abuse of children and trying to destroy family while condemning those who spoke out to warn them to "Gehenna" as have today's GB-misled Jehovah's [supposed] witnesses. Plainly put, one would be hard-pressed to be worse than today's supposed Jehovah's witnesses, THAT is actually how bad JW's have become.

10. Thus, God can and will turn the worst and most sordid of bad reputation affairs and total lawless hypocrisy practiced by Jehovah's witnesses today into "good news" for the many as He did when Israel also "fell away" from God in the past. It is the same old story and that is how and why the prophecy also repeats in the same manner in the future.

(Romans 11:15) For if the casting of [Israel] away means reconciliation for the world...

A. And that is a truth the "casting away of Jehovah's witnesses" for similar apostate treason will inspire as well. It will give many people great-hope that ANYONE can be saved (Rev14:6-8) if God could overlook the horrendous crimes and hypocrisies of "His own people" in today's sordid Jehovah's witnesses and forgive us eventually repentant and "cleansed by fire" former beast-riders, thieves, self-righteous hypocrites and child-rape condoners and abettors—to name but a few charges on the JW Rap Sheet.

11. But too, not every Jehovah's witness to be caught in this judgment is as bad as the Governing Body of Apostasy and the level of accountability varies and is in God and Christ's true judgment authority anyways. It is not for us to judge individuals but we can blow the horn on the known collective sins Jehovah's witnesses have accrued a global-criminal-history concerning. (Eze3-10)

A. We KNOW Jehovah's witnesses "ride the wildbeast", we KNOW they cover-up modern important prophecy progress, we KNOW they oppress child abuse victims who try to expose their rapists among Jehovah's witnesses today and over the DECADES of this criminal WT "policy" and we KNOW they deny all these documented crimes. What else can God do now? (Daniel 8:13-14) Jehovah's witnesses simply will not listen or heed a kind fair warning. (Rev2:20-23)

B. True to "spiritual Israel" form as Jehovah's witnesses themselves lay claim to, Jehovah's witnesses today are exactly like Israel of the 6th and 1st century apostasies to the very T for treacherous.

12. This forecast is based on what results in logical advancement when what JWs have provably wrong is tossed or rectified which allows what they have correct to progress past the stall these dead-end and stumbling errors and their apostasy have created.

A. Thus, though not in harmony with known JW errors in Daniel 4 partially, in Daniel 8 partially, and in Daniel 11:27-45 errors in totality, this forecast will harmonize what JWs have gotten correct with some IBSA accuracies before them.

13. Though we have no idea to what degree the current JW apostasy is "desolated" and thus to what degree likewise will the ministry and "organization" which hosts this terminal apostasy, be "thrown down" (Dan8:11) something recovery-provable must manifest in the aftermath as relatable to Jehovah's witnesses former prophecy progress to complete the mission. (Rev10:5-7)

A. If any semblance of Jehovah's witnesses ministry does survive it would have to dump all its lawless policies and vain directives, make full disclosure and apologize to the world as a whole. THAT is what repentance would mean in the case of today's spiritual renegades known as "Jehovah's witnesses" as led by their main Rogue Renegade in the so-called "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" the latest and very real epitome of the "evil slave", "man of lawlessness", and "son of destruction". This is simply the way it is not, hateful, but rightly disgusted with exactly what JWs have become: the final apostasy of prophecy.

14. The final forecast is based on "five discreet virgins" "oil" features of the first witnessing ministry of 1914-1918 and 1919-1922 "reserved" for use from a required second "temple judgment" cycle and its aftermath as Revelation 11 must have "TWO witnesses" is TWO global witnessing cycles, one past, and one in the future.

15. When the JW apostasy and "man of lawlessness" gets revealed and the errors their apostate leaders use to stall the ministry with major transgression (Dan8:12-13) are rectified then the whole thing will make perfect logical and prophetically provable sense as the basis for a final ministerial mission to result from this JW apostasy. (Dan8:11-14; Rev6-10; Zech3:1-9) The coming "desolation" and "trampling" ramifications upon the JW apostate ministry will also aid the recognition something prophetically unique has activated once that accounting has run its full course.

16. If none of this comes true on Jehovah's witnesses ministry first, you can toss this whole thing in the garbage. It cannot be "waffled" for a new spin. If this does manifest on Jehovah's witnesses first as in Daniel 8:13-14 verifications, expect the rest to also occur over the remaining years and also in timed affirmations with signal events as described beforehand (Rev1:1) in the recovery ministry. (Rev11:2; Dan12:11).

Some Unique Points of this Forecast—Repeating Prophecy Basis


This forecast claims the (1) world pattern-cycle of [global-crisis-to-resolve peacefully into world government presentation], will repeat and manifest-concurrently with the (2) spiritual pattern-cycle of Christian [terminal-apostasy to judgment for ministerial recovery], also repeating, in the future, as a repeating but final prophecy fulfillment-verification.

This forecast claims:

1. These two pattern-cycles repeat;

2. The prophecy-fulfillment describing both of these two pattern-cycles repeats;

3. The two pattern-cycles and the prophecy forecasting it will also repeat in final form, in the future;
4. Since these two pattern-cycles are already present in both history and its prophecy-description, the past pattern-cycles and the prophecy which already described it, can demonstrate the future pattern-cycle principles.

5. Now, the future world pattern-cycle for the world government final development, and the future spiritual pattern-cycle for the Christian apostasy judgment final development will repeat in final form as the final prophecy fulfillment-verification.

6. Now, the future prophecy-description describing the coming world pattern-cycle for completed world government development, and the future spiritual pattern-cycle prophecy describing the Christian apostasy judgment final development will also repeat.

7. Now, the world government world pattern-cycle and the Christian ministerial spiritual pattern-cycle can both repeat in [world events and its final prophecy fulfillment-verification].

A. Now, those repeating pattern-cycles progress into their final global manifestation as completed globalized world government and the completed Christian ministry summary (as judgment-cycle cleansed) to describe its prophecy fulfillment-verification, concurrent over several final years in the future.

Important:

1. The two pattern-cycles repeat in the world system and in the prophecy-description,

2. The two pattern-cycles are concurrent as the overall world pattern-cycle manifests over several final years.

These two pattern-cycles will now be described in basic form in both world history and prophecy as:

1. The world context pattern-cycle of a [global-crisis which resolves peacefully into world government], over several years;

2. The spiritual context pattern-cycle of Christian [apostasy-to-judgment for ministerial recovery], which manifests concurrently with the world pattern-cycle.

As this final world pattern-cycle repeats and proceeds in the future the prophecy fulfillment-verification also becomes affirmable and explainable during the final ministry as a parallel concurrent development at the same time.

Basic Spiritual Pattern-Cycle

1. The basic spiritual pattern-cycle below manifests with the world pattern-cycle above as both have a sovereign claim to announce.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Effect</th>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Effect</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apostasy</td>
<td>Problem</td>
<td>Man of Lawlessness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Judgment</td>
<td>Solution</td>
<td>Holy Place</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery/Ministry</td>
<td>Release</td>
<td></td>
<td>Signal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cessation</td>
<td>Remove</td>
<td></td>
<td>Signal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table Basic Spiritual Pattern-Cycle

2. The 1914-1918 first manifestation of this dual pattern-cycle is the same world and spiritual patterns and cycle repeating for the final manifestation of the future, then progressing to the same sovereign claims of both the world and spiritual sovereignties, but in final completing diametric forms.

3. That is how the “first witnessing” spiritual pattern-cycle in 1914-1918, forms the basis for understanding the “last witnessing” cycle of the future as the “two witnesses” repeat in final form and purpose along with the world’s progress to “8th King” completed World Government upon the same logical pattern-cycle overall.

Historic/Future World Pattern-Cycles: Repeating Global Crisis to World Government

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Context 1</th>
<th>Context 2</th>
<th>Context 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. World War 1</td>
<td>Sword Stroke</td>
<td>Resolution</td>
<td>Present Image (League of Nations)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tribulation</td>
<td>Recovery &quot;Healing&quot;</td>
<td>World Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. World War 2</td>
<td>Sword Stroke</td>
<td>Resolution</td>
<td>Present Image (United Nations)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tribulation</td>
<td>Recovery &quot;Healing&quot;</td>
<td>World Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Cold World War 3</td>
<td>Sword Stroke</td>
<td>Resolution</td>
<td>Present Image (United Nations)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tribulation</td>
<td>Recovery &quot;Healing&quot;</td>
<td>World Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Future</td>
<td>Sword Stroke (Crisis)</td>
<td>Resolution</td>
<td>Present World Government and Image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tribulation</td>
<td>Recovery &quot;Healing&quot;</td>
<td>World Peace</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table Basic Repeating World Pattern-Cycles

1. The above world pattern-cycle has been used three times, as repeating cycles. Predicting the fourth and final world pattern-cycle of the future suggests itself in this repetitive and effective global cyclic formula. But as will be explained below in more detail, it is also prophetically foretold to occur in this manner.
The World Pattern-Cycle: Repeating Global Crisis to World Government in Prophecy

This will explain examples of the same world pattern-cycle and the same spiritual pattern-cycle as concurrent in the same prophecy fulfillment-verification from past history.

The world pattern of the "world-war to world-government" is a world cycle that takes several years to run its course; That world pattern cycle is historic and it repeats:

1. World Pattern-Cycle 1. 1914-1918 (WW1 world pattern-cycle, resolves peacefully);
   A. 1919: Presented the "League of Nations" world government designate "image";

2. World Pattern-Cycle 2. 1939-1945 (WW2 world pattern-cycle repeats, resolves peacefully);
   A. 1945: Presented the "United Nations" world government designate "image";

3. World Pattern-Cycle 3. 1945-1990 (Cold WW3 world pattern-cycle repeats, resolves peacefully);
   A. 1990: Presented the "United Nations" world government designate "image";

4. World Pattern-Cycle 4. Future: (Global-Crisis world pattern-cycle repeats, and will resolve peacefully)
   A. Future: Present World Government with its UN-related official "image";

Future Fourth World Pattern-Cycle Basis

1. Those former repeating world pattern-cycles are the historic basis to demonstrate that the fourth world pattern-cycle will use the same repeating concurrent world pattern-cycles for the same world government presentation purpose in the future, which will provide the final prophecy fulfillment-verification.

   Thus, the "world war to world government" world pattern-cycle has been used in WW1, WW2, and Cold WW3; as that same world pattern-cycle will repeat and be used a final time in the future.

2. Thus, in the identical world pattern-cycle used in the WW1, WW2 and Cold WW3 repeating cycles, the United Nations was presented as a developing nucleus "image" of world government in its claims, purpose and visible global representation, but never with a completed world government.

3. That is how the prophecy describes the same feature-entities the globalist system has used in all the world war world pattern-cycles, including the Cold War, and how it can suggest that the final and fourth world pattern-cycle will be a global repetition of the same world pattern-cycle in the future.

4. But the final world pattern-cycle will resolve peacefully into a final UN "image" with the completed world government and its final global presentation as the final prophecy fulfillment-verification.

Historic/Future Spiritual Pattern-Cycles: Repeating Cycle 1 in Future Cycle 4 to World Government/Christ Arrival

1. And after the 1914-1918 world and spiritual pattern-cycle manifested, its same world pattern-cycle principle was then used in WW2, and Cold WW3's world pattern-cycles, for the same purpose.

2. Thus, the final global-crisis “sword-stroke” context of the final world pattern-cycle to envelop the spiritual-pattern cycle will manifest and repeat upon the same master-pattern and purpose in the future.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Basic Spiritual Pattern-Cycles: Cycle 1 Repeats in Cycle 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cycle 1) WW1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914-1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Judgment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cessation after 1260 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cycle 2) WW2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939-1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governing Body Myth (1944)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cycle 3) Cold WW3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945-1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unique Cycle 3 (Dan11:29) Resolves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third UN Presentation (Dan11:31b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cycle 4 Repeats) Future (Global-Crisis “Sword-Stroke” Type Unknown)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostasy Judged (Dan13:14-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery to Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repeats in Final Fulfillment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan13:14 Prophecy/Timing Verified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cycle 4 Repeats Cycle 1 Events</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
[2]. The Spiritual Pattern-Cycle: Repeating Apostasy to Judgment to Ministerial Recovery in Prophecy

1. There was also a concurrent spiritual pattern-cycle feature of the "Christendom apostasy" which was present in the WW1 cycle as it endorsed the League of Nations "riding the wildbeast", which apostasy-principle is also now repeating in the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry in final form.

2. There is a modern spiritual pattern-cycle of apostasy now repeating recognizable since the 1990 Cold WW3 third world pattern-cycle ended, now present in the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry, as they endorsed the third United Nations "image" disgusting thing" placement as UN NGO repeating a key apostasy signal.

3. Now both, the future world pattern-cycle evidence and the active spiritual pattern-cycle apostasy evidence are clearly present and explainable to forecast the fourth world pattern-cycle to become a future global-crisis cycle as now ready for activation, to again resolve peacefully in time, but this time into completed world government, in the future, over several final years. And as that world pattern-cycle repeats and runs its course in the future, the prophecy fulfillment-verification will also complete in final form at the same time.

Repetition Aids Recognition for the Future

1. Now, the spiritual pattern-cycle of apostasy has emerged actively repeating in the Jehovah's witnesses ministerial apostasy.

2. Now, the future final world pattern-cycle of global-crisis to resolve peacefully into now completed world-government can manifest in concurrent repeating prophecy fulfillment also to the prophecy fulfillment-verification completion, in the future.

3. Now, the final spiritual pattern-cycle in the JW apostasy-to-judgment for ministerial recovery can also repeat and manifest concurrent with the final world pattern-cycle of global-crisis-to-world-government cycle in the future and also manifest its prophecy fulfillment-verification in final form.

Final Future Concurrent Cyclic Manifestation

1. Now, the world pattern-cycle developments and the spiritual pattern-cycle developments can both be described from the same repeating prophecy as the prophecy fulfillment and the world events it describes can:
   A. REPEAT in final prophecy fulfillment-verification;
   B. Form a repeating and concurrent dual-pattern-cycle taking several more years to complete;
   C. Affirm the final prophecy fulfillment-verification by exact matching description of the world pattern-cycle and spiritual pattern-cycle concurrent events and the final completed world government entity it leads to over several final years in the future;
   D. Affirm the repeating prophecy fulfillment-verification in final form, by a comprehensively complete future fulfillment and its completed prophetic timed-verifications;

2. To understand the foundational basis of this prophecy forecast it is helpful to understand the already completed pattern-cycles it is based on. The foundational basis of this prophecy forecast is a REPEATING prophecy fulfillment framework.

The Future Prophecy Fulfillment-Verification Proof

The world system and this prophecy replicates its spiritual pattern-cycle context concurrent with its world-pattern-cycle context as the main repeating patterned principle. The world developments and the prophecy-description manifest concurrently and become explainable by the concurrent matching live context and its key events and features which lead to the completed world government entity in the future.

This forecast is based on former fulfilled prophecy-description matching world/spiritual pattern-cycles, events and global entities described in the repeating prophecy framework. These prophecy-descriptions forecast verifiable timed periods which must repeat during the same dual pattern-cycle in the future.

Along with the world/spiritual pattern-cycle events and entities manifesting over several final years, the prophetic timed- verifications which also manifest in those years provide further affirmable evidence and proof for future ongoing and compounding believability as the prophecy fulfillment-verification completes in final form.

This final repeating prophecy fulfillment cycle of the future will fulfill upon the same world pattern-cycle to manifest [completed world government] concurrent with the same spiritual pattern-cycle to progress from [apostasy to valid ministerial recovery to the final ministry] to explain the repeating prophecy fulfillment and demonstrate its timed periods and their purpose for fully affirmable live verification proofs as part of that final ministry.

Timed Prophecy Parallels - 1914 Pattern-Cycle and Future Pattern-Cycle Basic

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1914 Pattern-Cycle</th>
<th>Salvation</th>
<th>Deliverance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Temple Judgment/Ministry</td>
<td>1914-1918</td>
<td>1919-1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan7:25; 12:7</td>
<td>Dan12:11; Dan7:26; Rev14</td>
<td>Dan12:12; Rev19:11-21; Rev14:14-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1260 days</td>
<td>1290 days</td>
<td>1335 days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Global Context</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Some Unique Points of this Forecast—CSI: Apostate Jehovah’s Witnesses; Forensic Details

This forecast is very specific and long range on the signal meaning of the JW Apostasy, its purpose and the eventual Temple Judgment desolation on the JW Org of Daniel 8:13-14 AND where that must lead, in time...

In this forecast the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy is a great signal of the now active terminal apostasy prophecy (2Thess2:1-12) which purpose is so Jehovah's witnesses also cover up all of the information briefly summarized here in basic form (Dan8:12b) as it applies to Daniel and Revelation Globalism-System "King North"="8th King" prophecy which actually fully outlines the rampant globalization "gather the nations" goal: "8th King", "King North", "King Fierce", "Immense Image", 'World Government' of Revelation 17, Daniel 11, Daniel 8 and Daniel 2.

After USSR="King North" failed as anything Daniel 11:27-45 "King North" related we see one of the ways the GB conceals modern prophecy developments. They just extend an old error of premature application as if Daniel 8 and Daniel 11:27-45 have all been accurately explained and "all fulfilled". They have not.

And when we look at the problems with Daniel 8:11-14 in various interpretation attempts of the WTBTS before (1958) and after (1999) the GB came into the tyrannical corporate power-seat it becomes clear that the modern JW apostate symptoms and their UN NGO "affair" fit the prophecy much more precisely than those older fictional-interpretations now being used to help cover up this reality in Daniel 8 and Daniel 11 in specific terms. (Dan8:12b; Dan11:32a)

Daniel 8; Daniel 11: The Exact Historic Time of the "Scene of the Crime" of JW Apostasy

This JW apostasy prophecy is described in the global-developmental system prophecies of Daniel 8:11-12 and Daniel 11:30b-35 in specific historic form with the post "Cold War" 3rd United Nations presentation event manifesting fully around 1990 and after as clear globalization-system "King Fierce" and "King North" "World Government in progress" on-going fulfillments.

(This is why the GB uses old totally erroneous "interpretations" in Daniel 8 and 11:27-45 to mislead Jehovah's witnesses to distract them and others from the glaring features of their own apostasy lead as described in these same prophecies as will be covered next.)

In reality, those prophecies contain the exact spiritual-apostasy and global-sovereign identities and modern-historic benchmarking of the whole who, what, where, when, how and why of the whole JW apostasy in relation to the historic real "King North" events of that now JW covered-up third UN presentation of 1990 as all the global "players" and spiritual-apostate "players" in that prophecy in modern affimable terms work together.

That is to say, the 1990 "third United Nations presentation" context of the JW centered "those leaving the holy covenant" subversion into modern apostasy (Dan11:30b) and "lies by omission" (Dan8:12b) even as far as official UN System partnership as UN NGO (Dan8:13 "transgression causing desolation") are in the prophetic context of Daniel 8 and 11 as concurrent parallel developments in both the spiritual and global-sovereign meanings in concurrent form.

Obviously, the modern Jehovah's witnesses perpetrated apostasy, UN NGO partnership and the active concealment of the meaning of this "King North"="8th King" Globalization-System prophecy more fully matches the description of apostasy in Daniel 11:30-32a and its ministerial subversion "due to transgression" in Daniel 8:11-13 than anything "Christendom" or the USSR have ever been capable of manifesting.

Thus, we know when and where this occurred, what the "King North" true meaning and historic context is, and how Jehovah's witnesses are being misled to aid this apostate subversion in relation to concealing that "King North" actual advancement of the world scene by omission. (Dan11:32a) Now the who and why can also be ascertained clearly from the prophecy itself because God knows the GB and JWs will not divulge this dirt voluntarily as they are ultimately controlled by the real "King North" Globalist interests. (Zech3:3)

That being the case, the terminal apostasy of JWs becomes increasingly clearer and clearer along with a concurrent major manifestation of the 8th King system progress in 1990 in that third United Nations presentation as represented in Daniel 8 (Dan8:23) parallel Daniel 11 (Dan11:31b) as the "King Fierce" designate and "King North" designate symbols respectively and synonymous with the 8th King meaning as global progress to future World Government.

Thus, all this JW apostasy noted below in this prophecy, is especially recognized from the timing of the 3rd United Nations global-presentation of 1990, which incidentally Jehovah's witnesses adjoined as UN NGO and silence the meaning of from their modern prophecy commentary. How can all that be coincidental while JWs are also in a multi-decade dead-silence on anything and everything developing in the world scene as prophecy progressing?

Thus, all this evidence compounds to aid recognizing this prophecy is now terminal and active in the JW apostasy especially since 1990:

(Daniel 11:30b-32a) "And [King North] will actually go back and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; (they will be successful at this) and [King North] will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant, (active "leaving" among JWs) 31 And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from [King North]"
(in the temple as spiritual "arms"); and they will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature], (they subvert the JW ministry to a profanity, then they will prematurely cancel the JW ministry, "remove" it: ) "And they (together, the "King North" designate as the UN "image", and JWs as the UN NGO "standing in a holy place" as Matt24:15) will certainly put in place the disgusting thing (UN presentation, 1990) that is causing desolation. (UN 1990 placement as "King North" success; Dan11:36) 32 "And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant (modern JWs), ["King North"] will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (by means of King North's "Governing Body" illegally self-appointed and non-Biblical cabal of ministerial tyrants;)

In addition, "those leaving the holy covenant" and "those acting wickedly against the holy covenant" could only apply at any time after 1919, by Jehovah's witnesses own reckoning, to Jehovah's witnesses as an active apostasy prophecy in progress as "those leaving" the "holy covenant", live and real-time. That LEAVING the "holy covenant" is in a now active, on-going, and terminal Jehovah's witness based apostasy process but its true recognizability among Jehovah's witnesses became totally visible since after 1990 as aided by "hind sight" as well.

This is well typified by the downward spiral of the Governing Body of Sellouts and their very "smooth words" of Kingdom treason to mislead Jehovah's witnesses into this apostate condition we see today all undercover of their "Biblical" "governing body" total "smooth word" myth and lie.

(Daniel 8:11-12) And all the way to the Prince of the army it put on great airs, and from him the constant [feature] was taken away, and the established place of his sanctuary was thrown down. (will climax as Daniel 11:41) 12 And an army (of JWs) itself was gradually given over (to apostasy), together with the constant [feature] (profaned), because of transgression (as JWs are also known for criminal activities like harboring pedophiles, abusing dissenters and corporate "charity" money laundering suspicions and who knows what else the GB have been up to); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (in JW cover-up "smooth word" "lies by omission"), and it acted and had success, (they will be successful at this);

It is that 1990 UN "Cold Victory" over the failed USSR rival-global-system that defines the "King Fierce" symbol as parallel to Daniel 11:30b-31's clear "King North" Globalization-System basis of "World Government in-progress" manifestation in 1990:

(Daniel 8:23) "And in the final part of their kingdom (as they approach World Government), as the (JW) transgressors act to a completion, there will stand up a king fierce in countenance and understanding ambiguous sayings. (as made-recognizable by the "King North" based globalist system topping the USSR and subverting the JW ministry; Dan11:36-39)

These same Bible-wide principles of apostasy signals preceding a judgment of God are also present at 1Peter 4:17 initial "God's house" target of the judgment, the 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12 "man of lawlessness" being revealed, the Malachi 3:1-5 truth-refinement and Zechariah 3:1-3 ministerial cleansing in general form.

That is, those prophecies lack the same historic context of global-sovereign development as that in Daniel 8 and 11, but they are related in principle and purpose to the same polluted JW apostasy. Unlike the Daniel 8 and 11 modern apostasy prophecies, 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12 and Zechariah 3:1-3 do not contain the "detailed forensics" of the concurrent global-sovereign progress prophecy context of world power developments as do the detailed-prophecies of Daniel 8:11-14,23-25 and Daniel 11:30-35.

In contrast, Daniel 8 and 11 describe the JW apostasy in the context of now known modern 8th King=King North global-advancements also in those same prophecy-contexts which JW are connected to as apostates by the history of the UN NGO. In this selfsame period of the JW apostasy and its overall prophecy JWs joined the UN NGO while concealing this prophecy as they went into stellar-scale apostasy—full blown and terminal to today, and that is no "accident" or "coincidence"; it is what it is.

Speaking of the seriousness and signal of that JW UN NGO (Matt24:15 "disgusting thing") in this speculation the Daniel 8:13 Jehovah’s witnesses “transgression causing desolation” (a global “desolation” to the JW ministry in time) is that 1991 UN NGO affair they engaged in as now global record; now being “caught sight of" by many. (Matt24:15) That is, the UN NGO is the marked transgression that has sealed the JW Org “global desolation” fate and will require its “desolation” “trampling” from G-O-D. (Isa36:10; Hos1:4-7) In this speculation, Jehovah's witnesses globally and individually are not to be given over fully to the desolation to absolute total destruction, but the JW Organization/WTBTS possibly is. (Hos1:4-7; Isa31:8-9).

UN NGO Jehovah's Witnesses Go Silent

Thus, it is no surprise at all, that in this JW apostasy the WTBTS also endorsed that 3rd UN presentation of 1990 after the Cold War resolution as UN NGO co-promoters and also cover up its meaning in an absent updated Daniel prophecy as they also cover-up their own apostasy and that of their terminally-corrupted leadership which may be aided by a deep "King North" backed infiltration.

That is, the JW apostasy developed as the 3rd UN presentation of 1990 manifested and became recognizable on the world scene in regard to UN progress to "King North" World Government in Daniel 11:30b-31 and "King Fierce" of Daniel 8:23.

(This is significant because it is BSA and Jehovah's witnesses who claimed the post-WW1 1919 League of Nations presentation (1) and the 1945 post-WW2 United Nations presentation (2) were prophecies of Revelation 13:11-15 and Revelation 17:8-11. Thus, that 1990 3rd United Nations presentation (3) would be a UN-1-2-3 CONTINUUM to a logical future UN1-2-3-4 as World Government in the future.)

The question is, why did Jehovah's witnesses not see a third UN prophecy in 1990 in Daniel 11:31b's real "King North" globalist system advancement over the "dead body" of the USSR? Because they have been Daniel 11:32a misled into apostasy and treason by their GB "man of lawlessness" signal rogues.

That being the case here, that logical continuum is now broken by Jehovah's witnesses ignoring that 3rd UN event as if insignificant when they used to track these UN related events from 1919-1945. Thus, as UN NGO "wild beast little helpers" (aka Jehovah's witnesses) the JW ministry now also silences all exposure of the real "King North" UN-centric "8th King" designate globalism progress to World Government in prophecy.

The world power transitional developments in Daniel 8 and 11, also now fully active in the world scene—though silenced by apostate Jehovah's witnesses—is how we tie the GB apostasy-leaders of Daniel 11:32a and their subversive activity of Daniel 8:12 to the real [globalism system] King North agenda very specific in time to that marked 1990 UN NGO affair-to-now. It is what it is.
Thus, it is also no wonder Jehovah’s witnesses have truly plunged into global ill-repute as GB-controlled spiritual-street-gangsters plying their outright “lies by omission” since that time, among other things—like a sack of leed over the edge of the Grand Canyon, likewise has plunged the JW identity and reputation downward into the GB Gutter of a global horrid reproach: Jehovah’s witnesses are now the worst “reproach on God’s name” that has ever existed since the Pharisees, Jehovah’s witnesses are “their own worst enemy”.

(1 Peter 4:13) JW UN NGO as the temple "transgression causing desolation" to the JW Org soon, as modern parallel of the Matthew 24:15 "catch [global] sight of" the "disgusting thing standing in a holy place" signal (as spoken of by Daniel the prophet at Daniel 11:31b and Daniel 8:13) is an example of how specific that prophecy is in modern prophecy-turned-history since 1990. And it is not over yet. Now comes a temple judgment from God to desolate the JW ministry for apostasy not "because it is the end of the world" as JWs are misled to believe.

In addition to its apostasy details, it also tracks the 3rd UN progress meaning which is what the GB silences as avowed 8th King partners, e.g., known global UN NGO covenants, backers, co-promoters and now modern "UN Consultant" spiritual-globalist World Government "lobbyists“. (Compare Daniel 11:30b-32a)

Though most of the whole books of Isaiah, Joel, Amos, Micah and Hosea also outlined some the principles of apostasy characteristics and judgment details (Joel) or warnings for the initial judgment on apostate-Israel around 720 BCE by Assyria as the tool of God for that desolating judgment. We can see patterns in those prophecies as well which match today's JW apostasy. This is because "same old story" apostate developments cause the same negative judgment ramifications no matter when they may occur.

They stumble people, they are a reproach and they are covered up by denial by the perpetrators and their minions. (like with the GB and their rabid JW denial-bots) But, they end up getting an adverse reaction from God in time if it really is something He is involved with.

We can also see these same apostasy-symptoms in Jehovah's witnesses which Jeremiah and Ezekiel penned from God as warnings for the Jerusalem apostasy which led to Jerusalem's 586 BCE destruction. The point being, Jehovah's witnesses are headed down the same "road to perdition" (Matt22:1-14) along the exact same path of apostasy.

All the prophets developed their messages in times of signal apostasy for their own times, yet you can see symptoms in the negative effects they describe in the JW ministry of our time; it is like the "same old story", but for modern times.

Thus, we can expect the whole JW judgment downfall affair to eventually reach "prophetic proportions" because it too will be marking a new world power transitional phase in history (that of emergent World Government's presentation and brief global-sovereign phase (Rev17:12)) and the "JW Org Judgment Downfall" and subsequent full-exposure must become the first major signal of that final cycle's inception.

Since the times of these Bible prophets and their various prophecies, these principles REPEAT for us to see active terminal apostasy in our midst. Even now, it is REPEATING with the Modern Apostate Jehovah's witnesses GB-engineered hypocrites who we see today nose-led by their GB-idol into heavy-duty mega-transgression. (Dan8:12)

And as with Israel or Christendom before them this apostasy proceeds mostly undetected and without a communal Jehovah's witness sighing and groaning qualm or so much as one reservation as to the seriousness of their actions and criminal enterprise. Yet, many have fled because of these things which some see and admit and flee while others deny and continue in the JW apostasy.

Thus, too, in logical progress as the next step we should see a "reap what you sow" tsunami roll over this debased JW fraud ministry (Isa28) and that for actually valid good reason—it is apostate and its is criminal and that doesn't fly well with the average realistic human much less God and Christ.

Because apostasy messages may be the most common Bible feature of the prophets as far as penned-volume, like an inch thick in a two inch Bible, they are all applicable to apostasies in ministries actually used in the divine purpose, past and present—that is why they are there in such quantity and that is how we nail the JW ministry as apostate today!

God's prophecy is what fully exposes Jehovah's witnesses and their GB as today's apostasy of signal prophetic significance.

Whether the prophecies applied and extended after Israel's judgment in 720 BCE to Jerusalem's in 586 BCE, then to Jerusalem's in 70 CE, then to modern Christendom's in 1919, we now have the MODERN live-and-real-time apostasy of Jehovah's [so-called] witnesses today. Same old story, yet another judgment coming.

And it all displays the same apostasy characteristics of cult-transformation to the control of a sinner GB cabal by use of endless lies, coercive control, grandiose denial, grandiose delusion, total self-righteousness under a spiffy CEO clown-suit disguise and yet, more and more and more criminal activities and transgression daily compounding. No one can stop Jehovah's witnesses from sinning as if it is God's will, it is now terminal.

Well, no one but God and Christ, they will put an end to this apostasy and that by use of the same worldly powers Jehovah's witnesses now "bed" with, as usual in these judgment prophecies-turned-histories. The very entities Jehovah's witnesses are in bed with is who will desolate their organization and ministry.

Thus, there will be characteristic clues and patterns that make all the apostasies recognizable in their own time—including the JW apostasy we clearly see now prior to its final plunge.

They all produced or will produce the same target-development which indicates the temple judgment priority of 1 Peter 4:17: it is yet again, on "God's house first" in a very important principle for our time now in relation to the terminal apostasy of now Jehovah's witnesses.

(1 Peter 4:17) For it is the appointed time for the judgment to start with the house of God.

And, unfortunately, contrary to the warning, it is Jehovah's witnesses as a whole lawless-picture who suffer as criminals and lawless puppets of the GB:

(1 Peter 4:15-16) However, let none of you suffer as a murderer or a thief [or a pedophile or a racketeer] or an evildoer or
as a busybody in other people’s matters. 16 But if [he suffers] as a Christian, let him not feel shame.

That being the case, as the public record now indicates, Jehovah’s witnesses are associated with all that crime, but definitely not limited to that RAP Sheet. Jehovah’s witnesses suffer as “busybody” GB puppet-criminals, WT “mob enforcers” at the congregational level and WT-Remote-Control Damage Control Artist Liars, not as Christians due to this development, but as “partners in crime” with the WTBTS.

Yet, what will really be criminal prosecution as part of the context of the coming JW Org desolation, will be sold to Jehovah’s witnesses by the GB and JW’s own delusional thinking as if “persecution”. Every step of the way the GB has a delusional deception to sell one reality as another. As an example of their absurdity those exposing the WT apostates are now “apostate liars”, the “evil slave” is the “faithful slave”, “dark” is “new light” in the JW laughing gas chamber.

(Isaiah 5:20) Woe to those who are saying that good is bad and bad is good, those who are putting darkness for light and light for darkness, those who are putting bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter!

Thus, in the Christian era of judgment for preparation of renewed proclamations (Rev10:11; Rev10:5-7; Rev11:3), this time the timed temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 in specific upon Jehovah’s witnesses will also ignite Revelation 8’s first four trumpets which encompasses the ramifications and exposure to come from the JW “house” downfall desolation and judgment for accounting and eventual cleansing purposes to shed some real light on this situation. (Zech3:1-9; Mat3:1-5; 1Pet4:17)

(Isaiah 42:16) I shall turn a dark place before them into light, and rugged terrain into level land. These are the things that I will do for them, and I will not leave them.”

Thus, it is good to realize God has allowed this apostasy (2Thess2:11-12) for a future purpose of final enlightenment prior to the Christ arrival complete World Government will eventually trigger. Daniel 8:13-14 is Revelation 8, and Revelation 8, in time, leads to Revelation 9-11; that is how Jehovah’s witnesses and their modern-apostasy tie into the final cycle inception events.

Thus, the “temple cleansing” (Dan8:14 “right condition”) is for the purpose of a required final summary. (Rev10:5-7; Zech3:6-9; Zech4:6-9) That Revelation 11 “second witnessing” has to explain it all as in Revelation 10:11 “prophesy again” as the final witness.

After the temple judgment brings in the temple cleansed “right condition” of Daniel 8:14, Revelation 10:11 will become the command of the future “second-witnessing” of the “two witnesses” final-commission, “again”, to highlight the modern-active indications of the “8th King” World Government signal before it completes in its objective, when a warning will be most useful.

It has to also make full disclosure of what apostate Jehovah’s witnesses have become in this reality transforming the global attention they now generate for badness into something good in the end; it will keep the spotlight on Jehovah’s witnesses and their downfall and final debacle of a failed “end of the world” final “false prophecy” will get even more attention than those lawless-racketeers have now.

(Relation10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophesy again with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

The Sequence of Global Signs

The four big final signs are the (1) JW apostasy-to-downfall, in a (2) global-crisis “tribulation” which (3) resolves peacefully into World Government which will then (4) abolish global corporate-religion.

Though that will all become a “sign of the Son of Man” as it all self-affirms prior to the Christ arrival as those things actually manifest to completion, the Christ Arrival is not a “sign” in that these signs being explored are there to give step-by-step indication for the knowledge of the Christ arrival in general terms, not a “day and hour” but a step of prophecy clues along the way.

The “sign of the Son of Man” is completely visible as all these things affirm in fulfillment and it is not bad news or doomful to those in the reality all the signs

But as those four-signs of global impact occur over several final years, they have features within their developing context which can become quite astounding, so we can cover the whole final sequence next in various areas of “significance”.

1. The JW apostasy is a signal “sign” we see now that will lead to the JW “temple judgment” manifestation in a for now unknown but far larger global contextual development as the more visible overall sign as a whole which will become clearer in the timed temple judgment desolation-to-recovery phases of Daniel 8:13-14;

2. As the JW downfall distracting global-context, a more globally pervasive “sign” in a global “tribulation of those days” eventual context will also emerge (parallel Dan11:41-43; Rev13:3); It is what the JW Org is swallowed up into as aided by the JW “end of the world” pipedream of delusional thinking;

3. Eventually, the final valid Christian proclamation is to become a sign concurrent with the rest of the development as it steps forward; (Rev11:2-3; Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev13:5; Rev12:14);

4. And eventually the “sword stroke” “healing” globally and the World Government approach it ushers into completion will be a sign; (Rev13:3; Isa44:1:1);

5. Then, after “8th King” “King North” World Government is made officially complete and presented, as the further “sign” is the fall of the whole global Babylon the Great (BTG) global-corporate-religion complex as outlawed by World Government after it “rides in” “upon the wildbeast” as “scarlet wildbeast” “8th King” spiritual endorsers of said World Government—then, when its purpose is complete as a “harlot”, when it is no longer needed, it will be deposed and pillaged of trillions to aid the “global healing” process;

6. Then the final “sign”, that of the 8th King “world peace” global proclamation under World Government in complete form can complete (1Thess5:1-3) which believability will be aided by the total official BTG global-dissolution.

7. That will in step-by-step multi-year manner progressively link all the prelude conditions together as a whole in very recognizable form to become the “sign of the Son of Man” for the preparedness in many for the Christ arrival, not just a sign, but the reality all the signs where leading to: The Second Coming of Jesus Christ.
By that time many previous indications were affirmitively witnessed over a number of years and epic events to empower the realization in many of the greatest event of all world history, the full-blown arrival of Jesus Christ, Christ as King of kings in also matured form of the Messianic Kingdom completion then also completing. But since the initial Christ arrival is for "sheep securing completion" events we cannot know how Christ may manifest for various situations.

And that is why both *invisibility* and *great power and glory* are described in the same statement here:

> (Matthew 24:29-30) “Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 30 And then the sign of the Son of man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in lamentation, and they will see the Son of man coming on the clouds of heaven (the invisibility symbol) with power and great glory (the full visible manifestation symbol).

This is because as Christ sweeps out the sheep at global planetary scale he may use stealth or mega-powerful manifestations depending on what the purpose is and what "King North" World Government obstacles may try to impede his sheep-saving mission.

That Messianic Kingdom completion "global sheep sweep" must also be *concurrent* with the final developments completing 8th King final "World Government" for this final sequence.

Altogether it is the climax of the global-signaling process. And that for the global sheep sweep gathering as *first priority*, hence the "final witnessing" warm-up for the Revelation 14:6-8's actual angel-deployed "open salvation offer" to all humans.

This is why so many people must become affected for salvation by all these signs as the process must run its full drawn out complete global-course.

Of course, the real salvation coming is far larger than could be fit into any "religion" as they are not truly "divinely sanctioned" as they are stalled and divided more and more into their own limited brand of salvation-for-a-fee "by religious-tribal affiliation tokens" which have been for profit and diversion as the JW "religion" so amply demonstrates.

They are merely corporate profit centers making money off of God as they package features and hope for "His will done" for massive global sales. The reality of the final revelation of God must transcend all religion and for good reason, religion is nothing but an impediment and its judgment is well known beforehand (Rev18:8).

Thus, there will be diverse yet personally direct ways in which God opens eyes of human beings at the baseline personal generic level for those He guides to and through that final hour to not just survive the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" but live forever.

*(Haggai 2:7) ‘And I will rock all the nations, and the desirable things of all the nations must come in; and I will fill this house with glory,’ Jehovah of armies has said.*

> Thus, this forecast is unique because it ties in the modern JW apostasy into everything to follow it as prophecy and world developments actually already fully in the prophecy. In effect, everything Jehovah's witnesses are now concealing must come to light in complete and very convincing manner once their ministry is desolated and their misleading fraud corporate captors flee, are neutralized and or purged. (Hos1:4-7; Rev9; Isa31:8-9; Isa36-37)

And since they are trying to suppress a final message from God’s Kingdom as they profit off of it, it is no speculation they will be deposed one way or another as a globally seen event which the JW judgment downfall is just a microcosmic snapshot warning. As an example, when the Daniel 8:13-14 “evening” phase of the temple judgment ends into the "morning" of recovery so will the GB and their illegal ministerial trespassers "in the temple".

The removal of that GB engine of darkness aids the "light of the morning" phase. (Isa66:6; Isa31:8-9) They get to meet the Destroyer, personally. That is why the angelic "temple cleansing" helper context is all over the temple judgment prophecy. (Hos1:4-7; Isa31:8-9; Isa36-37; Rev6; Zech11)

> And as that occurs, the timed verification of the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment time signature as 3.15 years minimum, 6.3 years possible in some marked form of the events, phasing and timing must be fully demonstrated by the JW judgment desolation to an eventual recovery in a form unknown at this time. Thus, the JW downfall is the first verifiable signal development to aid the believability of the rest of the prophecy it activates which will have been ignited with the JW Org downfall and the final fall phase of the now apostate JW ministry.

Thus, when Jehovah's witnesses explained the "composite sign" of Matthew 24, Luke 21, and Mark 13, in that context all these other related "signs" mentioned earlier will form the STEP-BY-STEP verification "features" in the whole reality of a composite "sign" as those "signs" lead to the actual prophecy fulfillments they were indicating and will eventually be seen by many believing as one whole truth.

"Christianity”—Made in Corporate Babel

Early followers of Christ were at times known as Christians, followers of "The Way", "disciples of Christ", and other generic terms indicating the "faith of Jesus" (Rev14:12) and "bearing witness to Jesus" (Rev12:17) was what they did as a life mission with no need of a religious stamp of approval. "Christianity" was never a term used by Christ or the apostles.

But imo, use of the Christianity term in itself is not "wrong" it was just never a Biblical term and it has become very closely related to the distraction of corporate religion's "Christian" side-show.

But, as with Jehovah's witnesses there is much to learn to support open salvation for anyone willing in the final cycle by the absolute and total failure of all corporate religion as far as anything actually authorized by God Almighty. They are all self invented and corporate for profit now.

The "Christianity" term was a first "religious identity" branding step to forming a religious-label that could become a corporate-religious controlled "brand" in time. Once that deception was undetected that allowed the religious con-corporation to then *self* heaven
and salvation like a product.

They then divert all service to God to themselves as this misperceived "holy man" institution and then they have the perfect skill to perform the con of milking the flock to the bone. As they morph a "holy man" governed "synod", "council", "board" or "body" soon takes control for the bankers, accountants and lawyers in the conduit of the milked wealth into the banking and investment system now in the trillions of dollars of "redistributed" wealth from the people to these religious viruses.

But, it is noted there have been some benefits of religions not every man-hour and dollar has been diverted into profiteering. For example, the Bible was widely distributed by religious corporations because not everyone under the corporation is as corrupt as the corporate system and many have believed and felt they were trying to serve God and Christ as best they could.

Many religions have also had some form of actual charitable benefit— unlike JWs by the way whose charity is an absolute and total fraud cover as they have never even given one grain of rice to a starving child, but "Christendom" has.

As stated before this is not a judgment of the many victims of religion as individuals but it is a hopeful message for them. (Rev14:8-8, 14-16; Rev17:9-17; Matt25:31-40) This is an examination of the main "Babylon the Great" corporate entitled global-institutional captor whose "personality" is typified in history by intolerance, greed and control. This is why the corporate religious complex will also be outlawed worldwide after World Government actually secures such global authority as we know from the prophecy as well. (Rev16:17-20; Rev17:8-18; Rev18)

The goal of that "religious" "corporation" head of the "Babylon the Great" "harlot" control core is then shown in history to be:

1. To attempt to cease all spiritual progress at the point of the death of the most progressive leader whose advancements defined the state of progress the effort then found itself in. (as occurred after Jesus died);

2. To attempt to divert, divide and stall all subsequent unity and progress, codify and Biblically justify criminal activity, self-appoint "divinity" and discredit the faith of Christ or God (for non-Christian "religions"). (Rev14:12);

3. To develop and teach various myths, propaganda, politics and metaphysical philosophies to quickly "sum up" God or Christ or both for a person ceasing all further thought on the topic. (Col2:3); The myths and propaganda are used to use "opiate" and "the flock" for mundane state purposes, profits and religious divisions.

4. Introduce and enforce the practice of major transgressions against God in masterfully deceptive manner;

5. Profit off and control the "flock";

6. Direct service from God to the religious corporation;

Thus, the religious corporate entity takes over in time and accrues massive wealth in the process in the case of corporate "Christianity". But before it succeeded in its con-game and even as it tried INDIVIDUAL CHRISTIANS of a Christian "body of the Christ" have kept making progress as aided by God since the days of Christ and the apostles and after. The "Reformation" era brothers and sisters helped tear apart the monopolistic and illegal devices of the Catholic Papal Corporatism which event led to more Christian work freed for more progress in Europe then America and worldwide.

Thus, many brothers and sisters were "in religions" prior to knowing what its designs were and they made truthful sincere progress which is the basis of today's insights in those who continue this independent work; independent of religion "labelism", not of God and Christ. Independent of human institutions, true, but NOT independent of God and Christ ALONE.

Thus many seemingly "religious people" were actually "people of faith in Christ" and we cannot lump sum them as the same thing. It has all been an ongoing process that required previous progress, such as with early Jehovah's witnesses, to get to the last steps. Because God is its main cause, it cannot be stopped—any error developed to attempt to stop God's progress is soon checkmated by Him to instead further his purpose with more power and momentum.

Thus, with a more open mind to reality many people "in religion" today (Rev18:4) are also to become independent "people of faith" leading to God, even if it takes toppling all global religious corporatism all around them to finally free them (Rev17:8-18; Rev11:13; Rev16:17-21) after World Government arrives to trigger the Christ arrival at the perfect time to secure those final sheep (Rev14:6-8), God's "MY people", now in religious dungeons of all religions the world over.

Religions ended up confusing this truth as if a corporate "religious tribal logo" was required to "be saved". It is a lie and it merely delayed progress but in God's power it meets His timing anyways; (and judgment Rev18:3, in time).

God already knew the war for truth this would be, they end up serving His purpose, not the other way around as does the rest of the global system and every design of the Devil. They all, in the end, are put towards the use and immortal momentum of "God's will done on Earth, as in Heaven". God has known all this "from the beginning". That is why HE ALONE is "God The Almighty". That is why He cannot be "beaten", out-strategized or overcome. That is IMPOSSIBLE.

The Governing Bodies of Babel Corporatism

""The [Babel] Mystery Religions each had their secret councils which ruled them, and these councils themselves came under the guidance of a secret supreme Grand Council or Governing Body.""

""The channel he used for spiritual feeding was clearly recognizable. After all, the apostles—the original members of the governing body—could provide visible proof of heavenly backing."

(Feeding Many Through the Hands of a Few Watchtower 2013 7/15 p. 18, par. 12)

It is evident that God uses individual human breakthroughs to guide "His nation" no matter what period in Bible history we may look. Noah was a singular leader who received direct commands of God and "managed" his household to complete the missions. Abraham was a singular leader who eventually was the main patriarch of the very birth of Israel as a person and as a nation in time. Moses was an individual leader who though requesting Aaron's skill at speaking was a singular "chosen one" who did effect the guidance of Israel out of Egyptian slavery and who did "mediate" the Mosaic Law Covenant as directed by God.
The first “governing body” group we see attempting to disrupt the divine direction of Moses is the situation with Korah who led the first “governing body” attempt with the Reubenites Dathan, Abiram, and On, as well as 250 “chieftains of the assembly”. (Num16:1, 2)

How did that turn out? (Num16:35) And that is what Jehovah’s witnesses and their Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses “Korah Class” should also be expecting to come upon their own “Korah Class” Corporate Non-divine so-called Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses (Isa66:6; Isa31:8-9; Hos1:4-7) as will soon be proven.

As we proceed in Bible history the Ultimate Leader came to Israel as foretold in the true “Christened One” in the divinely approved “Christ of God”, Jesus Christ. God continued his use of an individual to lead a nation. The “governing body” that Jesus was resisted by and eventually murdered by was Sanhedrin composed of also a “governing body” of Pharisees and other religio-political “authorities” (even though some did place faith in Christ and were approved and not apostate-criminals).

The only “body” God ever appointed after Jesus Christ was that of the twelve apostles of Christ as the first members of the anointed Christian “body of the Christ” who did not form a “ruling synod” and lay up riches for fame and power or a board to dictate tyranny.

The apostles were directed by Christ in immortal spirit form to their own separate missions only convening for certain events like the Memorial of Christ’s death, teachings or mission meetings or to quell insurrection from a “governing body” in Jerusalem who was causing dissension and division over circumcision non-issues. (Acts 15) They did not sit around as “kings ruling now” like the Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses who we will examine the purpose and destiny of shortly. (Rev2:2)

Whether it was Martin Luther or Ellen White or Charles Russell or whoever was involved with the final “Reformation” escape from the then powerful and terminal Catholic Papal Corporatism it too was individual breakthroughs which aided the next steps which God used. And as the first century Christians were also soon overtaken by Catholic Corporatism and its ruling “papacy” even if they had a figurehead Pope as “Pontifex Maximus” it too soon devolved into a ruination governed by a corporate-based “rule by committee” technique of randomly inserted subversives undercover of a fraud “divine” “governing body” device and its background multi-human composition. It is in that mix of humans that the subversion sets in to progressive total apostasy as is the case with today’s Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses.

The history of the International Bible Students Association and Jehovah’s witnesses was also first guided by the individual yet unified leadership of individuals. Charles Russell, Joseph Rutherford, Nathan Knorr and Fred Franz managed in succession up to Nathan Knorr in the early 1970s the greatest growth and advancement of the Jehovah’s witnesses in their history. Fred Franz was who came under the usurping Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses initial tyranny for they were at the corporate helm all re-branded and camouflaged by the time he became the president of the WTBTS.

And it has all been downhill for Jehovah’s witnesses, literally, the whole time since:

![Downward Spiral of JW Growth Under Governing Body Management](https://i.imgur.com/kmY5jkG3.jpg)

As you can see in the above exhibit the very 1970s period the Governing Body started to form its subversive “ruin by committee” it had a notable immediate statistical effect on Jehovah’s witnesses ministerial progress. In fact, quite visible in those statistics 1976 begins the irreversible trend of the downward spiral of Jehovah’s witnesses as easily seen in that graph above.

In fact there would be zero JW growth by the early 2020s along this sad trend. It also equates to millions of sheep lost which guilt is on the Governing Body head first, Jehovah’s witnesses next. Though not officially the Tyrant Governing Body yet, 1975 to 1976 plunge is the largest.

It was a live and real-time sign of more to come as a visible downward spiral due to lawlessness and withdrawn spirit. (2Thess2:3-4)

This is because the “Governing Body” “rule by committee” is NOT how God ever led a ministerial advancement in the past. In fact, it is exactly how—by the exact same method of “governing body”—all the former ministries went into apostate disapproval or worse, as in the case of Israel in the time of Christ. The “Governing Body” Corporate-Babel to Catholic “Papal” administrative technique which the WTBTS started to employ in the 1970s was a radical departure from the divine-method God has proven He uses since the days of Noah.

The so-called Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses EXPERIMENT is how Jehovah’s witnesses have also been led to spiritual ruin
by a “Korah Class” group of sinner men who use a “governing body in Jerusalem” myth as their main camouflage of “divine appointment” when they are self-appointed ministerial usurpers on the public record as such in every detail since 1976. (2Thess2:3-4)

That is the defective anointed Christian cell (Dan11:30b) by which King North gained internal control of the JW ministry “gradually given over” (Dan6:12) to the point of today's total terminal Jehovah's witnesses apostasy of Daniel 11:32a.

But from the coup on WTBTS in the early 1970s we see the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses did not go into usurped-power smoothly but by intrigues and trickery as Ray Franz exposed them in his “Crisis of Conscience” book (especially chapter four). As Ray Franz showed neither Nathan Knorr or Fred Franz ever agreed with that power-grasping “board of directors” stunt the “board” is who invented that scheme.

Eventually Nathan Knorr and Fred Franz acquiesced to the GB Tyrants but now we see God permitted it for a greater 2 Thessalonians 2:11-12 purpose as an active believed lie now among Jehovah's witnesses which will lead to a judgment for a cleansed recovery. This is nothing new though, in fact both Charles Taze Russell and Joseph Rutherford also dealt with and successfully quelled similar “board of directors” power grasps in 1897 and 1917.

But unlike the time “Tazer” (1897) and “The Judge” (1917) squashed the “board snakes” in their respective “battles with the board” of the WTBTS the 1976 Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses Power Trip and Tyrant Usurpation was successful. (Dan11:30b; Dan6:12) The third time was the charm.

In hindsight now, after so much Jehovah's witnesses wrought misery, transgressions, innocent blood, raped children, suicides, millions of stumbled and beaten sheep and a corporate apostate-liturgy of many more global-scale criminal abuses, what the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses birthed was was the beginning of the end of Jehovah's witnesses ministry.

Eventually, under such a “Star of Wormwood” in that Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses (Rev6:10-11) it became as it is now the full-blown signal apostasy of Jehovah's [subverted] witnesses now actively “acting wickedly against the holy covenant” (Dan11:32a) and “throwing truth to the earth” (Dan8:12b) in a campaign of mega-transgressions and total prophecy silence and negligence as led by this APOSTATE and criminal Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses.

The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses is a fraud but effective ministerial subversion control unit which never was approved of God from day one, 1976. The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses are the leaders of “those leaving the holy covenant” (Dan11:30b) for their own corporate covenant and eventual UN NGO coven with the dragon.

And now look and see for yourself where it has led Jehovah's witnesses.

The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses “slipped in” as the WTBTS “board of directors” began to capitalize their corporate title to that “Governing Body” (1971) as they re-branded and morphed that “board of directors” into the mythical divine “Governing Body”; a term not even spoken of in Jehovah's witnesses print until 1944.

This GB Nest of Poisonous Snakes developed while Jehovah's witnesses were greatly advancing in ministerial productivity and spiritual insight up to 1975 as led by their former true guides and that is how the GB just blend into the background so slyly and merely keep plagiarizing classic Jehovah's witnesses writings from that time to today to give a semblance of spiritual positivity and authenticity. It is just a facade to conceal their true nature and purpose. (2Thess2:1-12; Zech3:1-3)

The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses then stalled all progress in 1990 as Fred Franz neared death and his natural successor Ray Franz had been severed from the ministry in the early 1980s leaving a perfect "spiritual vacuum" for the GB Vipers to then seize and fill from then on once Fred Franz was gone.

Then the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses could fully take over and join the United Nations publicity effort fully in the 1990s as a WTBTS "dragon worshipping" UN NGO. Jehovah's witnesses could then go "wildbeast riding" for decades unaddressed rather than expose that third UN event of 1990 as the real "King North" globalist-system "place the disgusting thing" manifestation of Daniel 11:30-39.

Now the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses merely uses the exact same technique of drifting with retained error to stall progress in an active globalism prophecy. It is no wonder they conceal the truth that "King North" must be fully successful (Dan11:36) "until the denunciation comes to a finish" and that "King North" is World Government in-progress upon the basis of globalism's globalization force. (Rev16:13-16)

The GB uses this diversion and stall method by drawing complete attention of Jehovah's witnesses to repetitive basic, erred and outdated as well as over-simplified teachings with a polished "smooth word" (Dan11:32a) and visual camouflage to make it appear as if they are actually "apostles" of Christ. (Rev2:2) The changes the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses do sell as "new light" actually fit a future scenario not from God and prophecy but from the "King North" Globalist final "sword-stroke" cycle knowledge as KN Insiders (Dan11:32a) because that is who the Daniel prophecy exposes as the source of this JW apostasy. And now we know the real "King North’s" main apostasy tool in the Jehovah's witnesses ministry is the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses. It is what it is.

Mix in all the pedophile culturing and protection, denials and artful dodging and its further abuse and oppression of abused children and families and many other JW enforced criminal abuses as well as their charity scam and you have an ugly picture many think of (verging on puking) while reading the hypocritical swill in the JW Media propaganda system which is the cover camo to fool Jehovah's witnesses very effectively.

And given this now total stall and diversion and induced coma concerning the tracking of modern globalism prophecy en route to World Government in the future for now decades of the GB dumb-down-JW campaign and Jehovah's witnesses are now done. Jehovah's witnesses are irreversibly off course as it is now impossible for them to rectify this malaise of spiritual and prophecy negligence.

Far be it from them to have to first expose their criminal-apostate Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses which would have to first be accomplished to realize what those rogue-KN-agents are now concealing as they lead Jehovah's witnesses ministry to destruction all as it "prophecy fulfilling as the end of the world brothers!" as their KN-provided handy cover story. Then, Jehovah's witnesses would
have to fully disbelieve their current "end of the world" delusion which they will not do as well and basically toss all the lawless codified WT policy garbage they now promote.

Think Jehovah's witnesses could handle that? No. So, God will sink their Titanic for them and walk their GB Captain down the plank. (Dan8:13-14)

But, their spiritual fornications, treasonous transgressions and murderous record of theft, racketeering, lies, family, societal, individual and child abuse hypocrisy and actual secular and spiritual crimes as their own "GB Supreme Court" exposes the corporate leaders of the Jehovah's witnesses organization as the "man of lawlessness" and the "evil slave" who train Jehovah's witnesses to beat the sheep and silence modern anointed Christians as replaced by a multi-billionaire CEO Corporate globalist Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses sham. (Dan11:32a)

It is not that Jehovah's witnesses have been incorrect concerning corporate-Christendom's clergy leadership as embodying the "man of lawlessness" it is that the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses has now joined that same body and its subversive purpose as its latest members.

**Bible Prophecy indicates the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses are actually from the enemy "King North" globalist-intel sector in Daniel 11:32a.**

No wonder even now Jehovah's witnesses are a spiritual ruination "dead man walking" ministry and "organization", no wonder!

The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses have already spiritually destroyed the Jehovah's witnesses ministry (Dan11:30b-31a) and only need to make it globally official in the actual "coalition of nations" destruction of the "Worldwide Organization of Jehovah's witnesses" and the global dissolution of the Watchtower Bible and Tract Society and its coven of other mundane non-divine corporations. (Dan8:13-14; Rev6:1-8) And as in 1914-1918 we can expect a larger distracting global-crisis context to pull off this whole treachery so as to delay any recovery or actual explanation for some time.

That is why the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses are also the "Judas Class" "Son of Destruction" of "seed of Satan" Vipers who will try to betray Jehovah's witnesses globally into the ramifications of this destruction. (Hos1:4-7) That is what their fake "end of the world" cover-story is there for. That lie is for concealing the truth that God is who is "desolating" the ministry (Dan8:13-14; Rev8) by its own apostate hand and its own worldly "lovers" and He will bring the Korah fiery-judgment on the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses in the future which they so richly deserve and for all to witness one way or another in their eventual full exposure as 2 Thessalonians 2:3-12's "lawless one".

**The Moral of the Religious Failure Story**

Now Jehovah's witnesses failure along with the whole Christendom and religion failure in general they rejoin to equate to the eventual uselessness and eventual doom of all religion coming under world government. There will be no need for a new Jehovah's witnesses "religious organization" from the rubble of its "religion" to just repeat the same apostate error, time will be greatly reduced and a streamlined faith and covenant "last witnessing" can have no "religious" affiliation anyways.

Jehovah's witnesses in a short time frame will have fully demonstrated how the best of religious intent goes bad by being taken over by a "body" of men hell-bent on a "kingdom now" and how they soon devolve into the worship of themselves as replacements for God and replacements "mediators" of Christ and all the fame, prestige and fortune the Devil can provide them with in their apostate self-destruction. (2Thess2:3-4)

What controls Jehovah's witnesses now by this means is what controls all overly-ripened religions as one whole "Babylon the Great", all human governing "bodies" receiving worship in place of God for their own luxurious "kingdom now". It is good news actually because it affirms God must asses INDIVIDUALS and no religious affiliation can help, it can only hurt. (Rev18:4)

**Bible Prophecy Already has the Structured Timeline**

In truth, over 90% of prophecy has already "turned into history" so it stands to reason the last portion, though of epic proportions, will also be prophecy that "turns into history": right before our eyes. The final pattern is in prophecy first, the prophecy is a history-in-progress, an exact ordered sequence, an assured timeline as one whole which one could not make up as all prophecy must become world history as 90% of it already has.

This prophecy-turned-history timeline has been unfolding for thousands of years to get to today. It is ongoing and in progress and has been there long before we were born it just took time for things like the JW apostasy and globalization-system "signs seen in sun, moon and stars" to manifest to match the prophecy symbolic clues in every needed detail with more certainly to come—and in full detail, we are talking easily 3000+ cross-referenced, harmonious and pattern matching features here, this only covers the basics.

As an example, as JWs discredit the whole thing as it dissipates to meaninglessness for some, there are actually apostate proof-features in their prophetic development which provide 500+ cross referenced features of their apostate development IN PROPHECY, even their UN NGO is IN PROPHECY! (Dan1:31; Dan8:13; Matt24:15) There is not so much as one Biblical mandated command of God or Christian principle that Jehovah's witnesses are not now hypocritically violating all under cover of many positive cover "smooth words" just as Daniel 11:32a states.

So, as they discredit it all with the GB, when we see it for what it is, they affirm modern apostate prophecy in fulfillment right under our noses today; live, real-time, ongoing, in progress, headed for epic global disaster and desolation judgment! And that too, will be a prophecy in action. (Dan8:13-14; Rev8)

This is why the recently hyped "end of the world" (2Thess2:1-2) has been accelerated in the JW mind with a new "step by step" itinerary much more certain since 2010 which lands JWs in "JW Bunkers" to be headed to prisons and worse as their "end of the world" "safe house" destination from the GB. That is the "deliverance" the GB means in that "Your Deliverance is Getting Near" article of Watchtower July 2015 note.

While there is NO EVIDENCE for such a development from any world developments or tracking prophecy that the GB have actually noted in any updated prophecy commentary in lieu of old out-dated fulfillments from the past then we know how they know this fake "end of the world" agenda: From "King North" globalist plans to orchestrate a final global-crisis cycle.
That global-crisis becomes the "global problem" from which "sword stroke" crisis comes the resolution and "global solution" of World Government 8th King. "8th King" "King North" World Government is to "ascend" from the "abyss" of the "sword stroke" into its "8th King" global presentation (Rev11:7; Rev17:8-12) and then become the "global solution" for its final highly positive global-presentation of world government in the "sword stroke" "global healing" process. 

That is the only way the purposeful GB Prophecy Retards could know what is coming and that is what they want to sell to JWs as "the end of the world" so JWs think the JW Org is "going down" because it is "the end" and not because in truth it is for the stellar MEGA-APOSTASY Jehovah's witnesses really have become.

In addition, we have seen the globalization system emerge as the basis of "the next" form of human global management well beyond traditional (Gen10) and permitted (Rom13) national-system governments with hundreds even thousands of Web research sources explaining the process in advanced details of the geo-political role of strategy in the "globalization" process as a real active global force of "gathering nations" in a manner unprecedented in history and barely publicized before 1990. (Rev16:13-16)

In fact, the JW apostasy is really the clincher that seals the recognizable patterns and descriptions in prophecy which plainly describe:

(1) Clearly advanced World Government-designate development since 1990 as a whole as begun in initial signal form as represented by the "new world order" statements (Here) of the 1990 third United Nations presentation (Dan8:23, Dan11:31b) as the central international agency of such a "the dream of a new international order"

(2) And all that 1990 UN hoopla concurrent with the UN NGO apostate-evidence in Jehovah's witnesses ministry as a first truly "bad sign" in the apostate-spiritual context as Jehovah's witnesses echoed those statements in Awake! September 8, 1991 rather than explain the third United Nations prophecy of Daniel 11:31b;

And undeniably something is seriously wrong with the JW ministry, it is also steeped in constant lawlessness, scandal and cover-up. And reasonably, an apostasy this serious will be in the prophecy and it is hidden in JW prophecies by premature and errr former interpretations retained which are now in totally recognizable error in Daniel 8 and Daniel 11:27-45.

Bible Prophecy is a Structured Time Map for Identifying Final World Development Main Features

1. This forecast-outline is no doomsday-hype-report, it provides the logic from prophecy and world development features for the explanation of an ordered and stepped multi-year prophetic and world-event process where all applicable prophecy details and information register.

A. It has to progress and fulfill in sequence over several final years and can be registered over the "seven trumpets" and "seven plagues" global-sequence prophecy of Revelation to aid public recognition of where it is all heading in reality well before it arrives there into world government and the Christ arrival it triggers. (Rev8-11; Rev15-16);

B. The guaranteed timed prophecy periods of Daniel 8:14 (1150/or/2300 days), Daniel 12:7 (1260 days; Dan7:25; Rev11:3; Rev12:4; Rev13:5) and Daniel 12:11 (1290 days; Dan7:26; Rev14) must unfold upon the seven trumpets/plagues framework continuum of the final fulfillment cycle of Revelation.

2. This forecast-outline is describing a long-range final sequence with realistic "good news" hopefulness and guaranteed "open salvation offer" proofs from scripture. (Rev14:6-8);

A. Revelation contains the largest prophecy framework-continuum in the Revelation 8-11 and Revelation 15-16 seven trumpets/plagues prophecies. Even though Daniel 11:27-45 to Daniel 12:1-12 is a highly detailed prophecy as well many of its details register with Revelation "seven trumpet and plague" framework as it even describes the JW apostasy in detail which precedes Revelation 8's temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses coming up.

B. Unlike Daniel but fully related to it the Revelation seven "trumpets and plagues" provide a sequential symbology which unfolds as steps in time as well as provides an event-gauge to register all applicable supporting prophecy. That Revelation structured-continuum of the future in the coming final cycle prophecy and world-events and meanings is a benchmark gauge for all the other supporting prophecies like in Daniel which register into Revelation's Master Timeline to the Christ Arrival.

This is because Revelation 8-11 and Revelation 15-16 cover everything from the global-crisis context overall (Rev16:1-9) which the temple judgment for apostasy develops into and within (Rev8) to the recovery of the temple (Rev9; Rev16:10) to the final open salvation offer proclamation "final witnessing" (Rev10:11-1:10) to World Government (Rev11:7; Rev13:16-17) to the Christ arrival (Rev11:11-12; Rev16:17-20), with its sheep sweep first priority (Rev11:13) and final conquest as on whole prophecy continuum.

C. That post Christ arrival period (1290 days of global open salvation; Rev14:6-7) then connects to Revelation 14 and Revelation 19 which details the "sheep and goat" sequences (Rev14:14-20) and the final Kingdom Conquest Mode of God and Christ (Rev19:11-21) after the global sheep gathering is completed.

D. That is why all the other supporting prophecies will register into that comprehensive timeline for added detail as it unfolds over several final years as the final fulfillment cycle of Revelation. That prophecy continuum of the future is to be marked by amazing final epic global developments, not piecemeal in its comprehensive structure, but to become recognizable-recognizably by anyone regardless of former "prophecy experience" as we step along for the purpose of accepting the open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-7 in the post-Christ arrival phase of Daniel 12:11; (Rev11:11-12; Rev16:17-20; Matt24:31-40);

3. This forecast-outline points out that faith in God and His Bible prophecy does not require a "religious" gang, school, club, organization, group, syndicate, corporation, tribe, mob or team [or allegiance to said decoys] to accept the open free salvation which is from God through [only] Christ as offered to "all mankind" BY THEM, not "a religion".

God's salvation is not through [any] erad human beings or the group-devices and gimmicks employed by imperfect humans and dead corporate bodies as "artificial divine authorities" when they are merely [all] self-appointed [fake] divine "middlemen", and that "for profit"; cashiers of salvation. And this we see as clear as day as an example with Jehovah's witnesses and their Christ middleman "Governing Body" self-appointee billionaire crime-lords and the JW organization bean-counting aids.

It was all just a distraction into spiritual degradation for immense profiteering and rackets to also discredit the prophecy and stumble many people, but it was a signal of active apostasy prophecy none-the-less.
Christ Completes his own Ministry: Revelation 14:6-7 Guaranteed Global Open Salvation Offer

4. Thus now, and into the whole prophecy-time marked period leading to and through Daniel 8:13-14 (1150 days minimum, 2300 days possible); and then Revelation 11:3 (1260 days) and after to the Christ (Dan12:11 1290 days) arrival it is ALL for salvation to the very last second available to anyone! This is also a unique feature of this forecast which no religious academic system or ministry has or will ever make this claim which is provable from Bible prophecy.

There will be no Messianic Kingdom conquest phase until those three timed periods fully elapse (Dan8:14; Rev11:3; Dan12:11) as sheep-convincing and then finally sheep-gathering periods in Daniel 12:11, Matt24:31, Rev14:1-16, Matt25:31-40.

And to prove religion is NOT REQUIRED for salvation, Christ arrives into the downfall phase of Babylon the Great under complete 8th King World Government! The point being, there will not be any religion on earth by that time anyways! (Rev11:7-15; Rev 14:6-8; Rev16:17-20)

The Babylon the Great downfall actually frees many people to salvation (Rev11:13), even it is "good news". Just as the JW downfall coming up will free many to the real truth of the situation, so too will the BTG downfall do the same thing. Jehovah's witnesses downfall coming will be just the first warning pattern of what will come on all religion under World Government globally and it is actually all for a hopeful and good purpose to free people from dungeons of religious error and racketeering.

5. What makes this speculation unique is this pattern is explained as already present in the prophecy timeline in total sequential detail and already active lately for now in the Jehovah's witness prophetic apostasy.

6. Yes, there are a few minor "unknowns" but this forecast is not "the end of the world" or "doomsday" based which is also shown in prophecy, but quite the opposite—it is all open for personal awareness and changes for action for salvation for anyone that is a free will human being at baseline global scale at personal level of awareness.

A. It is an "it is what it is" "epiphany"-like awareness FOR ANYONE—not a "religious" message but one of FAITH and the "holy covenant" in basic free human form which anyone can obtain or express when willing, up to the last second:

(Revelation 14:12) Here is where it means endurance for the holy ones, those who observe the commandments of God and the faith of Jesus."

7. That sounds better than the doom and judgment Apostle Jehovah's Witnesses Inc. literally sell along with their corporate Christian counterparts' versions of a similar doom riddled with uncertainty.

A. This is because the open salvation appeal of Revelation 14:6-6 is better, because it is the truth. Truly, salvation is the "good news" goal—it is supposed to be "good news" and it actually is!

8. Therefore, this outline explains how the pattern in prophecy actually leads to a preparatory affirming demonstration of an eventual massive global "open salvation guarantee" offer (Rev14:6-7) aided by its preceding epic global awareness for many, finalized-globally not by humans, but by Christ and his angels as in Revelation 14:6-8, Matt24:31, Matt25:31-40, Rev14:14-16.

9. This is because this logic is spreading to many people by its own means (religions could only offer so much, eventually the opposite effect was produced; rather than keep up with prophecy, like JWs religions keep up with bean counting the billions—they ALL "sell out". Religions have become part of the "bad sign", not "part of the solution".

10. Thus, when signifying developments actually do unfold on Jehovah's witnesses and the world context with all its intensifying signals a step at a time over several YEARS, it steps into the furthered hopeful logic which is actually Revelation 14:6 "eternal good news", far from a "doomsday".

11. True, some global management system "adjustments" must be made before all families of earth can be restored (Gen12; Gen22; Rev21:22), but that is positive precision angelic-sorties and limited neutralizations by angels that could take them only a matter of minutes when in full Kingdom-conquest mode—we shall have to wait to see, and that at the very end of that phase.

12. There is no "collateral damage" on "innocent bystanders" when HK-Angels of Christ go to war, they get who and what they are looking for exactly where, when and how they choose to neutralize the evil rival. (Amos9:1-3) They only come to neutralize evil damaging people and the rival sovereign system of error and impotence. Well, not everyone is evil and hurtful as a driving goal of their existence and those people MUST be saved regardless of their life circumstances. (Rom2:12-16)

The "Doomsday" Governing Body Liars (Rev2:2; Dan11:32a)

It is better to concentrate on the positive message of guaranteed open-salvation free for anyone willing, than ironically "endless" doom and coercive gloom with just a few "winners" as Jehovah's witnesses are famous for. THAT, is a TOTAL LIE.

Another reason why Jehovah's witnesses have lacked the faith and heart to see this as plainly stated in prophecy is also because they are led by egomaniacal competition from the Governing Body self-righteous glory-hounds and power lovers who instill a JW congregational culture of endless "gnat training" and judging of each other to make it all as hard as possible on everyone involved with their delusional spiritual-grinder.

A. Where would the Governing Body power be if the open salvation purpose was all known and believed by Jehovah's witnesses? Non existent is what the GB would become and that is why the the lie is what they promote, for their own lawless power. (2Thess2:11-12) To apostate Jehovah's witnesses salvation is a dress code with threatened uniformity not any real "unty" is all it is now.

Yes the "good news" is a challenge but JWs make it bad news impossible when in reality it is much easier than they claim. They make it hard on themselves and they are fully incomplete in true love even amongst themselves much less for strangers.

Unless, of course, it is the "stranger's voice" in the apostate GB which JWs just love to listen to:
"Most truly I say to you, He that does not enter into the sheepfold through the door but climbs up some other place, that one is a thief and a plunderer. 2 But he that enters through the door is shepherd of the sheep. 3 The doorkeeper opens to this one, and the sheep listen to his voice, and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. 4 When he has got all his own out, he goes before them, and the sheep follow him, because they know his voice. 5 A stranger they will by no means follow but will flee from him, because they do not know the voice of strangers.

This final cycle unfolding leads to known final steps becoming easier to see every step of the way, until Christ and the angels complete Christ's own ministry to the full (See Matt10:23):

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and seas and fountains of waters." 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: "She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!"

That is how Christ has a "seven year" ministry, in the epic final period of his post arrival in the Daniel 12:11 timing as he completes the official prophecy marked 3.5 years (1290 days) in addition to his 3.5 year human ministry of the first century for a total of seven years—another form of the "seven times" principle.

One problem with Jehovah's witnesses and other religions in fact, was them turning scriptures like Matthew 24:29-31 and Revelation 16:13-16 into "doomsday reports" to coerce people by fear, "fire and brimstone", when they were actually very hopeful "good news" prophecies to become recognizable global developmental patterns and signs, in prophetic symbology—for the purpose of an open salvation awareness in anyone paying attention.

Those hopeful prophecies are actually about increasingly recognizable global-signals leading to the Christ arrival for open salvation purposes first. For ANYONE willing to accept that Revelation 14:6-7 offer when it comes with the holy angels of Jesus Christ in his indomitable "Kingdom Air Force".

There simply is no "doomsday" in any of those forecasts it was all "read in" by religions whose corporate leaders benefit from scared-stiff-guilty-feeling-sheep which can be kept in chains and thus milked for cash and resources more reliably and readily and perpetually—how do we think all these big-religions amassed these multi-billion-dollar sheep milked fortunes, right? How do we think "Babylon the Great" came into control of a multi-trillion dollar global-religious-corporate empire right? By milking the flocks to the bone then sucking the marrow dry, generation after generation; that is how.

They know the simple math: FEAR+GUILT=CONTROL=$$$, repeat as necessary.

The truth is, as ominous as the for now unknown global crisis may appear, it simply steps "world peacefully" into the next stage of progress towards a real "8th King" global entity—e.g., a World Government all shall see and many in the world shall put great hope in, as shown in principle in this prophecy:

(Revelation 13:3) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast with admiration.

With Jehovah's witnesses it is easier for their GB-Confidence-Man to just advance their expectations to "the end of the world" (in spite of having ZERO real prophecy evidence). Very nicely for them, that removes any JW need or desire for any further analysis and fills that void instead with anxious guilt, fear, doom and the obligatory GB-anxiety-hype, as it all further paralyzes the JW gray-matter.

(2 Thessalonians 2:1-2) However, brothers, respecting the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered together to him, we request of you 2 not to be quickly shaken from your reason nor to be excited either through an inspired expression or through a verbal message or through a letter as though from us, to the effect that the day of Jehovah is here.

Yet, isn't that exactly what Jehovah's witnesses are doing by means of their "as though from us" "faithful slave" "apostles" Governing Body of Liars and their "inspired expressions", verbal messages and many "WT letters"?

(Revelation 2:2) I know your deeds, and your labor and endurance, and that you cannot bear bad men, and that you put those to the test who say they are apostles, but they are not, and you found them liars.

Yes, the JW GB are liars who are being "found out". Amped up fear-hype and a guilt-constant is exactly what Jehovah's witnesses are immersed in and then promoting; hyping a premature "day of Jehovah", which aids the cover-up of the real news that the final apostasy "in the temple" as we know it now, is Jehovah's witnesses today and it must instead be judged and exposed well-before the Christ arrival.

And that apostasy is operative in terminally-complete signal form in Jehovah's witnesses. That "the end" hype allows the WT "clerics" to continue bypassing their own apostasy "revealing" disclosure from prophecy and their reality. But in time, it will tsunami them over and come forth anyways from behind the "Gog" coalition of nations" bullydozer, guaranteed:

(2 Thessalonians 3:2-4) Let no one seduce you in any manner, because it will not come unless the apostasy comes first and the man of lawlessness gets revealed, the son of destruction. 4 He is set in opposition and lifts himself up over Christ arrival.

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses have been severely diverted from actually explaining what is really going on to the people as their "man of lawlessness" "temple-god" GB is all they pay attention to and worship; forget Jehovah and Christ, as a group today's Jehovah's witnesses worship and obey only the GB "man of lawlessness" as they wait on them hand and foot.

This whole "the end" JW delusion also provides a nice smokescreen for WT and Jehovah's witnesses to temporarily explain in the future the "reason" why the JW Organization is being desolated "by a coalition of nations" and the JW ministry "officially" cancelled by the GB, for it is "the end of the world!!!".

It is when that "the end of the world" does NOT manifest that Jehovah's witnesses will start to have to examine the
Instead it will be the time for Jehovah's witnesses to face the apostasy the “Governing Body Experiment” brought us into.

Because of the importance of this hyped guilt and fear to help conceal the criminal reality of the Governing Body and the WTBTS, Jehovah's witnesses are “zealous” about upping the most premature forecast timeline to be found in the entire world. No one expects it “to end tomorrow” quite like a JW Apocalyptic-XXXzombie.

And because the GB are truly “King North” puppets (Dan11:32a), total fakes, yet JW puppet-masters, they can “foretell” things not from prophecy, but by “King North” global-event engineering insights, “inside information”, which false-credibility to be used by the GB frauds will eventually be launched off the charts with Jehovah’s witnesses as they think it is because the GB are divine as in 2Thessalonians 2:3-4.

Instead, the effect will be a GB Pied Piper flute for the JW Lemmings to surge onward to the JW “your deliverance is getting near” “end of the world” JW “Bunkerville”. The real GB goal is to fully silence the ministry, capture or destroy as many Jehovah's witnesses as possible and loot their own personal households in the process as some Jehovah's witnesses are now ready to volunteer for this “personal sacrifice”. (WT 11/2013; WT 7/2015)

The JW Mega-Prophecy-Fail First—“Christendom” Later—Complete Christian Prophecy Discrediting

Draining the Religion Swamp

(Revelation 16:12) And the sixth one poured out his bowl upon the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, that the way might be prepared for the kings from the rising of the sun. (Rev17:12-18; Rev18:8)

Once the “sword stroke” instead peacefully resolves into World Government in that highly hopeful global “healing” recovery phase, Christian based prophecy will look like the joke it is. Jehovah’s witnesses will have been the flopped vanguard of the nothing new, they will also have failed in stunning “there was no end of the world” failure as plainly Revelation 13:3 and Matthew 24:6 have always stated otherwise.

That Mass Religious Global Mega-Fail will all aid the “waters drying up” of the global religious “Euphrates” as people lose faith and thankfully exit religions to some degree now unknown (Rev18:4) This is because any religion with doomsday diagnoses for the coming global-crisis will also have failed. Instead, as usual, “harlot” religions will buy, bless, endorse and “ride” the next chump to round the corner, and this one will be World Government. (Rev17:8-18)

That required blessing of World Government as divine is the last purpose of keeping Babylon the Great around anyways, after that is done it will be weakened as well by loss of many supporters. At that time it can be dissolved under the World Government it blessed, and its assets can then aid the global recovery. It is a very handy dynamic of “using” the “harlot” in final form.

But it is a global signal which aids the salvation of many (Rev18:4), not just the few who will still be stuck in “Babylon the Great” as it is deposed, because it will be a huge global indication and the downfall will free up some final humans for salvation, hence the Revelation 14:6-8 final salvation offer sequence. (Rev11:13; Rev19:1-10; Rev16:17-19)

This forecast has explained as well, the whole JW prophecy fail GB setup and purpose in detail, and the speculation it merely precedes a “Christianity” wide prophecy fail and discrediting process which shall manifest later in time, after the JW prophecy fail of the future fake “end of the world”.

Because the actuality of the Kingdom of God not being from “this source” of the material world never has “gotten through” to the academically and self appointed “holy men” of Christendom as the prophecy fails they will buy the next human version of “kingdom” in World Government and keep their seats warm on the “wildbeast” as they then endorse that counterfeit as if “God’s Kingdom”.

They will view the Globalism backing eventual global military conquest of “blam” and the Middle East as a “Christian Crusade Victory” and that is when the “Israel” prop can be used to support the illusion it is “Isaiah’s prophecy fulfilling” as they all must apply that final "false prophet "interpretation” to 8th King World Government.

The fails of prophecy JWs and Christendom shall employ and "enjoy" will aid this process of moving the corporate-religious mind along, step by step, to then the accepting of World Government (Rev13:3), its world peace claim (1Thess5:1-3) and its 666 of avowed allegiance requirement (Rev13:15-18) as if “the Kingdom of God” and “Zion” “on Earth everyone!”.

Then they can be deposed as a corporate religious complex globally by international law of said World Government “8th King” and there multi-trillions added to the capitalization of the world recovery phase amidst a recovering but fully functional world system after the coming “sword stroke” passes peacefully into this final global presentation event and sign.

Draining the Jehovah’s witnesses Swamp (Rev8:9-11)

Meanwhile back at Rancho JW, the GB is not done orchestrating the worst possible “Jehovah’s witnesses reputation” for the post-JW-Org engineered-collapse aftermath ramifications to attempt to hang the black cloud of discrediting over even the recovery ministry (Rev11:10-5:11; Rev11:1-7) as associated with that eventual Total JW Abomination.

And much of the reproach of Jehovah’s witnesses will be for actual evidence of criminal misconduct, stellar hypocrisy, known “wildbeast riding”, theft, child abuse and then this purposeful false-prophecy with obvious deep-affiliations with the enemy system which will have resulted in the greatest Christian apostate catastrophe of all time.

Because Jehovah’s witnesses “go down” as “trampled” soon (Dan8:13-14), and that from their own mouth, and their own apostate transgressions (Dan8:12-13) and false-prophecy they cannot be led along to that later period of time to endorse the wildbeast World Government as they already did that in the 1990s anyways.

Now, as the world system is to instead enter a global “healing” phase eventually (Rev13:3; Isa41:1; Isa19), the only “the end” Jehovah’s witnesses will experience is the end of their organization, the end of the apostate ministry, and the end of their comfy
Jehovah's witnesses will have "witnessed" a fast-tracked WTBTS global liquidation process already prepared by their Governing Body and other compromised "rich man" boards (Eze7:22; Hos7), and probably will not even have a "Kingdom Hall" to call their own. Many Jehovah's witnesses will even have abandoned their houses and other assets and jobs to "go to the bunkers", which was just a Pied Piper GB invented pipeline "safe house" to prison, insane asylums, or worse for the JW Lemmings, Zechariah 11's "flock meant for the killing". (Matt24:15; Zech11)

The only consolation while still in this "no end of the world", "sword stroke" to eventual "healing" darkness for a time (Dan8:14,26) for Jehovah's witnesses is that the "Christendom Rapture" fantasy of the "Early Exit Plan" from this "hour of test" will also fail; they will have "acted wickedly against the holy covenant" as one. (Dan11:32a) As one whole they will make the entire Christian Prophecy complex look like a sad joke.

Religious Prophecy Failure to Blessing World Government

But, the other consolation is that by shooting Jehovah's witnesses off their "wildbeast ride" (Dan8:13) they are now on, they will be detoured from the eventuality of "Babylon the Great" which they are also "part of" now, even if they are a snapshot preview of that coming destruction of global religion under world government. The Jehovah's witnesses apostate drama will recover well before world government destroys global religion.

That is why, as this all fails a step at a time, to save face the corporate Christendom element will be guided to step into the next level of "a new spin" into deceptive logic, The Christendom final "damage control plan" will be to view and explain the "sword stroke" recovery into "Scarlet Wildbeast" "world peace" as if "God's Kingdom on Earth everyone!".

It is actually a no-brainer how the "kings of the earth" lead their "harlot" religious complex by the nose. But this engineered destiny of Christendom blessing world government as divine as a whole, is the end of religion as a whole, all the others will be directed to this destiny as well.

It is actually Chimp-IQ Logical that this is how Christendom and that entire "Babylon the Great" corporate complex is being misled in the same manner as Jehovah's witnesses have also been misled into this same trap principle of "riding the wildbeast".

But for "Babylon" Jehovah's witnesses to climb aboard the wildbeast, it was in a far shorter timeframe since the 1990s. It was engineered formerly (Dan11:30b) by the 1976 Governing Body installation of that Pied Piper "Holy Man" whose "wildbeast flute strains" led to the UN NGO.

That UN NGO "tryst" of WTBTS and Jehovah's witnesses accepting it, for those who even know about it, is the worst of all JW sins against God, in that Daniel 8:13 "transgression causing desolation" of 1991-1992. (Matt24:15; Dan11:31b) The UN NGO is so severe, it is actually a directly identified Bible prophecy illegal entity "transgression"!

How Jehovah's witnesses Fail First

The "end of the world" is promoted by both religious complexes in their own ways, Jehovah's witnesses just have it higher on the "in your face" agenda and God allows this because Jehovah's witnesses downfall as apostates is the first major explicit sign as this final cycle of Revelation ignites on them first. (Rev6:1-8; 1Pe4:17)

Jehovah's witnesses fail first because they are the most detailed and "high priority" in "the end of the world" expectation itinerary. In fact, since after 2010, the Governing Body has engineered what is actually a "self fulfilling prophecy" which is highly detailed with the "Russia must be King North" decoy, the "Gog of Magog" "coalition of nations" which "hatch a plot to exterminate Jehovah's witnesses as an organization", which is actually perfect "false prophecy" device to actually do just that!

What if a powerful government were to hatch a plot to exterminate Jehovah's Witnesses as an organization?
The Watchtower—2012, 7/15; pp. 22-26

That is why when the real Global "King North", with collusion of the Governing Body (Dan11:32a), does act on God's permitted judgment (Dan8:13; Isa36:10), on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses organization and ministry it can actually appear for a while like "the end of the world prophecy is coming true everyone!".

And that fear-hype, anxiety and fraudulent pretext can actually aid the JW organizational global downfall. It will take time for Jehovah's witnesses to realize it is not actually "the end of the world", and how long that takes, we do not know. (Dan8:14)

Jehovah's witnesses are also on the forefront crest of the global-wave of coming Christian prophecy failures based on fraudulent doomsday hype because they are out there daily with their "doom and gloom message", and they are the most exhausted and eager for it to "end" and their GB pushes that "doomsday" garbage as a perpetual first priority.

In addition, JW leaders use that 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 "over excited" and anxious override for a subterfuge away from their own criminal activity and foretold mega-apostasy and what is truly developing in prophecy by means of all these anomalies and those to come. (Dan1:32a; Dan8:11-14)

Jehovah's witnesses are programmed to be absolutely clueless; to be incapable of helping themselves, much less people now and especially when this goes full blown in the future upon their apostate "organization". The JW "prophecy is all fulfilled" mentality has led to a prophecy analysis coma for now decades in this supposed "Watchman Class" total spiritual-comatose slumber.

The overall purpose of this whole development, Jehovah's witnesses and "Christendom", once both are complete in prophecy "understanding" proven failure (manifesting as the world does NOT end), is to discredit the entire Christian general prophecy complex by use of these "sewing machine leg" premature expectations (2Thess2:1-2), which shall hype both "the end" and "the rapture", then fall into a global laughing stock one and all in the "healing" phase. (Rev13:3)

All this hypocrisy and the disgust and failure it inspires aids the "waters drying up" of the corporate Christian swamp of the Babylon the Great "Euphrates" river overall. (Rev16:12-16) But it will also instill a distrust in others concerning the claims of the final recovery "second witness" ministry in the future.

( Jehovah's witnesses are also dead-tired and totally exhausted—"burnt out"—under the decades of these "GB burdens", abuses, and delusion.
fanatical "way too much organization" as their own pile of crimes subconsciously drain them as well— which motive is now not
sincerity but fear and guilt merely compounded by this sheer exhaustion, vireto and spiritual-coma; yet that hyper-delusional "zegal"
alteit in a totally "sleep-walking" condition does indeed hyper-propel their "doomsday hope"— at this point, it is all the JW GB Cult
has left, at this point it is the only "JW solution" that can be used and that is why that is all they use—that is not a good sign is it?).

Believe it or not, in spite of all these other prophecy progress clues just covered in basic form so far, the only solution Jehovah's
witnesses can come up with at this time and for three decades of the coma is it simply must be "the end"—THAT is what it all means.
It does not mean their Governing Body are the modern "man of lawlessness" apostate signal.

Who needs a dishonest "witness"? WHAT a sad joke of a total Christian Coma! What an apostasy of clueless delusion in a spiritual
sleepwalking coma Jehovah's witnesses have become!

Jehovah's witnesses have "thrown in the towel", "it is all over" it is "the end". In reality it is "the end" but only for the apostate JW Org
and the JW defunct ministry not the world. It is true—it is "the end" of Jehovah's witnesses ministry in this apostate leg of their terminal
downward spiral over the last few decades as guided by the Deadbeat Governing Body [experiment] over Jehovah's witnesses since
1976.

When there is actually no prophecy proof and evidence to actually prove, like Jehovah's witnesses the natural solution is the "end
of the world" catch-all remedy. Or, better yet, a total escape from the "end of the world" in an escape hatch "rapture".

Christendom "Rapture" Airport Grounded Closure

Christendom alsoancies a nice "end of the world" simpleton-salad offering, which "doomsday" is integral with their corporate
delusions of an early "escape from it all" as the "rapture exit plan". But, it must be said due to Christendom's comatose centuries long
lethargy, this "message" is not nearly as hyper-advanced and in-your-face amplified as the misled Jehovah's witnesses decoy hyper-
expectation is.

Jehovah's witnesses are like a live spiritual-meth zombie on "peddle to the metal" auto-pilot, corporate Christendom is like a fossil of
a once live zombie, now frozen in stone and time as far as "doomsday" hyping is concerned. But together they have served their God
reproaching and prophecy discrediting purpose. (Rev2:2)

1. By that time after Jehovah's witnesses failure has been well known as the start of the whole Christendom "false prophecy" fail, all of
its stumbling effects will climax. That will have been seen in the epic judgment downfall of Jehovah's witnesses first and its nasty
effects later. (Dan11:32-35)

2. There will be a global-crisis, that "tribulation of those days", "sword stroke" and "time of distress" are certain; but it resolves
peacefully, it cannot be the "doomsday" it will appear as for a time. (Rev13:3)

A. Thus, by the time the sword-stroke peacefully resolves into 'no end of the world' and 'no rapture' also for Christendom, many
Christians will also exit Christendom because their own "doomsday" and "rapture" predictions will also fail; for some people, enough
can really be enough, and that final mega-fail will have been enough for many people. (Rev16:12; Dan11:32-35)

3. That aids the "waters drying up" of the whole Babylon the Great doomed corporate religious "mainstream" complex because
nothing any religion "predicts" ever does come true in this late stage of Babylon the Great total darkness and slumber-for-profit.

4. It is all the foretold Revelation 16:12 preparation for the depositions of global religion in Revelation 17:12-18. One group who will
NOT "flee their religion" are the "rich man" corporate predators who are connected with its money, power and other assets. They have
to be pillaged, they are those "fleshy parts" of Babylon the Greats whose multi-100s of trillions of dollars in assets will be going to the
wildbeast world government "healing" global-effort instead.

(Revelation 17:15-18) And he says to me: "The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds
and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw (world government controlled military), and the wild beast (8th
King "world government", these will hate the harlot (global corporate religion) and will make her devastated and naked (asset
pillaged), and will eat up her fleshy parts (human administrative components) and will completely burn her with fire. (total
outrawed global-institutional destruction under world government) 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought,
even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom (national sovereignty) to the wild beast (world government
sovereignty), until the words of God will have been accomplished. (Rev18:8) 18 And the woman whom you saw means the
great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth."

(Revelation 18:8-10) That is why in one day her plagues will come, death and mourning and famine, and she will be
completely burned with fire, because Jehovah God, who judged her, is strong. 9 (the world system continues on into the
"healing"; Rev17:8-12; Rev13:3) "And the kings of the earth who committed fornication with her and lived in shameless
luxury will weep and beat themselves in grief over her, when they look at the smoke from the burning of her, 10 while they
stand at a distance because of their fear of her torment and say, 'Too bad, too bad, you great city, Babylon you strong
city, because in one hour your judgment has arrived!'

This is how we know many people to come to salvation in actuality will still be stuck in religion as it is deposed globally. That is why the
command of God is to flee religion, now:

(Revelation 18:4) And I heard another voice out of heaven say: “Get out of her, my people, if you do not want to share
with her in her sins, and if you do not want to receive part of her plagues.

And be ready for the Messianic Kingdom completion of the future (Rev14:1), to take forth the global salvation offer in that same
"Babylon the Great" corporate religious downfall period under World Government:

(Revelation 14:6-8) (taking place as BTG is going down) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had
everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and
tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has
arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” (BTG destruction
divine announcement) 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she
Will the GB Try to Take Credit for the Decoy "King North" and "Gog" "Coalition of Nations" Assault?

What is now becoming clear is that this Watchtower July, 2015 "hard-hitting judgment massage" statement, as JWs trash their ministry for good from their own mouth and corporate cancellation sanctions soon, is quite interesting as this apostate "good news" cancellation by human-writ nears reality:

""9 This will not be the time to preach the "good news of the Kingdom." That time will have passed. The time for "the end" will have come! (Matt. 24:14) No doubt God's people will proclaim a hard-hitting judgment message. This may well involve a declaration announcing that Satan's wicked world is about to come to its complete end.""

That "hard-hitting judgment message" did not have as much detail then as it has now. Though, what the message would be, that "it is the end of the world everyone!", has been described very clearly by apostate Jehovah's witnesses. But now, we also have described by the WTBTS, the negative-effect on "the nations" the GB want to take credit for producing.

Recently, that JW "hard-hitting judgment message" has been further described as to its objective in provoking "the nations" into making an "all out assault" (on JW Org). This has been further detailed now, in the 2018 Ezekiel prophecy "commentary" from the WTBTS book "Pure Worship of Jehovah—Restored At Last" in chapter 18, "When Will Jehovah's Anger 'Flare Up'?": here:

""19 Sometime after false religion is devastated, Jehovah may well have his people deliver a hard-hitting message, one that the book of Revelation likens to a hailstorm in which each hailstone weighs about 45 pounds (20 kg). (Rev. 16:21, fn.) This message, possibly a declaration that the political and commercial system is about to end, torments the hearers to such a degree that they blaspheme God. Likely it is this message that provokes the nations into making an all-out assault on God's people, to silence us once and for all. They will think that we are defenseless, an easy target to destroy. What a mistake that will be!""

Now to satisfy the effect of "this will not be the time to preach the "good news of the Kingdom." That time will have passed. The time for "the end" will have come!", as what is really a self-fulfilling prophecy, and that "to silence us once and for all" is the self-fulfillment objective, now JWs have created [and actually believe] the engineered context of their own ministerial destruction, as if "prophecy fulfilling everyone"!

The point is Jehovah's witnesses want the "prophecy" to fulfill, which means they think the "good news must end" and now the GB is building up a rationale as to how this actually self-foretold "silencing" can occur to "self-fulfillment" as aided by their "Gog" "coalition of nations" "provocation" reaction.

Thus, the GB, not God, is who will send forth this joke of a "hard-hitting judgment message" and hope it is finally annoying enough to get the destructive reaction "assault". In reality, the apostate JW ministerial destruction was already sealed well before their final bad joke "end of the world message" was deployed.

And the "hatch a plot" was given birth by "King North" globalist-intel sector and the Governing Body as in Daniel 11:32a long ago, they have already decided to destroy the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry. Thus, this "planned annoyance" is being setup for another reason.

The GB WTBTS plan appears to involve making the claim now, that their own annoying "the end is here everyone!" message will be what provokes the "coalition of nations" to accomplish their own organizational destruction. In reality from prophecy concerning this Jehovah's witnesses apostasy the destruction coming for JW Org (Dan8:13-14; Isa66:6; Matt22:1-14), is due to apostasy and the "desolation" is from God and He usually uses worldly power to bring the judgment.

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses can now interpret the wrong prophecy, while the "trampling" "desolation" of JW Org for apostasy will produce the same "desstruction" results as their "self fulfilling prophecy", but only destruction on their apostasy, not "the world".

Thus, a masterful deception will manifest and everything else to follow in the WTBTS corporate dissolution attempt can then merely appear to JWs as "more prophecy fulfilling" but it is all a deceptive pretext to cancel and takeover the ministry as if "the end".

At the same time, one big global joke of a final "laughing stock" of a sure fail is also being set up for its final discrediting effects.

Though the Governing Body Apostates have not yet made the connection of this future JW "hard-hitting judgment message" to the Daniel 11:44 "disturbing reports" that enrages "King North" [Russia] to "devote many to destruction" it can be predicted, in time, they will.

And it can be predicted they will connect this "Gog" "coalition of nations" to their decoy "King North" as Russia, Russia may end up also becoming the GB's patsy-decoy, "Gog".

The GB promote the handy deception in their fake Russian "King North" decoy-proxy-for-effect, so that JWs can mistakenly think in error, "Daniel 11:44 has activated", which in the JW deluded mind will mean "the King North end" will truly be "right around the corner", in Daniel 11:45. In time, that "King North" decoy can then be equated to their "Gog of Magog" "coalition of nations" global decoy.

Therefore we can expect this whole "provokes the nations" to be applied to the Russian decoy "King North" along with this "Gog" "coalition of nations" set up, as the JW "it is the end of the world in its entirety" botch message, will probably be called a "disturbing reports" element as if Daniel 11:44.

In this speculation, "Gog" may end up being "King North" Russia in this GB deception with the "Magog" "coalition of nations" as it reaches full maturity in the future, who knows but them and their Devil.

But what is getting clearer is that it seems the GB may also make Jehovah's witnesses try to take credit for the whole "provoke the nations" development. And if that becomes part of the the final "world sword stroke" phase it appears the GB possibly want JWs to also try to take credit for that too!

For the next section, please keep in mind the "good news" NEVER "ends", that is why it is termed the "Everlasting Good News" in that above prophecy.
Although JW's already seem crazed (WT11/2013), such a claim, if it does happen, would be the cherry on top for amping up the audacity and laughability of what must become a final JW "false prophecy" fail in global-scale view instead. The aftermath of prophecy would be even more astounding than it already is at the present time.

In any event, as this is speculation, what is not speculation is the plan to send JW's out with an "end of the world" final "good news has ended" campaign. And when the realization comes for JW's and others as their forecast fails as it must, as the rest of the prophecy continuum fulfills through the "sword stroke" resolving peacefully into World Government "8th King", it will not look good overall. But, it will have fully fulfilled Daniel 8:12:

(Daniel 8:12) And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over (to subversion), together with the constant [feature] (profaned and cancelled), because of (UN NGO, and other) transgression; and it (Dan11:32a) kept throwing truth to the earth (in cover-up deceptions), and it acted and had success. (as will have been proven fully in the JW org downfall and final prophecy failure)

Relation to Daniel 8:14 Timing

Now, a global-crisis period can take some time to form and run and there is no actual "end of the world" as claimed by the JW schedule of prophetic deception from the GB. In Bible prophecy, the global-crisis "sword stroke" recovers and globally "heals" for a completely unexpected purpose for the positive global mindset effect to present "8th King" world government, instead.

(Revelation 13:3-4) And I saw one of its heads (7th head, "King South" Dan11:42-43) as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast with admiration. 4 And they worshiped the dragon because it gave the authority to the wild beast, and they worshiped the wild beast with the words: "Who is like the wild beast, and who can do battle with it?"

(Revelation 17:8) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend (into healing and world government) out of the abyss (of the sword-stroke, then "healing"), and it is to go off into destruction (later; Dan12:11 conclusion). And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world.

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses are now covering up a simple prophecy and world development pattern with their "end of the world" LIE. Obviously, something catastrophic and divine will instead remove Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry out the way of truthful reality in prophecy fulfilling now, and at that time, and after. (Zech4:6-9)

We need to pay attention to all of these "temple judgment" prophecy details and coming fulfillment actualities because there are some unknowns which will become known as it fulfills to full final JW failure in the future and into their apostate ministry destruction.

We cannot also become "end of the world" paralyzed into distraction, as JWs are now, and will continue to be for some time now unknown.

We need to stay on this and note the events, their dates and their timings. This is because these mappable timings by dating events will relate to the timing and events of Daniel 8:13-14. It can also relate to the Daniel 8:14,26 temple judgment "evening to morning" phasing recognizability as described in the "the evening" darkness (phase) and "the morning" enlightenment (phase) phasing symbols, and probably its phase-timing as well.

IMPORTANT: Timed/Phased Temple Judgment Prophecy

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO; Matt24:15), to make both [the] (anointed Christian) holy place and [the] (JW) army things to trample on?" (apostate JW org and ministry downfall globally) 14 So he said to me: “Until two thousand three hundred evenings and mornings; [1150lor2300 days] and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition." (temple cleansed purification and eventual prophecy explanation truthful summary: Rev10:5-11; Rev11:1-7; Zech3:5-9)

The Daniel 8:14 temple judgment prophecy has a timing that is not exactly understandable because "2300 evenings and mornings" can be interpreted as 1150 days or 2300 days. Thus, the real question is how long will it take for abandoned and betrayed JW's to finally start to realize just maybe their prophecy interpretation is in error, to total realization of full-blown failure?

How many "evenings and mornings" must JW's suffer before they accept "the end" is NOT coming according to their fraud GB schedule? And how long will it take Jehovah's witnesses to then accept the foretold truth of their own "organized apostasy"?

The time that JW's remain in "evening" darkness concerning prophetic reality is what that "evening" of Daniel 8:13-14,26 will be describing in spiritual blackout and how long it lasts, yet to be seen.

1. The 2300 days may be composed of two 1150 days phases, an 1150 day "evening" darkness phase and an 1150 day "morning" enlightenment-recovery phase to progressive full enlightenment over 2300 days in total.
2. Or, the whole temple judgment can be a 3.15 year marked 1150 days timing.

Eventual "Two Witnesses" 1260 Days Accurate Prophecy "Little Scroll" Ministry

We do not yet know, but to mark this start-point prophecy verifiably we do know the "throw the established place down" events on the apostate JW org (Dan8:11-14) will end up marking the timing reliably. The official cancellation date of the JW ministry should also be noted!

When they officially and illegally cancel the "good news" ministry should also be noted, because it is the cessation of the "constant feature" "trampled" as noted in Daniel 8:13.
Proof of these anti-ministerial event effects, "temple desolation" meanings and their timings, and the overall timing, is what will give the Daniel 8:13-14 prophecy great credibility in those verified timings as these things become reality and its aftermath upon the apostate JW ministry and organization.

This is very important. This is because a verified timed prophecy is what helps motivate both of the "two witnesses" ministries, as in 1914-1918 and this preparatory prelude of the temple cleansing affirmable timing. This Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment desolation cleansing must precede the final 1260 days by preparing an actually valid and truthful final ministry message. (Rev10:5-11) The original 1260 days "Witness 1" of 1914-1918 plus this final 1260 days "Witness 2" to come, for the full Revelation 11 "Two Wittingsships" meaning, will form the 2520 days final "seven times" meaning of Revelation 11.

In effect, Daniel 8:13-14 will end up "proving itself" in these temple judgment events and timing, but it will have to be made known later as the Daniel 8:14 timing expires first, to lead to the final 1260 days ministry:

(Revelation 10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophesy AGAIN (Witnessing 2; 1260 days; Rev11:3; Dan12:7) with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

That is why we need to pay attention to the events and timings of Daniel 813-14 which manifest as apostate JW Org actually goes down in this prophecy in its coming epic judgment downfall for apostate unfaithfulness.

The "King North" Enemy Knows More about Prophecy than Jehovah’s witnesses

This again helps illustrate the nature of some of the final discrediting operations the GB will employ as JW Org truly starts to implode and self-decrypt by its own apostate-devices and transgressions.

But, we have to wait and see what else they have up their GB-sleeve in regard to further sullying the JW reputation and discrediting the prophecy for the aftermath effect, before they are extricated by God. (Isa31:8-9; Hos1:4-7)

Now that JWs have described, forecasted and will invite in their own global "organizational destruction" it is now far easier for the "Gog" "coalition of nations" to soon fit this "self fulfilling prophecy" as the real Globalist 'King North' (KN) intel now knows more about the prophecy than tamatoise Jehovah's witnesses.

And they are who designed this final itinerary of events and JW expectations "as if prophecy fulfilling" by use of their GB fraud (Dan11:32a) by overriding the prophecy and arranging it for their own use against Jehovah's witnesses.

1. KN-Intel knows the JW "temple" has a desolation requirement from God in Daniel 8:13-14 (Isa36:10) "due to transgression" of Daniel 8:12;

2. KN-Intel knows the weight of the transgressions JWs are involved in as UN NGO "wildbeast worshipers" and that the "desolation" of the now apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry is required [from God];

3. They know God will allow the "King North" *elite* globalization-system to go all the way through a coming "global crisis" to World Government through this final cycle and thus, that this is no "end of the world";

4. KN-Intel knows public sympathy will be very sparse for a child-abusing self-righteous "Pedophile Paradise" organization JWs have become and thus for JWs individually;

5. They know there will be little resistance from JWs or "the world" to impede the WTBTS destruction and the canceling of the JW ministry as aided by its own mouth;

6. KN-Intel knows they cannot stay "in the temple" much longer (Dan8:14; Isa66:6); They need a grand "exit plan" to leave as much dirt and grime on the JW and ministerial reputation as they can for after they are gone;

7. They know JW Organization is given to the desolation as approved and required by God and His prophecy;

8. KN-Intel knows know they can bring the "coalition of nations" on JW Org and JWs will do nothing but invite the organizational destruction, as they think it is actually "prophecy fulfilling as the end of the world";

But, what a mistake that will be for JWs.

The Revelation Symbolic "Hour" Phase of Future World Government

(Revelation 17:12) And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast.

(Daniel 12:11) And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7, post 1260 days final ministry cancelled) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (as world government with its final UN-related rendition "image"), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

But "that day" is not "the end" it is a Christian test. It is even a test for all mankind on Earth.

(Luke 21:34-36) But pay attention to yourselves that your hearts never become weighed down with overeating and heavy drinking and anxieties of life, and suddenly that day be instantly upon you 35 as a snare. For it will come in upon all those dwelling upon the face of all the earth, 36 Keep awake, then, all the time making supplication that you may succeed in escaping all these things that are destined to occur, and in standing before the Son of man.

Stay on point and awake and don't look for an early exit plan, concentrate on faith in God and Christ because this period coming up will become the foretold global scale "hour of test" across all the Revelation prophecy and symbolic "that hour" meaning:

(Revelation 3:10) Because you kept the word about my endurance, I will also keep you from the hour of test, which is to come upon the whole inhabited earth, to put a test upon those dwelling on the earth.  
All the "hour" phase-contexts of Revelation are concurrent-parallels about the same final epic period coming in the future. All of these "hour" periods are in the Christ Arrival for the Daniel 12:11 1290 days period of Revelation 14 as Christ secures all savable humans first, as World Government is completed, as global religion "Babylon the Great" is deposed globally:

(Revelation 9:15) And the four angels were untied, who have been prepared for the hour and day and month and year, to kill a third of the men.

The "hour" of the global downfall of corporate world religion:

(Revelation 11:13) And in that hour a great earthquake occurred, and a tenth of the city fell; and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake, and the rest became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven.

The "hour" of Christ's 1290 days of the open salvation first mission which saves many "my people" (Rev18:4), freed from religion in its global deposition:

(Revelation 14:6-8) (taking place as BTG is going down) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters." (BTG destruction divine announcement) 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: "She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of her fornication!"

The symbolic completion of the global salvation sweep of savable humans in the Christ 1290 days parousia (Matt24:29-31):

(Revelation 14:15-16) And another angel emerged from the temple [sanctuary], crying with a loud voice to the one seated on the cloud: “Put your sickle in and reap, because the hour has come to reap, for the harvest of the earth is thoroughly ripe.” 16 And the one seated on the cloud thrust his sickle on the earth, and the earth was reaped.

Which is all globally seen and defined by "the hour" of permitted World Government Scarlet Wildbeast "8th King" rule which shall not last even four years (Dan12:11):

(Revelation 17:12) And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast.

Which is the "last hour" of Babylon the Great global religion:

(Revelation 18:10) while they stand at a distance because of their fear of her torment and say, 'Too bad, too bad, you great city, Babylon you strong city, because in one hour your judgment has arrived!'

(Revelation 18:17) because in one hour such great riches have been devastated!

(Revelation 18:19) And they threw dust upon their heads and cried out, weeping and mourning, and said, 'Too bad, too bad—the great city, in which all those having boats at sea became rich by reason of her costliness, because in one hour she has been devastated!'

That is, all of the Revelation prophecy symbolic "hour" period parallels. All of the Revelation "hour" symbolic period meaning is for that final period, the final period leading into and through full-blown 8th King World Government, through the Babylon the Great termination and into the Christ arrival.

What is coming is the truly "epic" "hour of test" period of all human history and not because it is "the end of the world" but truly it is its "new beginning"!

Because Jehovah's witnesses are the most in-the-face forecasters truly hoping for this "end of the world" solution scenario with zero evidence (as also no event exists in the prophecy), they are also the most premature forecast in official ministerial form you can find in the world, as if God is going to fast-track a "the end" just because Jehovah's witnesses are dead tired, full blown apostate and D-O-N-E, done!

Thus, the JW "the end" is a human engineered early "exit plan" as well.

No "End of the World" in Sight!

The earth and its "world" of life keeps going forever in Bible prophecy and thus, reality. (Matt6:9-10; Rev21:22; Ps133) The "everlasting good news" as noted also NEVER ENDS either (Rev14:6), "the end" simply comes for the rival rulers by exact angelic "surgical precision" as the very last event of the Christ arrival.

Christ removes the current virus-infested "operating system" on Earth then to come under "one hour" of 8th King World Government actual global-sovereign-rule and "reboots" the planetary life system under his own immortal power and Kingdom from God as the "New Operating System", not a "new world order" but a New Universal Order; Christ the "Mighty God", of course, thinks much bigger than the 8th King "Impotentates".

Global NATO, the UN, World Government the whole globalization system, etc; it is all just a teetering pathetic "humpty-dumpty" to the angels of Christ, no problem at all to conquer for it is really just clay, human—no stronger than an eggshell to the "Kingdom Air Force" of the 'Holy Angels of Christ'. Just cut 8th King system electricity and communications and they are fully isolated and virtually finished even then. (Zech14:12-15; Am9:1-3)

How hard is it for an angel with full physical understanding, full galactic power and "speed of light" mobility to scramble all the computers of earth and dustify every satellite and weapons complex of "King North"? Pretty simple folks, and in a split second.

WHY fight those guys when peace is the global offer to individuals? (Rev14:6-7) Some things do end as in ceasing to operate and
exercise any power and authority, but not "the world".

(1 Corinthians 15:24) ...when he has brought to nothing all government and all authority and power.

The "world" is slated to be protected and brought into the "Kingdom of World" mortal sovereign capacity of Jesus Christ. (Rev1:15-18) When John said "the world is passing away and so is its desire" he meant the rival and their "system" of "things" with Satan and the demons and their effect upon it. The King North "system" is what is ceased, that is all and very precisely by super-human angelic means.

Yes, the "good news of the Kingdom" does complete as a summary (Matt24:14) of the "sacred secret of God brought to a finish" (Rev10:5-7) as in fully explained in accuracy but not as the "good news" itself.

That is why Revelation 14:6 terms it the "everlasting good news"...

(Revelation 14:6) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth...

There simply is no mention there of the "good news" ending or "the end of the world", instead the "good news" becomes reality forever into an eternal world of everlasting life, what the "good news" is all about and shall become, forever.

It is the globalized-sovereign "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" contenders for the "King of kings" Throne of Christ and God's Kingdom who "end"—"the end of [their] 'system of things'" by precise perfect "super-human" angelic extrication, not "the end" of "the world" which is protected (Matt24:21-22) from them.

(Revelation 14:6) And this good news of the kingdom will be preached in all the inhabited earth for a witness to all the nations; and then the end will come.

Even when Christ spoke that, "the end" he refers to is NOT of the "good news" but of the "system of things". This is because that "this good news of the kingdom will be preached in all the inhabited earth for a witness to all the nations" will be completed by Christ and his angels as Revelation 14:6-8 with full open salvation guaranteed for ANYONE willing to enter that final covenant of God.

Christ already knew human beings could NOT completely preach "this good news of the kingdom..." in "all the inhabited earth for a witness to all the nations" as stated here:

(Matthew 10:23) When they persecute you in one city, flee to another; for truly I say to you, you will by no means complete the circuit of the cities of Israel until the Son of man arrives.

Because of resistance and persecution on his "good news" from God Christ KNEW that not "UNTIL the Son of Man arrives" would he COMPLETE the "good news" "preaching" himself with his angels globally to every human of Earth. And that truth is what this below in Revelation 14:6-7 will become in the post-Christ arrival global sheep gathering 1290 days totally before total Kingdom conquest to end that 1290 days:

(Revelation 14:6-7) 6 And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

The GB intend to "end the good news" as they already have morphed it all into JW "bad news" all the time, any ways. So, God will let them squash the JW ministry; it is not acceptable due to "profanation" anyways and that can form a global sign instead. But, that illegal (but judgment required) anointed Christian ministerial cessation will be short-lived.

And contrary to the GB-Liars (Rev2:2) the "good news" is "everlasting" and no one can stop God or Christ.

It is also the Apostle-GB who will end soon, as the modern first priority of God's Kingdom in that "temple cleansing" "evening" phase ending. The temple cleansing of such demonic-vipers as the GB has to be stealth-angelically aided (Isa31:8-9; Zech9:8) because they are the well-lodged very core source of the criminal-poison and leaven (Rev8:10-11; Isa66:6) and no human or JW human can get rid of them alone now.

(2 Thessalonians 2:9) But the lawless one's presence is according to the operation of Satan with every powerful work and lying signs and portents...

Now that demons are inside the JW ministry it will take the "Angel of the Covenant", aka "The Destroyer" to get rid of these spiritual GV-Viper-Head "weeds". But, Christ always gives a heads up before he drops in, even if in Stealth Angel Mode. (Zech1; Isa31:8-9; Hos1:4-7; Rev9)

Later, the incarceration of Satan and the demons is the real Messianic Kingdom goal in regard to an "end" for they are the most powerful anti-Christian and anti-life force, it is their rule that also "ends" along with everything they have built against God's Kingdom and His purpose for eternal life for every being of Earth, period. (Ps133; Rom8:18-22)

The whole "serpent" and "seed" have to be neutralized 100% to bring in a true system of earthly planetary everlasting life (Heb2:14) for "the last enemy death" is what their system runs on. (Gen3:15; Num24:17)

The imprisoning of Satan and the demons though not in destruction (Isa24:21-22) will fully neutralize their spiritual influence and the physical means it can empower freeing the planetary Earth life system for the progress towards its true God purposed eternal potential realized over time even after the final destruction of Satan's whole "seed" attempting "Gog and Magog" (Rev20:7-10) rebirth

(Revelation 20:7-10) Now as soon as the thousand years have been ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison, 8 and he will go out to mislead those nations in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war. The number of these is as the sand of the sea. 9 And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet
[already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

Which final Satanic Temptation will be upon a perfected human family after the one thousand years reign of Christ has completed for that final Test for Human Immortality phase and its completion. (Rev22:12-14)

(Revelation 22:12-14) “‘Look! I am coming quickly, and the reward I give is with me, to render to each one as his work is. 13 I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end. 14 Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the trees of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

But it is only those anti-life systems which end, the moon, the sun, the mountains, the earth and its cupcakes and birds and flowers and everything else "it is good" (Gen1) will go on forever!

(John 12:31) Now there is a judging of this world; now the ruler of this world will be cast out.

Obviously for "all things to be made new" is a rebirth of everything by a process (Rev21; Matt19:28; Eph1; Rom8:18-22) which is guided by the spirit rebirth of the immortal Kingdom power first demonstrated in the being of Jesus Christ as he was transformed from a perfect human to the Immortal Mighty God to oversee the rest of the process and "gather" first the spirit anointed Christians to be the "bride" for that universal rebirthing process.

In time, all humans must also be "reborn" into the physical perfection of the Christ "last Adam" human being who is the perfection to fully extricate and destroy all Adamic genetic and being but with a perfect human being spirit and body (Heb10:10) so others can remain in "last Adam" even as "Adam" is erased from all being.

Even if Adam and Eve should also be restored, for we have incomplete data and information on the reality of the finality of that judgment, imo, they would have to be "reborn" also in "last Adamic" form as his perfect genetic and life-power is what guides his "bride" to re-create all human beings as also reborn. (Isa54)

The benefits of human perfection and immortal planetary "peace" must also affect the animals (Ecc3:18-21; Isa34:14-17; Rom8:18-22; Ezr4:7:9) in an everlasting positive manner for all the animals willed by God for Eden to be "made new" and also enjoy the rule of the "Prince of Peace" also over their "families of the ground" (Gen12).

For animals to be at "peace" (Isa11), and no longer part of a planetary predatory "food chain" means their totality of being is also "reborn" and changed into that willed by God for them "from the beginning" merely overridden by collective cabal of effectively weak demons and humans who were not immortals. The eventual comprehensive immortality complex of God's will "done on Earth, as in Heaven" is how this can be known.

That animals will no longer kill each other as they did in former life systems overridden by Satanic death power and intelligence as "the one having the means to cause death" (Heb2:14) in itself would extend their lives.

But it is provable in a number of scriptures that they also "live forever" and because human disease types which they share disappear with the human perfection process to even human immortality. The Genesis 1:26-28 hierarchy of the perfect human blessing and thus affect all things under its is changed from the curse of death (Rev22:3b) for all things to its re-blessed finality (Gen12;Gen22) in this same principle:

(1 Corinthians 15:22-23) For just as in Adam all are dying, so also in the Christ all will be made alive. 23 But each one in his own rank...

(Revelation 22:12-14) in an everlasting positive manner for all the animals willed by God for Eden to be "made new" and also enjoy the rule of the heavens and every living creature that is moving upon the earth.

Thus, immortal perfect humans under an immortal perfect spirit being "administration" under God Almighty as Immortality Himself allows all life willed for this incorruption to be made real in "God's will done on Earth".

(1 Corinthians 15:22-23) For just as in Adam all are dying, so also in the Christ all will be made alive. 23 But each one in his own rank...

God did not need to mention the animals "in their own rank" for by now we can extend the logic that animals are the last in rank of all created beings "gather all things" and "all things made new". It is interesting that the animals are in the seniority of creation as far as time of inception and existence and when compared to imperfect humans they are also often our physical superiors in the many feats of animal senses, flight, speed and their physical power.

It is only because of smaller scale of some animals, such as an ant, that makes man able to overpower them for an ant the size of a man would be as hard to stop as the "terminator" for an imperfect human being; ants are proportionally many magnitudes "stronger" than human beings.

In proportional power just about every animal now "smaller than man" in size if they were at human sized scale would be more powerful and often faster and more agile than the imperfect human beings of today and many of them have far keener "senses".

Just something to think about that the human being "made in God's image" formerly, now imperfect and out of that "perfect image" is yet inferior in power to many animals of the creative record today and even more so from former eras such as the Pleistocene and that era's humans of Noah's world were also superior in many ways to humans today.

But, everything will also change into "peace" and an immortal human which we have never seen will be a "new creation" as well and the original purpose of God can be the reality on Earth. Though Christ was a perfect human being who would have "passed the final test" of Satan and attained indestructible immortality when he died in sacrificial manner he was a mortal.

He became immortal in the spirit and is the Mighty God as the first "immortal Son" "of God" and that is why that "Son-ship" is unique as in Hebrews 1. Because he is the "indestructible life" of Hebrews 7 in this new priesthood other things formerly in jeopardy in his realm from God (Col10) will also have to become new things in ways we cannot understand at present.

(1 Corinthians 2:6-10) Now we speak wisdom among those who are mature, but not the wisdom of this system of things
nor that of the rulers of this system of things, who are to come to nothing. 7 But we speak God's wisdom in a sacred secret, the hidden wisdom, which God foreordained before the systems of things for our glory. 8 This [wisdom] not one of the rulers of this system of things came to know, for if they had known [it] they would not have impeled the glorious Lord. 9 But just as it is written: “Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him.” 10 For it is to us God has revealed them through his spirit, for the spirit searches into all things, even the deep things of God.

Thus if these things are even now “unimaginable” and “ridiculous” to some humans under the effects of death, imperfection, and more error in 6000 years of the “Father of the Lie’s” rule, it can be expected many will not believe these earthly promises of God in prophecy (John3:12). But, that will not effect what God and His power will do anyways through Jesus Christ as the new universal ruling Immortal King.

And that is why the process takes 1000 years to have blessed and granted then perfect humankind enough understanding, spirit and fight to reassert gaining the mastery over Satan’s lies and purpose (Rev22:12-14).

At this time that “nobody is putting up a fight” condition is true with some humans and that resignation and lack of faith, a surrender to Satan, allows Satan to more easily prey on humans who have not just "given up the fight" but many have never had it to begin with. THAT condition over mankind is also what must and will end.

(Isaiah 25:7-8) And in this mountain he will certainly swallow up the face of the envelopment that is enveloping over all the peoples, and the woven work that is interwoven upon all the nations. 8 He will actually swallow up death forever, and the Sovereign Lord Jehovah will certainly wipe the tears from all faces.

The coming one thousand year rule of Christ is to give the first true opportunity to see what it is we are fighting for and to actually start to resist the enemy as a whole human family who should actually care greatly about these things, but at present aids the problem due to imperfection, ignorance and evil in various combinations.

(Revelation 21:1-6) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.”

Also, he says: "Write, because these words are faithful and true." 6 And he said to me: “They have come to pass! I am the Sovereign Lord to do according to my will, to do what I please. 7 I will make water flow out of the throne of Jehovah’s witnesses and they will be a people and the Lord himself will be with them. 8 He will actually swallow up death forever, and the Sovereign Lord Jehovah will certainly wipe the tears from all faces. 9 And on that day Jehovah will be the only Lord, for there will be one Lord, and his name will be the name of Jehovah. 10 In that day every place of Jehovah's witnesses will be holy. Rent will come to an end, and mourning will come to an end, and crying will come to an end. 11 There will be no more mourning or outcry or pain, for the former things have passed away.” 12 And I heard the voice of Jehovah saying: “Look at this! I am making all things new.” And he said to me: “Write, because these words are faithful and true.”

So, the promise and power of God cannot be undone, reversed or stopped and never has their resistance lasted long since even the time Christ was murdered—it just helped make it all the more stronger, immortal. Their efforts to stop God's purpose always fails and always will until its final fail and full erasure from all existence.

(Psalm 145:16) You are opening your hand And satisfying the desire of every living thing.

And what living being desires to die? For that Psalm to become also fulfilled will require the primary desire of life on Earth to be "satisfied" and also in that of God's will "satisfied".

The Timed and Structure Mapped Framework to the Christ Arrival in Prophecy

Therefore, the devolution of Jehovah's witnesses into a signal prophetic apostasy "GRADUALLY" “given over” to a ministerial subversion now fully provable, recognizable and terminal will continue unto the ignition of the beginning of the “temple judgment” on their apostasy and that activates the rest of the prophecy in far more visible manner as this apostasy ends in the end of the JW ministry and organization of this final signal apostasy.

It is now "Strike, Three you out!". Israel's apostasy and Christendom's apostasy have now been completed in triple emphasized form in the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy which save the execution of the Son of God is the worst apostasy of them all, only the Pharisee led apostasy "outsins" the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses. And they are who lead and led Jehovah's witnesses into this doomed ruinous state.

But, it is really "strike three your in!". For, for people in general it is for the eventual positive effect for those who can learn the final principles of what religious guaranteed failure means in this sad drama of Jehovah's witnesses. It is good news, it means religious labels and corporations have no bearing on salvation except for an example of what not to do and why!

Now this Jehovah's witnesses apostasy is just a continuation of Christendom's apostasy and Israel's. PEOPLE in those apostasies rose up and did what was right! (Dan11:32b) The national and corporate shells in "Israel" and "Christendom" and Jehovah's witnesses "Organization" are NOT collections of them. It is the collectives as in corporate Christendom and corporate Jehovah's witnesses WTBTS which are what are to be deposed, NOT ""the people” who can also rise up and do the right thing! (Dan11:32-35)

That final apostasy as foretold in prophecy and now fully active in "Jehovah's people" and the catastrophic destruction it will become for "Jehovah's Witnesses Organization" is but the first step in more "prophecy fulfilling" to come to wake us up! This was just the first big signal in the JW apostasy and its "lawless one" leadership.

Now, realistically, a full global and prophetic process that becomes more and more recognizable as it steps along to "8th King" World Government (Rev17:8-12) and the Christ arrival it shall trigger as the global-sovereign overstep of all time is for a hopeful open salvation main message and reality in time (Rev14:6-8).

That kind of final positive effect from even horrendous negative developments for a guaranteed "open salvation offer" as in Revelation 14:6-8's eventual angelic global reality is far more life-affirming than a simpleton "end of the world" approach.

And it means all things in the world and in the prophecy must fully complete including the final prophetic summary which becomes affirmative as it steps along.
Jehovah's Witnesses.

1. But, the global context of Daniel 11:41-43 will also be unfolding so the period will have "tribulation" global-crisis distractionary timeline to the Christ arrival. D. Thus, the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment as the first four trumpets events and effects are a global alarm phase for Christian action a brief and unknown phase; so we also need to continue to pay attention to how this prophecy actually unfolds.

1. It can be a back to back activation from Daniel 8:14 expired timing into 1260 days activation, or it can have a transitional period of

II. Five Parallel 1260 Days Time Signatures

A. The "Revelation Sevens", that is, the "seven trumpet" and "seven plague" parallel-prophecy continuum and its sequential ordered structure underlies the whole prophecy sequence and exact order of the other applicable prophecies of the Bible. That is, the events described in the Revelation "sevens" are sequential epic global events mapped over several years which the rest of Revelation and other supporting prophecy in Daniel and other prophets registers into in time and recognizable global event context.

B. The events, symbologies, and timing of the 'Revelation Sevens' are found in other prophecies which allows those prophecies to be registered into the overall "sevens" framework. (Rev8-11; Rev15-16; Dan11:41-45; Dan8:25; Rev17:8-18; Rev13:15-18)

C. That cross-referencing of prophecies adds needed detail and temporal-cohesiveness in the timeline to the global-event identifiers and matching meaning in spiritual-context meaning (trumpets) and global-context meaning (plagues).

D. Because this takes several years the foretold chain of events in those "seven trumpets" and "seven plagues" are to inspire repentance and action as the fulfillments compound in affirmability as it steps along.

E. Each stepping fulfillment starts adding greater and greater credibility to the next step and then to the whole prophecy as leading to "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" World Government and the Christ arrival it triggers as the "sevens" step along in the "prophecy timeline" of the future to that Christ Arrival goal. And that takes several more years.

Thus, much other prophecy contexts are known by this 1260 days prophecy cross-reference as this is the most widely parallel and parallel.

I. Main Structural Prophecy Timeline Framework

A. The Temple Judgment prophecy timing of Daniel 8:13-14 in its 1150 days minimum, 2300 days possible timing of desolation to recovery events leads to the 1260 days as it "right condition" prepares a valid final summary as aided by that first timed prophecy and its events of the epic judgment downfall of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry.

1. Daniel 8:13-14 is a rather cryptic prophecy of "2300 evenings and mornings" duration so its events and fulfillment must be tracked by paying attention to how the prophecy actually manifests in events, phasing and timing.

2. As the truth comes out in the aftermath of the JW Org destruction events its "refinement" and "clarification" will prepare an "enlightening" understanding which is required before an official divine 1260 days final Kingdom announcement can actually be deployed because God must cause it and approve it and actually deploy it. (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:1-7)

3. In that post-temple-desolation phase (Daniel 8:14,26 "morning") everything now apostate Governing Body and Jehovah’s witnesses are now covering up (Dan8:12b; Dan11:32a) and discrediting by lawless apostate reproach will come out using that ministerial desolation as chapter one of the recovered summary then in valid form which leads to even more fulfillments and explanations.

B. The "1260 days", "42 months", "3.5 times" time signature of the final "open salvation offer" period (1260 days and 1290 days) will then begin to unfold. And this eventual Messianic Kingdom Completion Announcement epic period is therefore the 1260 days marked and timed pattern-parallel of Daniel 7:25-26, Daniel 12:7 and Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5 which are parallel.

Thus, much other prophecy contexts are known by this 1260 days prophecy cross-reference as this is the most widely parallel and timed prophecy in the Bible for this informative reason.

C. Thus, all features of the prophecy are active and their cross-referenced prophecies add detail as to "what must occur" in more than just the apostate JW downfall and its aftermath. (Rev1:1) The 1260 days prophecies co-develop concurrently in the future which the temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses begins as in 1 Peter 4:17. And that JW epic judgment downfall and its prophecy timing and events of Daniel 8:13-14 expires into the beginning of the 1260 days in some transitional manner now unknown.

1. It can be a back to back activation from Daniel 8:14 expired timing into 1260 days activation, or it can have a transitional period of a brief and unknown phase; so we also need to continue to pay attention to how this prophecy actually unfolds.

D. Thus, the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment as the first four trumpets events and effects are a global alarm phase for Christian action which Daniel 8:14 cleansing "right condition" is produced to allow a truly valid final "1260 days" summary to emerge early in the timeline to the Christ arrival.

1. But, the global context of Daniel 11:41-43 will also be unfolding so the period will have "tribulation" global-crisis distractionary effects overall which we cannot let mislead us into "end of the world" thinking as it will many others as it already does on misled jehovah's witnesses.

(Relation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: “There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.”

It is the temple judgment of Jehovah’s witnesses which must begin the proceedings (1Pet4:17). The epic judgment downfall of apostate Jehovah's witnesses is the Revelation 8 first four trumpets of the then activated final-cycle of Revelation 8-11 seven trumpets continuum (spiritual context) and its global-contextual seven plagues continuum (global context) prophecies of Revelation 15-16.

That is to also become affirmable in the Revelation 8 concurrent parallel fulfillment of Daniel 8:13-14 timed and phased (Dan8:26) prophecy.

The temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses is for a divine accounting by desolation, to effect the "right condition" spiritual cleansing and then the ultimate "final witness" (Rev11:3) recovery purpose as provable in the epic downfall events of Jehovah's witnesses ministry and apostate organization of the now terminal and completely foretold Jehovah's witness centered "apostasy".

Daniel 8:13-14 events as the "temple judgment" is what Revelation 8 is describing in symbolic "fire of the altar" symbolic terms and purpose of the temple cleansing.
E. The transpiring to completion in the expiration of the 1260 days Messianic Kingdom Announcement period (Rev11:1-7) must lead into the divinely permitted cessation of that final proclamation as “8th King” “King North” World Government outlaws the final warning as in Revelation 11:7-10.

1. This 1260 days period is what expires into the start of the Daniel 12:11 1290 days continuation of that open salvation offer phase in some for now unknown manner:

   Revelation 11:1-10 And a reed like a rod was given me as he said: “Get up and measure the temple [sanctuary] of God and the altar and those worshiping in it. 2 But as for the courtyard that is outside the temple [sanctuary], cast it clear out and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations, and they will trample the holy city underfoot for forty-two months. 3 And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.”
   4 These are [symbolized by] the two olive trees and the two lampstands and are standing before the Lord of the earth. 5 And if anyone wants to harm them, fire issues forth from their mouths and devours their enemies; and if anyone should want to harm them, in this manner he must be killed. 6 These have the authority to shut up heaven so that no rain should fall during the days of their prophesying, and they have authority over the waters to turn them into blood and to strike the earth with every sort of plague as often as they wish.
   7 And when they have finished their witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss (Rev17:8-12; ascends into World Government) will make war with them and conquer them and kill them. (Rev13:5-7; Dan12:7,11) 8 And their corpses will be on the (Christendom) broad way of the (BTG) great city which is in a spiritual sense called Sodom and Egypt, where their Lord was also impaled. 9 And those of the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations will look at their corpses for three and a half days (final pre-Christ-arrival symbolically timed sequence into the activated 1290 days phase), and they do not let their corpses be laid in a tomb. 10 And those dwelling on the earth rejoice over them and enjoy themselves, and they will send gifts to one another, because these two prophets tormented those dwelling on the earth.

III. Five Parallel 1290 Days Time Signature Parallels

F. Because the final-witnessing has “finished their [1260 days marked] witnessing” period the transition into the 1290 days occurs as that “three and a half day” “death state” of the ceased ministry begins, when both world government and that ministerial cessation are active at the same time as in Daniel 12:11 dual criteria.

1. Daniel 12:11 and Daniel 7:26 are the Daniel parallel phase of the 1290 days as defined by two criteria in Daniel 12:11:

   (Daniel 12:11) “And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation, there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

   2. The first criteria to mark this 1290 days as activated is the cessation of the completed 1260 days ministry, "constant [feature] has been removed".

   3. The second criteria is in that ministerial cancellation context "the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss will make war with them and conquer them and kill them" which will be globally recognizable in the "there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation" in its final (fourth) event, as completed and globally presented "8th King" "King North" "World Government”—at the same time!

a. That begins the 1290 days when both criteria in the Daniel 12:11 prophecy are active and globally seen;

b. That is, the "wildbeast that ascends from the abyss" of Revelation 11:7b is the Revelation 17:8-12 parallel of the "8th King" "ascending" globally into its "one hour" of permitted World Government rule.

c. At some point in that World Government "ascension" the final Kingdom proclamation period ends it 1260 days and is also overcome and ceased by World Government international-legal means. (Babylon the Great will be busy endorsing and backing this World Government as if "the Kingdom of God" and "Zion", etc. After which Babylon the Great will suffer the same type of international illegalization.)

4. But, that "final witnessing" of the "two witnesses" symbolism of two global warnings in 1914-1918 and at that time of the future has served its purpose.

a. It affirms the "final sealing";

b. It completes the final "seven times" as 2520 days when combined as (2) [witnessing periods] of 1260 days.

c. It gives fair warning to the rival sovereign system;

d. It made known the true availability of the global "open salvation offer" opportunity before the Revelation 14:6-8 offer is actually taken global by Christ and his angels;

5. That "two witnesses" cessation after the 1260 days has ended is the "three and a half days" "death state" of the "two witnesses" as a ceased "conquered" ministry which was successful in its "Kingdom Mission".

6. The symbolic "three and a half days" "death state' occurs after the 1260 days is complete and therefore when world government is also officially present "place the disgusting thing" it converges into the start of the 1290 days. Revelation 11:11-12 is the Christ arrival parallel which occurs in an active 1290 days period active in its initial timing as Christ arrives for sheep gathering first priority into a complete 8th King world government system rival.

7. The 1290 days must expire into the Universal Conquest of the Kingdom of Christ as in Daniel 12:11 “happy" period. Thus the whole 1260 days and 1290 days prophecy periods are both fully "open for salvation" as Christ and his angels deploy Revelation 14:6-8 during the active 1290 days period.

A. Even now all this prophecy information has been ascertainable so the Governing Body are covering up needed information at this time but when they are deposed it must all come forth as part of the final ministry of the "last witness" of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11.
B. THAT is why the modern JW part of the "man of lawlessness" in their Governing Body "evil slave" and "five foolish virgin" misleading guidance "body" is present to actively fight against God and Christ's purpose and its prophecy and to become recognizable as they do so unto their full "revealing of the lawless one" in the recovery they aid the information understanding of by this resistance. (2Thess2:1-4)

C. That is why the "lawless one" Governing Body also promote a premature "day of Jehovah" as in 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2's signal warning as JWs are told this is "the end of the world" to delay them in apostate coma and divert them fully into this "delusion" also fulfilling prophecy at this time.

IV. Concise Prophecy Summary

A. All sovereign prophecy of this structured history and timeline is contained in Daniel 2, Daniel 4, Daniel 7, Daniel 8 and Daniel 11 and 12 which timed-structure underlays the sovereign-prophecy structures of Revelation 13 and 17 as far as now future rival sovereign progress on the world scene as gauged in world history and modern developments forming new "history".

1. Into that main "timed prophecy framework" all the other supporting prophecies register reliably. That is about a 16th on an inch of prophecy! Therefore, it is very easy to examine this outline because it is concise in its main descriptions and size yet detailed and accurate and through couched in the whole Bible it is this concise portion which is most important. This is because all other apostasy-to-temple-judgment and sovereign prophecy to world government and Christ arrival details perfectly register into this framework.

2. And why so perfect? Because it is the prophecy from God especially concerning this period we are now in as Jehovah's witnesses apostate recognition is the first step into the prophecy framework continuing to completion.

B. Daniel and Revelation are the continuum-framework of the completely structured prophecy timeline as well as the record of the past-and-future verifiable timed prophecies in that ongoing prophetic structural framework. This is because the final prophecy perfectly repeats all the features of the first prophecy cycle of Revelation and Daniel from 1914.

C. Daniel's and Revelation's structured and timed prophecies are to become more recognizable as this progresses, the final proclamation must summarize all of it to a completion in final form. (Rev10:5-7) And those prophecies are an assured timeline foundation of all Bible prophecy so we can learn to track these things as they manifest for the final time in the future (Rev1:1);

V. Must Summarize the Prophecy Before it Fulfills

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

A. Actually, this time, "know[ing] the things which must shortly take place" as it unwinds in the future will be required, we cannot wait until the aftermath to glean a meaning for then it would be too late. The apostate status and temple judgment downfall "evening" [spiritual-darkness] of Jehovah's witnesses ministerial failure and its divine judgment ramifications is the first thing we can know and prove before it occurs, even now. (Dan8:13-14; Rev8; Zech3:1-5; Mal3:1-5; 1Pet4:17)

B. The good-news-summary is more useful before the things it explains manifest and with a positive open salvation main basic theme as its message of hope for the announcement concerning the completion of the Messianic Kingdom agency and its King of kings coronation of Christ [in that Kingdom too] to climax the process, HERE ON EARTH, even if from the spirit realm! (Rev11:15-18; Zech6:9-15; Matthew 25:31).

C. This final prophecy cycle will reaffirm what IBSA and jehovah's witnesses have already taught and used to know well. It will not undermine the prophecy as Jehovah's witnesses now do by Governing Body misleading power. It will complete the prophecy story fully which JWs today "acting wickedly against the holy covenant" refuse to do at present. (Dan11:32a)

D. The epic judgment downfall of apostate jehovah's witnesses ministry and its original message will continue to be the focus, but in updated, valid and "new" form of final meanings yet fully relatable to the "first witness" IBSA ministry and things Jehovah's witnesses further developed after 1930.

(Isaiah 43:18-19) "Do not remember the first things (1914-1919), and to the former things do not turn your consideration. 19 Look! I am doing something new. Now it will spring up. you people will know it, will you not?"

(Isaiah 42:9) "The first things (1914-1919)—here they have come, but new things (of the future) I am telling out. Before they begin to spring up, I cause you people to hear [them]."

(Isaiah 48:6-7) "You have heard. Behold it all. As for you people, will you not tell [it]? I have made you hear new things from the present time, even THINGS KEPT IN RESERVE, that you have not known. 7 At the present time they must be created, and not from that time, even things that before today you have not heard, that you may not say, 'Look! I have already known them.'"

VI. Timed Sequences

1. Daniel 8:13-14 timing, "evening to morning" phasing first completes as 1150 days minimum or 2300 day probable which activation event(s) and overall timing/phasing is to be affirmed as it occurs;

2. The 1260 days begins;
   a. A "transition" may or may not occur from the temple judgment timing to the accurate final announcement ministry; it becomes known as it happens;

3. The 1290 days follows the 1260 days completion;
   a. A "transition" may or may not occur from the final announcement 1260 days timing completed into the 1290 days post-Christ arrival phase; it becomes known as it happens;
2. As a whole the 1260 days and 1290 days form a "week of years" of the "open salvation" opportunity for the complete "seven years" as in Genesis 7:4 and Daniel 9:27 salvation principles.

   (Daniel 9:27) "And he must keep [the] (open salvation) covenant in force for the many for one week; and at the (1260 days completed as the) half of the week he will cause sacrifice and gift offering to cease (as Rev11:7).

   a. Thus, the first priority of the Christ arrival equating first to the Messianic Kingdom "completion" is by the full gathering of the "spirit" "sheep" "remnant" first (1Thess4:17; Matt24:31; Rev14:1-5). That completion enables the Christ "head stone" "placement" of Christ in the "temple completion" (Zech3:6-9; Zech4:6-9; Zech6:9-15) and the "King of kings" coronation in that "Messianic Kingdom" completion.

   b. That completion of "Messianic Kingdom" then deploys the Revelation 14:6-8 "open salvation offer" as a final covenant agreement to back the global earthlving "sheep gathering" process to a completion in the remainder of the 1290 days;

   c. The 1290 days is a non-destructive pre-Messianic Kingdom conquest period as "open for salvation to anyone willing" for its entirety;

   Thus, rather than "Revelation" being done and completed, "fulfilled to the smallest detail", and "all done" as Jehovah's witnesses have been misled to claim, the first Revelation cycle of 1914-1918 and afterwards forms the "master pattern" of the final event meanings but then in final forms of all symbology becoming world reality.

3. As in Revelation 14:8, Revelation 17:11-18, and Revelation 18 the destruction of the global corporate religious complex by 8th King World Government illegalization of the "Babylon the Great" "harlot" will aid the earth sheep gathering process (Rev18:4; Rev11:13). The Babylon the Great global-destruction phase comes after [it] fully endorses world government as if divine as their final "ride the wildbeast" in final complete form of the Babylon the Great and "scarlet wildbeast" entities. (Rev17:8-18; Rev16:17-20)

**Messianic Kingdom Completion**

**VII Two "1260 Days" Witnesses for Two Kingdom Events**

A. Although Jehovah's witnesses have never explained how "the kingdom" but merely "born" in 1914 as an "infant", as Christ was appointed "King of God's Kingdom", actually matures in the future to completion in this final global phase we are about to enter, it is actually very simple.

1. We know why Jehovah's witnesses have never explained this simple prophecy logical meaning to completion as they are who are now "ac[ting] wickedly against the holy covenant" as the GB is the "King North" developed main misleading apostasy leaders of Daniel 11:32a. This is why, as you may have noticed, Jehovah's witnesses never teach anything usefully "new" in regard to now active globalism system prophecy and that for a number of decades now.

   a. They are transgressors (Dan8:12-13) by GB misleading evils and thus God will not approve them of anything new in understanding as well, until they understand their apostasy first which will require desolations to bring in.

   b. God permits the "operation of error" to become a fully matured "lie" in the JW ministry (2Thess2:11-12) because its aftermath will be far more powerful in final affirmations and God never has "feared" using horribly catastrophic events to further His purpose as the negative is turned into positive as the whole thing runs its course.

   c. Allowing Jehovah's witnesses "to believe the lie" so "they may all be judged" is for adverse and positive judgment effects, it cannot be a "lump sum" condemnation.

   d. And that some Jehovah's witnesses sit idly by and accept the global criminal record of the GB and the crimes in their ministry (Rev2:20-23) is also telling just how "spiritually asleep and dead" any ministry can devolve into given the time in the "delay of Christ".

   e. As bad as it is it proves prophecy is valid even in its apostasy forecasts now rampant among deluded Jehovah's witnesses under the current Governing Body spell of evil. (2Thess2:9)

B. Simply, there are TWO "witnesses" in Revelation 11 because BOTH "Kingdom Events"—God's Kingdom coronation of Christ in 1914 and the final Messianic Kingdom "King of kings" coronation of Christ by God Almighty in the future get a global proclamation of 1260 days "witnessing" phases.

1. One has passed in 1914-1918 concerning God's Kingdom event. The one in the future for the Messianic Kingdom completion phase and Christ coronated as "King of kings" in that Kingdom as well, will complete the "seven times" of Revelation 11 as 2520 DAYS. 1260 days twice over approximately 100 years time.

2. Thus, this also completes the "appointed times of the nations" (plural) (Luke21:24) in its final 2520 days "seven times" form in Revelation 11 by two successful 1260 days witnessing phases, one in 1914-1918 and the final witnessing of the future 1260 days which combine in "two witnessing" as 2520 days in the future. It is no accident the 2520 years from 607 BCE ended in 1914 CE as the first 1260 days of the Revelation 11 smaller "seven times" began.

   a. The current error JWs now promote saying the Jerusalem destruction event of 586 BCE actually occurred in 607 BCE in total delusional error will be fixed to begin with the ascension of Babylonian King Nebuchadnezzar to mark the real start of the "gentile times" from a real and well-known gentile history. When that comes the current JW fiction which helps undermine the true significance of 1914 will be washed away with their Governing Body and all of its other errors as part of the final fully valid summary of Revelation 10:5-7.

   b. Witnessing 1's 1260 days was for the Kingdom of God proclamation of the coronation of Christ in 1914. But, is not the only "Kingdom" Christ must be coronated in, and he is not "King" of an "infant" thus incomplete "Messianic Kingdom" only "born" in 1914 at that time. (Rev12)

   4. Witnessing 2's 1260 days of the future to complete the Revelation "two witnesses" meaning as "seven times" (as 2520 days) will be for announcing the Messianic Kingdom event of the future;
A. Christ is tasked as [temporary] "King of God's Kingdom" (1Cor15:24-28) to oversee BOTH of the "two witnesses" 1260 days witnessing periods which includes the "final witnessing" of the future.

B. That "final witnessing" of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11 is what makes the Messianic Kingdom completion announcement in the future—which Jehovah's witnesses have now stalled into meaninglessness buried in the reproach a criminal apostasy. Therefore, Jehovah's witnesses Governing Body refuses to rectify the few small errors they now promote instead which discredit the 1914 time period as if invalid.

C. But, the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses fraud-managerial entity will be destroyed by God in the coming days to then fully disclose what they really have been doing as the final apostasy leadership.

D. Removing AND exposing the Governing Body in full disclosure as prophecy fulfilled is what is required in the "temple cleansing" phase to actually effect a spiritual "right condition" of Daniel 8:14. The septic spiritual "wormwood" swill the GB are now the fountains of in the Jehovah's witnesses ministry what is exposed in Revelation 8:10-11 as the JW ministry is desolated and in its aftermath "trumpet" effect.

(Revelation 8:10-11) And the third angel blew his trumpet. And a great star burning as a lamp fell from heaven, and it fell upon a third of the rivers and upon the fountains of waters. 11 And the name of the star is called Wormwood. And a third of the waters turned into wormwood, and many of the men died from the waters, because these had been made bitter.

VIII. Christ as Eternal "King of kings" of only the Messianic Kingdom

A. At this time Christ is only [temporary] "King" of God's Kingdom. (1Cor15:28) The reason Christ is set temporarily King of God's Kingdom is to oversee the rest of the final prophetic processes to also give final affirmation of the final global indications for the rest of the completions especially in the Messianic Kingdom of Christ in the future.

1. Therefore at this time, the Messianic Kingdom only "born in 1914" is not complete.

2. In addition, the Messianic Kingdom "body" of eventual immortal spirit rulers under Christ as "King of [those] kings" and everything under it all is also incomplete.

3. The human process of the "faith of Jesus" which can lead to spirit rebirth by the initial "token" Christian anointings of God is also incomplete.

4. Thus, the final sealing which tested anointings could lead to and will for some is also incomplete;

A. This now leaves the whole Messianic Kingdom completion in jeopardy as all anointed are required to be fully sealed in tested affirmation before the Messianic Kingdom can officially complete over these final years.

B. But fear not, God will complete the process through Christ who will now oversee the final temple judgment to recover "five discreet virgins" worth of anointed from that judgment of God. That will also aid and then complete the final anointing process as aided by valid final prophecy truth to emerge from the now enemy system downfall of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry.

How the Final Sealing is Completed

5. It is by carrying out the final 1260 days mission (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:2-7) which will allow the final affirmed "sealings". That final ministry completes in the future and with it so do the final anointed sealings in affirmation at the end of the 1260 days;

A. That is why and how the final warning clarifications and a globally positive "open salvation" message being carried out fully will allow the final mission completion to empower the final "sealed" anointed affirmations by God, then the Messianic Kingdom will also be completed and any deaths in the process after that only help complete Kingdom. (Rev6:9-11)

B. As in 1 Thessalonians 4:17 some final anointed must be "captured" as "captives in men" as alive in "we who are surviving" as the final anointed must be brought into Messianic Kingdom wholeness as alive to then complete the process.

(1 Corinthians 15:50-53) However, this I say, brothers, that flesh and blood cannot inherit God's kingdom, neither does corruption inherit incorruption. 51 Look! I tell you a sacred secret: We shall not all fall asleep [in death], but we shall all be changed, 52 in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, during the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised up incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 53 For this which is corruptible must put on incorruption, and this which is mortal must put on immortality.

6. That is how the 1260 days of the 6th trumpet phase will lead to the final trumpet in trumpet seven as all anointed Christians are then affirmed as mission-complete final "sealing" then "gathered" into Kingdom (Mat24:31) to aid the earth sheep global gathering first, which when completed, in time, leads to the Messianic Kingdom universal conquest over planet Earth as all seventh trumpet final events the final 1260 days expires into.
A. That is why some living fully-sealed anointed Christians are changed to into immortal spirits "in the twinkling of any eye" "in the days" of the seventh trumpet live and real-time after the final prophecy summary mission and Kingdom Ultimatum and its terms of surrender as an "open salvation offer" are made fully known to completion "indeed brought to a finish".

B. "At that time" of the final mission completion in the expiration of the 1260 days the final anointed in full approval will literally "shine as brightly as the sun" in immortal indomitable power to protect the final earth sheep (Zech2:5; Zech12:7-9) as they are being securely "gathered" prior to the "war of the great day of God the Almighty".

(Calculus 17:14) These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of Lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so].

7. That is why Christ is complete "King of kings" at that time because all Christian spirit-immortals will also be fully gathered in completion to aid the whole Messianic Kingdom completion process to also take part in the final sheep gathering.

A. The Earth-sheep gathering is also aided by the destruction of Babylon the Great to globally to free up (Rev11:13; Rev14:6-8) some final sheep (regardless of former "religious dungeon") and then unto the immortal participation as the "Kingdom" members to globally depose the 8th King world government rival and to also aid in the universal incarceration of Satan and the demons.

8. As stated earlier the Christian anointing process by God is at present incomplete. And even worse the current number of anointed Christians will be reduced by rejection in the "temple judgment".

A. That is, there will be a depletion in "anointed Christian" numbers in the "five foolish virgin" rejection (Matt25:1-13) to manifest with the coming "temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses" in the future. That is part of the reason why the "man of lawlessness" Governing Body are there, to help topple anointed standing in some by corruption and lies for the Devil. (Dan11:32a; 2Thess2:1-4);

9. For example, it is "God's Kingdom" which Christ "hands back to God" in 1 Corinthians 15:24-28, as he then retains his "Messianic Kingdom" "King of kings" sovereign position over Earth under God forever.

A. Jesus Christ cannot retain "God's Kingdom" as King, for that Kingdom belongs to the "King of Eternity" God Almighty as Supreme Sovereign. Christ can never be "God the Almighty". Yet, Christ cannot "hand back" the "Messianic" Kingdom of David for he alone is the anointed "Son of David" and the final heir of that Kingdom; God can never be "the son of David".

B. God's Kingdom is not "set up" (Dan2:44) as it is the premiere supreme eternally pre-existent "Kingdom of God" entity.

C. The Kingdom "stone cut from a mountain" [from God's Kingdom] in Daniel 2:44 is the Messianic Kingdom but "born" from that "mountain" of God's Kingdom in 1914; it has not matured to completion yet.

D. God's Kingdom does not "rule planet Earth" directly. The Messianic Kingdom of Jesus Christ is the express multi-covenant legalized "sovereign agency" of originally human basis (even if guided by God "from heaven")

i. That is the defined sovereign agency which is appointed by God as tasked with universal rule, and thus earthly physical rulership and that "Messianic Kingdom" also receives a 1260 days global announcement in the future.

ii. Christ must be Kinged by God Almighty as "King of kings" in his post-arrival completed gathering of the heavenly "sheep" to complete his Kingdom "Body", his "Bride" in the "Bride of Christ" symbology in prophecy.

10. And that is why the final true "remnant" meet him not "in heaven", but "in the air" (1Thess4:17; Rev16:17-20; Matt24:31; Rev1:7-8; Dan7:26; Rev17:14) because that "gathering" is here on earth even if in the spirit form, in the Christ arrival to this planet directly. (As some "anointed" must be "we the living" alive as "those who are surviving");

A. Then, Christ gathers the earth sheep under completed Messianic Kingdom authority as the final "earthling sheep" contract is activated by that Revelation 14:6-8 "open salvation guaranteed" offering. (Matt25:31-40; Rev14:14-16; Matt24:31)

B. Then Christ conquers the weak rival sovereign "8th King" so-called "World Government".

C. Then the "One Thousand Year Reign of Christ" is ready for official ceremonial "Marriage of the Lamb" activation. (Daniel 12:12)

D. Then the rest of the prophecy (Rev20-22) unfolds into and through the one thousand years under Messianic Kingdom authority and guidance.

11. That is how "they will rule as kings forever and ever";

(Revelation 22:5) Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

The Timed Temple Judgment of Apostate Jehovah's Witnesses and the Apostate Ministry

Thus, the prophecy timing inception event on Jehovah's witnesses is for a further reaching initial affirmation of the validity of the final Revelation cycle as officially begun. (1Pet4:17)
It must begin with Jehovah's witnesses as Daniel 8:13–14 outlines the judgment downfall and the purpose of a temple cleansed aftermath for a final proclamation (Rev10:11; Zech3:5-9)

The JW apostate Organization downfall events will mark the start and duration of the "2300 evenings and mornings" verification timing for this "chapter one" affirmation of a the then activated larger Revelation final cycle.

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation, to make both [the] holy place and [the] army things to trample on?" 14 So he said to me: "Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition."

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO; Matt24:15), to make both [the] (anointed Christian) holy place and [the] (JW) army things to trample on?" 14 So he said to me: "Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; (1150/or/2300 days) and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition." (temple cleansed purification and eventual prophecy explanation truthful summary: Rev10:5-11; Rev11:1-7; Zech3:5-9)

The Daniel 8:13 temple judgment events for a purifying "right condition" for the ministry overall, is the inception of the first four trumpets of the temple judgment on Jehovah's witnesses and that "judgment starts" first on the apostate WTBTS and JW Carnival of Distraction.

Now that we see JW Org for what it is, we can see they are new and not unique in this old game of spiritual confidence gaming.

On Corporate Religious "Babel On" Profiteering Rackets

When you go outside and feel the sun's rays, the sunshine on your face on a beautiful summer day, do you need a club of gatekeepers to validate the solar energy to take advantage of the sunlight? Do you have to pay for such an experience? Is there anyone, any group, any nation or global collective of nations who can stop the sunshine? Nope.

And yet, God and Jesus Christ's "sun" of "life" (Zech4:2) is far more important, unstoppable and even freer for ANYONE to take advantage of by faith in freewill belief; 1-2-3, God, Christ and YOU—PERIOD; we do not need a grand-cabal of corporate religious profiteers and CEO Clergy to take advantage of the spiritual "solar energy" from God and Christ. Of course. Such "light of life" is totally free and requires no religious commerce club of toll booth guards to allow access to a Bible and read it for you while they count beans for the religious corporation.

The free message from God Almighty through Jesus Christ as the "Word of God" as a person, and from the legal covenant record of the "Word of God" as a physical "global public message" in the "Bible" "library" is for anyone and all people, freely, directly, period, forever.

In time, all corporate religions will be gone, the Bible will roll on and on and eventually be expanded to include the "new scrolls" to be developed at some point in the millennial reign of Christ. (Rev20:11-15)

Because all corporate religions which inspire all religion are a mankind money-making and God reproaching fraud, plain and simple —ALL of them. The "spiritual tribal label" which "religions" define themselves with, is a legal corporate type of definition for state legalization purposes. Those many "religion tribes" are not the producer of the promises of God in prophecy nor the creator of anything divine as they all, in time, develop that reputation which increases their power and profitability.

As a clear documented example, the terminal devolution of Jehovah's witnesses into yet another Biblically foretold signal prophetic apostasy in a short and accelerated time frame highlights all the sordid crimes these organizations soon create.

Now Jehovah's witnesses, again, have become the "GRADUALLY" "given over" ministerial subversion (Dan8:12), which is now fully recognizable and globally documented from its own records and those of others.

"Jehovah's witnesses" as but one more "tribal religious label" were also a former claimant "anointed Christian" ministry once in provable approval. But now, this ministry is a recognizable and terminal apostasy that will continue unto the ignition of the beginning of the "temple judgment" on their apostasy. (Dan8:13-14)

And that activates the rest of the prophecy (Rev8-11) in far more visible manner as this apostasy ends in the end of the JW ministry and organization of this final signal apostasy. (Zech3:1-9)

And because when we include Israel's history of apostasy in the Bible and the forecast of the Christ era prophets that Christendom would also follow the same apostate pattern; this is the third example of this kind of apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses. Thus,

1. All the principles of apostate unfaithfulness amidst a veneer of claims to the contrary will be present in all these now concurrent apostasies as one whole for they all work against God as best typified in their own zenith period of reproach and deceptive effectiveness;

2. All the apostate patterns in prophecy will be present in all these apostasies so Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and the judgment it will ignite soon will all be in repeating prophecy fulfillment examples;

3. Now that this is the "third strike" apostasy as epitomized in Jehovah's witnesses lawless organization a clear distinction can be made between the people affected negatively by these apostasies and the managerial corporatized entities which carry them out.

As regards all these three points now we can know that:

1. We cannot judge individuals in any and all religions or hate them for that is why these apostasies develop and division, hurtfulness and hate are one of apostasies' main products;

2. We can now more clearly recognize the eventuality of the corporate religious [entity] as described in the post-world-government completion and its divine doom on the "harlot" in the "Babylon the Great" non-human symbolic entity is what destiny awaits all
corporate religions. (Rev17:8-18; Rev18; Rev16:17-20; Rev14:6-8)

3. We can see INDIVIDUALS in these religions are actually potentially the only good thing about them and these many [God's] "my people" (Rev18:4) "peoples and nations" (Rev16:12) are the subversion target once religions go fully non-human in corporate control, lethargy and spiritual coma as seen now in Jehovah's witnesses "organization". And many of God's "my people" will be stuck in religions all the way into the Babylon the Great deposition phase in spite of the "waters drying up" due to various religious abuses.

And all those people have hope for salvation (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13) because the final bitter lesson to be learned in the global illegalization of global-corporate-religion under world government can affect many positively. Many people to be freed from their religions can avail themselves of the fact only God remains as some have not allowed religious corruption to affect their love. (Rom2:12-16)

For Christians it will boil down to the same realization that religions must pass on, but God and Christ remain and should be the only focus in our lives, not "religion" or their fraud self-appointed "holy men" who are just aids to help grind the religious gravy train from the extracted wealth of the flock.

(Revelation 18:8) That is why in one day her plagues will come, death and mourning and famine, and she will be completely burned with fire, because Jehovah God, who judged her, is strong.

This is why the prophecy must fulfill all the way into "8th King" World Government as the global-legal entity by which God will judge and condemn religions globally (Rev18:8; Rev17:12-18) because that mighty final global sign can affect many to put their hope in God [alone], or God and Christ [alone] for those with Christian faith, rather than faith in the doomed corporate "fast spiritual food" religions-rackets which tried to make themselves appear as God or midlemen for God which non of them are.

(Revel 17:12-18) "And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast. 13 These have one thought, and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast. 14 These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so]." 15 And he says to me: "The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth."

With the epic judgment downfall of apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and its apostate criminal organization and WTBTS it is now "Strike, Three your out!". In the Bible, (1) Israel's apostasy and (2) Christendom's apostasy have now been completed in triple emphasized form in the (3) Jehovah's witnesses apostasy which save the execution of the Son of God is the worst apostasy of them all, only the Pharisee led apostasy "outsins" the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses and Jehovah's witnesses. (Matt24:15)

And the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses are who lead and led Jehovah's witnesses into this doomed ruinous state. (Dan11:32a)

But, it is really "strike three your int!", This is because, for people in general it is for the eventual positive effect for those who can learn the final principles of what religious guaranteed failure means in this sad drama of Jehovah's witnesses. Jehovah's witnesses were our last good-to-bad devolution into full blown apostasy for the Adamic world cycle period. It is good news, it means religious labels and corporations have no bearing on salvation except for an example of what not to do and why!

Now this Jehovah's witnesses apostasy is just a continuation of Christendom's apostasy and Israel's for one whole meaning. Some PEOPLE in those apostasies rose up and did what was right! (Dan11:32b)

The national and corporate shells in "Israel" and "Christendom" and "Jehovah's witnesses" "Organization" are NOT human but collectives of mundane human legal definitions which capture people like slaves.

It is the collectives as in corporate Christendom and corporate "Jehovah's witnesses" WTBTS which are what are to be deposed, NOT "the people" who can also rise up and do the right thing! (Dan11:32-35) Hence,

(Revelation 18:4) And I heard another voice out of heaven say: "Get out of her, my people, if you do not want to share with her in her sins, and if you do not want to receive part of her plagues.

Now, realistically, a full global and prophetic process that becomes more and more recognizable as it steps along to "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" World Government and the Christ arrival it shall trigger at universal scale with a hopeful open salvation main guarantee (Rev14:6-8) is far more positive and life-affirming than a baseless "end of the world" approach. Giving people YEARS to think about it every step of the way is going to save more people than dropping in unannounced.

What superior Kingdom does not give fair warning? Well, since all human kingdoms are inferior as will be a collective of all the inferiority in world government rarely give advanced warning and public notification of an impending invasion. This is because the are not superior in force an every advantage must be taken to ensure victory.

God's Kingdom needs no "advantage". When one single angel could decimate whole planets then what is there to fear from human nations? And since their are billions of these angels not to mention Jesus Christ and God Almighty then what power in all existence could possibly overcome that KINGDOM? It is laughable. (Ps2)

Instead, such a Kingdom with all the advantage will give people the advantage because success in planetary takeover is not the main goal for it is a given, the main goal is saving life. A REAL KINGDOM will give not just a fair offer (Rev14:6-7) and helpful warning (Rev11:3) but plenty of TIME and undeniable event processes matching prophecy in all details to aid human awareness, hope and faith to not just survive but to live forever under such a Kingdom, a true "Kingdom". What is coming for world government when they are finally ready (Joel3:9-11) is not made of weak and imperfect human or dust or physical things even if it can easily command such energies and is the very source of them to begin with. (Gen1:1)

Might as well cooperate with the assured victor in God's "Kingdom of the Heavens" because that is why all the required time will be given to reinforce that reality and its eventual global open salvation offer as taken forth to all the planet's human beings by Christ
through his angelic air force come the time. (Rev14:6-8)

Why simply volunteer to be the conquered for what those world government tightwads are paying? They can't resuscitate a fly nor protect themselves even if surrounded by Satan and all his demons even they will be blown into the abyss! (Eze38:7; Rev20:1-3; Isa24:21-22)

What it means is all things in the world sovereign development and in the prophecy mapping it in time and events must fully complete including the final prophetic summary (Rev10:5-7) which becomes affirmative as it steps along to the final open salvation appeal which must be carried out in the final sheep-gathering timeline that leads to the angelic official announcement of the "fall of Babylon the Great":

(Relation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and earth and sea and fountains of waters." 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: "She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!"

Many now reading this will not agree this is the truth; for now. But given the time afforded in the life objective of the "Kingdom of the Heavens" many will change their minds and their hearts and time and marked prophecy events or their own personal beliefs actually coming true one step at a time is why.

The TIME for that realization to manifest is what will help save them by them agreeing to come under this Ultimate Kingdom peaceably and that with a guarantee of salvation—the Divine Guarantee backed by Christ not humans—for that is what Revelation 14:6-7 obviously is—angels making known to human beings of all planet Earth in the post Christ arrival the "everlasting good news" of the Guaranteed Life and Peace Agreement Offer that they can accept the eternal life offer stated there now in spirit and then for real ANYTIME ANYONE may want to make that AGREEMENT to the last second of the permitted time. (Dan12:11)

The truth is "religion" does not come from God nor will it have his approval come the day. The truth is religion is the worst enemy of God operating on planet Earth. (Rev18) That is the grand deception the Devil's many religions have effected, not God; He just permits it for a while, we get the time to see the truth in what "religion" really is.

The final open salvation guarantee and offer by "holy covenant" and FAITH (Rev14:12) (not "religion") must and will transcend all religious authority and religions of this planet one at a time.

God does not take gold, cash, or credit for salvation he wants "change"; the personal will to improve our life purpose and his gift is FREE and requires no sinner corporate "middle man of profits" bean-counters and sheep-feecers for he has the "mediator" in Jesus Christ—God already has an immortal "winner" of absolute moral integrity and perfection, we need no sinner human "super heroes" of religious "artificial spirituality" concoctions.

Jesus Christ is the only true authority in relation to God's will of human salvation. Not even "anointed Christians" can be trusted as Jehovah's witnesses and others so amply demonstrate. "Anointed Christians" are imperfect sinner human and as such all must be tested (Rev2:2) and if not identifying Christ as God's ONLY true authority FOR FREE, it is a fraud like the rest or bad guessers in basic error as this article also offers that benefit of the doubt regarding "false prophets".

Simply, we cannot know why we are often wrong about prophecy, it is not always "false prophecy" with an intent to control people to profit from off of them like GB Leeches and other religious predators and like it became with Jehovah's witnesses who funded their own decimation, sometimes it is just exercising the freedom to take a guess and have it flop, just human error.

But, in any event, all prophecy forecasts and Bible "teachings" will be put to the test and we can expect many "false prophets" along the way and it matters what the error's motive may be, it will be an error and with some with the intent to mislead:

(Matthew 24:23-28) “Then if anyone says to you, ‘Look! Here is the Christ,’ or, ‘There!’ do not believe it. 24 For false Christs and false prophets will arise and will give great signs and wonders so as to mislead, if possible, even the chosen ones. 25 Look! I have forewarned you. 26 Therefore, if people say to you, ‘Look! He is in the wilderness,’ do not go out; ‘Look! He is in the inner chambers,’ do not believe it. 27 For just as the lightning comes out of eastern parts and shines over to western parts, so the presence of the Son of man will be. 28 Wherever the carcass is, there the eagles will be gathered together.

And what does the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses have to say in this fulfillment? "LOOK! He is about to arrive everyone! Your deliverance is getting near, O Jehovah's witnesses!” They are false prophets of the worst type possible.

In addition, to keep "anointed Christians" reality-checked, it was already foretold many "anointed Christians" would go bad and would instead be rejected by God in this process (Matt25:1-13). The claim of anointing is no guarantee of anything; even the reality of the anointing is no guarantee. It requires constant faith, action and testing in line with God's actual will (Rev14:12) which is salvation for ANYONE willing (Rev14:6-8) and that divine purpose remains active for the whole thousand year duration of Christ's reign. In the process it is God who approves or rejects an anointed Christian as He will all people in time.

**Everlasting Good News as Open Salvation Offer Time Period Through the Destruction of Global "Religion"**

It is Revelation 14:6 "everlasting good news" because human perfection and perfect obedience [to God and Christ alone] is the objective and its "good news" benefit is eternal and it alone is the basis of everlasting life. It goes no forever into the perfection of humanity and the planet Earth.

That "good news" also means the entire seven trumpet and seven plague concurrent sequence is all open for salvation to anyone willing, independent of any religious dependency, "authority" or need, and open to anyone and everyone to comprehend the meanings as it all steps along in reliably verifiable form of constantly increasing recognizability.

There is no "religion" or "true religion" in the Bible as both the Jewish and Christian systems of worship were based on covenants and commands of God, not "religion" and its human dictates—they were not even "religions" to begin with. "Religion" is a corporate
device to form controlled organizations which eventually work against the covenant of God for their own human controlling, political and profiteering motives.

Why on earth do we think the very mentioning of the word "religion" has such a negative effect on many people?

Why do some people sneer and retch upon just hearing the loathsome word "religion"?

Because "religions" have done good works? No, it is because "religions" have been up to no good for millenniums to such a degree many know all about its hypocrisy and profiteering deceptions now. And we do not know the hundredth of it, it is all just a "tip of the iceberg" manned by truly comatose corporate boards and religious bean counters. It is what it is.

**Religious [Corporation] and Human [Being] are NOT the Same Thing**

But we cannot judge individuals misled by these organizations or even their leaders for the corporate "body" in time becomes its own greater non-human force controllable by no human, and we are sinners ourselves and incapable of true accurate judgment of other beings. We have to realize there has been benefits to spiritual communities even if they got labeled "religions" and then turned into profit machines. And these many people, some God's own "my people" (Rev18:4) are the victims of one constant "religion" wealth extraction system.

What person does not show up to a "religion" to try to learn more about God? What is the harm in that? In this way religions then teach people about their interpretation of God and their rituals, rules and ways as Jehovah's witnesses demonstrate. "Religion" is a unique predator because its disguise draws the prey to itself, it does not have to hunt people who show up at its own mouth.

One thing we know about all mainstream corporate religions is that over the years they amass much more wealth than they need and they get that loot from their flocks. That is the "constant feature" of these religions invariably, they have no end to their "need" for money even when they actually do not need it. Their "we work for God" cover pretense was just the cover for a "tax free" corporate profiteering effort as well as the shill for their flocks to literally throw money at them.

In any event, free Christian fellowship was a directive of the Bible, there is nothing wrong with gathering to discuss God, Christ and faith and to be in a supporting spiritual family in physical associations. But the people were the "church" and the "temple" not some idolized building. Many first century Christians met this way freely and any "collections" they took were first for "widows, orphans and the poor" they did not assemble religious props and various wardrobes to elevate themselves over everyone as the distinct "holy men" and women. Neither Christ or the apostles ever did "build a church" nor did they "incorporate" and start milking sheep in an "organized" manner for perpetual profits to store in the banking system of the day or under their beds. Corporate "religions" like "Dark Ages" ruling Catholicism did that, not first century Christians.

Thus, the Bible did not dictate a "cave of robbers" to capitalize the wealth of the flock, construct physical "temple" traps and wardrobes to attract victims, and set themselves up as "very special" "holy men" above the flock to be worshiped as soon all those physicalities formed well hidden idolatries.

And even if a ministry like the Apostle Paul's or Peter's did, of course, require some monetary aid they did not start laying up millions, billions and trillions of dollars; come on, that is laughable.

Religious organization very sneakily evolved into corporate profit centers and "spiritual businesses" selling the "heaven" product by their self-invented "holy men" for now a globally collective multi-trillion dollar empire, no joke. And all that will be given to world government when the time for the global "healing" arrives. (Rev17:8-18)

These many established "mainstream" corporatized "religions" are Apostles of Profit, Prophets for Profit in this grand illusion, in the Bible prophecy "the harlot" and the "Mother of the Harlots" or "Babylon the Great. Just look at the Jehovah's witnesses "religion business" and their corporate branding "look and packaging" and their enforced "business-look corporate appealing dress code". It even looks and smells like a fake ministry for the cover of a mundane accountant-like business racket, because it is.

But like WTBTS there are many more verifiable "multi-billion dollar" religions on earth.

What have we gotten from these billionaire spiritual-tycoons of a man-invented "cave of robbers"? Some plagiarized books and skimpy magazines as they recently "re-organized", "streamlined" and also robbed all our congregational savings of at times decades of savings effort? Why? So the Governing Body can but more Rolex watches and fancy pinky rings? Who can't "do the math" and smell the rank-GB-coffee if not a dead rat? Who washes the Billionaire GB underwear and polishes their derriere? Jehovah's witnesses.

Not the other way around, and Jehovah's witnesses pay the WTBTS to buff and polish the GB's ring.

The point of all this candid diagnosis of Jehovah's witnesses as the ugly picture of all religion because it helps reduce some people's faith in religion and helps them consider the shift of that faith to faith in God not to attack people but to expose their corrupt non-human religious corporate "wolf" entity collective because in Bible prophecy it has no actual future.

Thus, religions have had some limited benefits and have been used to further Bible publication from both the covenants of Israel and Christians as they are related in propetic origin of the Hebrew prophets writings. But that too, was INDIVIDUAL advancement that soon was made stagnant by religious corporatism.

In the Christian covenant development the "holy covenant" members are actually independent of any human group or order, known by and from God, and Christ would be their only leader in a valid "ministry" and not one identified with a "religion" for look what Jehovah's witnesses have turned that ministry into in short order! God [alone] is who makes the whole "body" act towards a unified goal (1Cor12:14-31) when such times can be provided as they are few and far between in this war with religion over almost two thousand years—but as in all other times of stall, God's time does surely arrive and now it will be upon the apostate Jehovah's witnesses profiteering con.

Those times of progress have always arrived when needed since the time of Christ and even before. Christ himself was also one of those arrivals as needed even if he was the primary one and right in the middle of the whole progression of the faith in God ALMIGHTY. Because of him and who he is the progress cannot be stopped but patiently moves forward to meet the objective of life preservation as it moves to planetary checkmate by that eventual "King of kings".
But, never have we been able to just accept claims even of claimant "anointed Christians" because that is how "religion" formed its fraud-capability, people just accepted them at face value, then as aided by many mundane non-divine props. Religion has been developing for millennia, centuries and decades which has also aided the deception as did those fooled by the whole operation.

It is in this overall time, that corporate "religion", like the Papal system, envelops actual "holy covenant" members and takes the credit for their work which becomes the entity people associate with "God's will" as they actually override and purge true anointed Christians in that process and perform the goals of the Devil in the overall process. Can anyone look at the sordid Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses and their UN NGO wildbeast saddle and their support of pedophile child rapists and actually think those ghouls are Christian much less "anointed Christian"? It is laughable.

For example, this is exactly what Jehovah's witnesses so amply demonstrate with their corporation and clergy "man of lawlessness" Governing Body and their congregational "organization of thug enforcers" in the overridden JW "elder arrangement" and its unjust "Judicial Committee" force which is really just a JW Tribunal for the GB Neo-Inquisition so them predators of power and greed can remain unexposed and unremoved within the congregations they now control as long as possible. Is that not just like their Papal "Fathers" before them, a bunch of now well known frauds except to those under their controlling delusion?

Yes, it is the same thing under all the claims is it not?

Jehovah's witnesses are a fresh example of codified apostasy. Those inside the organization in "good standing" with the GB and their elder spiritual thugs see, hear and speak no evil—all's well and good in their delusion as dishonesty is the norm to live in denial of the GB's global criminal record. While those who fled the corrupt congregation see it clearly but they are condemned, slandered, and shunned so as to not help others also "see" it which allows the GB Corporate Viper Pit to maintain power and delusional control by much fear and threats produced by their treatment of dissenters as they "beat their fellow slaves" to remain high in their power trip.

Like the Pharisees and then the Papacy before the GB, they use the exact same technique as the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses as all of them drag the whole spiritual community into their sirs because like before they employ the aid of the misled to help carry on their coercions and crimes as "blessed" policy. In time, the whole lump is disapproved by God but with JWs they are of the proper small scale but high priority (1PET4:17) to now "desolate" in a global ministerial "trampling" as foretold in Daniel 8:13-14. As in 2 Thessalonians 2:11-12 Jehovah's witnesses by lawlessness and unfaithfulness have created the bomb of their own judgment.

Though in all these cases it was originally all "based on scripture", based on Biblically dictated order, it soon monopolized it and then warped it for evil and stagnation, reproach, political and war propaganda on the sheep and even in political wars with some and the construction of spiritual and physical idols like "the clergy", "popes" and mundane "churches" which the apostles never undertook the "construction" of.

The first priority of religions is to erect edifices and symbolic idols and icons to aid the visibility of their claims but as illusions of divinity. In the Hebrew system physical things were meant to picture spiritual realities they would continue to become in Christ as explained in the book of Hebrews, none of them intending to become permanent physical things. In Christian corporate play productions those physical things become objects of worship with no furtherance of objective as they learned nothing from our former examples in Israel.

The Bible has already spoken of the "church congregations" and "temple" as defined by the spiritual collective of INDIVIDUAL human beings, not as physical objects of idolatry.

(1 Corinthians 3:16) Do you not know that you people are God's temple, and that the spirit of God dwells in you?

(1 Corinthians 6:19-20) What! Do you not know that the body of you people is [the] temple of the holy spirit within you, which you have from God? Also, you do not belong to yourselves, 20 for you were bought with a price. By all means, glorify God in the body of you people.

(Hebrews 12:22-23) But you have approached a Mount Zion and a city of [the] living God, heavenly Jerusalem, and myriads of angels, 23 in general assembly, and the congregation of the firstborn who have been enrolled in the heavens.

Thus "church" and "congregation" were the body of individuals not physical buildings. Religions physical buildings become venerated as divine when they are just lifeless matter even if emblazoned with various idolatrous symbols, motifs, visuals and veneres of former assumptions. Those physical things are nothing to God, nothing "holy" about them except for their delusional claims.

Thus, religions like Jehovah's witnesses soon erect "golden calves" in all manner of physical elements of mundane "organization". In Jehovah's witnesses their profane and polluted "organization" even overrode the "anointed body of the Christ" as their "organ" also made a claim of being such. It is also *JW* "disgusting thing" *Junk* now "devoted to destruction" for God is not one to be mocked but whatever is sown by "hrs people" in these errors will also be reaped in time in cataclysmic judgment. (Rev6; Dan8:13-14)

And JWs have been sowing fields of destructive evil on God, Christ, the congregation and families, persons and even children and we can expect no less than true justice when God pays Jehovah's witnesses the temple visitation from Christ. (Zech3:1-5)

"Religion", "true religion", "false religion", religion this and religion that, is all a "grand illusion" to be used to reproach God and develop a reputation that stumbles more people than it ever helps while doling out the profits for its incorporated use not for that of the flock who instead supports this predatory-parasite system, but for "laying up riches" for its controllers and who knows what else in the banking and investment system in which these riches "lay".

There is a time "religious fortune" in assets, investment and savings could sustain itself. But, like with JWs, the corporation chooses to keep milking people for more and more money rather than be honest about the magnitude of its established sustainable wealth. Religions, even when they can afford it, never pays its own way which is called terminal greed, the Governing Body governs terminal greed. THAT is how they end up with billions in "laid up" riches. THAT is what "religion" in corporate scale is all about: MONEY. And at global scale of all corporate religion it is a multi-trillion dollar score now. Does it take a genius to really see religions have trashed God for profits? Is that so outlandish of an observation?

All religion starts out "profane" and mundane and man-invented. In time, all religion went beyond just "profaned" as far as the truth in God's message the Bible; they end up slandering it and fighting against it. Jehovah's witnesses are unique for they rose and fell in a very brief time period of a century or so, from a standpoint of responsibility and "accurate knowledge" to a plummet-into-apostasy that
makes it all the more stunning to “witness” them today in the house of the vain corrupted idols they now insist on serving. It all happened right under the noses of all Jehovah's witnesses in short order and once they enthroned their Tyrant GB in 1976 it just went into total downward-spiral ruin even faster.

Thus, JWs can be studied as a “Case Study” in “What NOT To Do” more easily than religion as a whole, and the apostate-downfall diagnosis of Jehovah's witnesses can be ascertainable quickly and it will be reinforced by an epic judgment downfall in the future to seal the meaning of the whole picture. (Dan8:13-14; Rev6)

Because the WTBTS and the GB and Jehovah's witnesses have it all recorded by their own hand and the world has been tracking their hypocrisy in a timeline of exact developments the mapping of this JW devolution into terminal apostate criminality and spiritual ruin can be mapped upon a completely verifiable concise history. It is a well recorded global history that forms the prelude chapter of their coming epic "temple judgment" downfall.

And because we can also calculate the approximate magnitude of the JW assets in net worth it is no speculation this fraud religion and so-called charity is a racket of profiteering vice and effectiveness in the tens of billions of dollars NOT being used for anything actually ministry related because now it is all an anti-ministry for an evangelism of evil.

But, that is also what makes it all connectible to apostate prophecy in action even now, before the catastrophic judgment ignites on this debased JW Organization worldwide. It is small in overall global-religious scale, but big enough to be seen and later understood.

Much is to be learned from how God shall react upon that clear Jehovah's witnesses based apostasy soon, that is the speculation here and that is the perfectly corrupted “apostate Jerusalem” (Matt24:15; Matt22:1-14) globally visible JW “place” and ministerial identity to demonstrate a verifiable inception prophecy upon. (Dan8:13-14; Rev6)

This “moral of the story” now in its third major global apostasy since Israel and Christendom is due to the fact religious devolution does not instantly vanish the existence of God and His power behind all physical energy bound in the material world which in itself is enormous and from God.

Even more ridiculous it cannot invalidate by human error and evils the very existence of God Almighty and His Son Jesus Christ as if the same fantasy as is religion. Try as it might to make all people draw this conclusion the fact is apostasy is normal in all of God's developments, God's judgment on that apostasy and an apostate-phase for a reason. Contrary to the myth of religion, faith in religion and faith in God are not the same thing. (Rev14:12) But how they could profit from such a false impression could they not?

In fact, if you read the Bible and consider the wiles of human sinners and the Devil in first Israel and then Christendom and now Jehovah's witnesses it is supposed to be like this as long as imperfect humans and Satan hold sway over this planet. Lawless religion does not invalidate God as non-existent. To the contrary, because God does exist the Devil forms religion to discredit Him and His existence, to "desanctify His name".

Thus, as astounding to some people as the JW Circus of Lawlessness and Idolatries is, it is also no surprise, really, that they too have set themselves up for a judgment by giving illegal and undue authority to a mythical "governing body" of sinner human power trippers who have now led them into this pit, the blind leading the blind. It really is "the same old story" as any apostasy from the past and that is how the prophecy can repeat as well on this modern JW apostasy because they all used the same tricks for the same anti-God effects.

It is all to Jehovah's witnesses as if that mundane corporate "Governing Body" club of sinful billionaire CEO glory hounds of the greed of a now twisted mundane corporate publishing house were actually God, Christ and the apostles themselves. Laughable to us, believable to Jehovah's witnesses go figure. As if God and Christ actually "trust" a self-appointed so-called "faithful slave" who is unfaithful and who is more like a "lifted over everyone" sheep-beating "evil slave" "man of lawlessness" than anything else, as affirmed by the GB's sordid global-record of harmful policies and practices. (2Thess2:1-4; Matt24:25-51)

In reality, something has to give and when it does it will not just be big, it will be epic big, the proverbial "of Biblical proportions" and "of prophetic proportions" and all of it pile-driving into the direct epicenter of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization of its operation today! (Dan8:13-14; Zech3:1-9; Mal3:1-5; Rev8-9)

And the positive goal from G-O-D is to clean the place out for a final refined truthful prophecy summary (Dan8:14) as it is all fulfilling as it must be known beforehand from the prophecy where it is all leading (Rev1:1) and that must be stated in a final "witnessing". (Rev10:11) All Jehovah's witnesses are today is our final apostasy signal of the Adamic age! Now the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 must come to cease this apostate debacle!

**Temple Judgment "Fire Purification" Time—on Jehovah's witnesses**

In the Bible's prophetic symbology there are (1) protective "fires", (2) destructive "fires" and (3) non-destructive "fires". There is also the "light a fire" of enlightenment amidst the global context of Christ's ministerial effects since he first arrived.

**(Luke 12:49)** "I came to start a fire on the earth, and what more is there for me to wish if it has already been lighted?"

Below are a few examples of the other uses of symbolic "fire" in Bible prophecy.

**Protective "Fire" Symbol**

**(Zechariah 2:5)** And I myself shall become to her," is the utterance of Jehovah, "a wall of fire all around, and a glory is what I shall become in the midst of her."

**Destruction "Fire" Symbol**

For example these who met or shall meet the "furnace of Jerusalem" are neutralized one way or another in the future to aid the temple cleansing and then its recovery.

**(Isaiah 31:8-9)** And the Assyrian must fall by the sword, not [that of] a man; and a sword, not [that of] earthling man, will devour him. And he must flee because of the sword, and his own young men will come to be for forced labor itself. And his own crag will pass away out of sheer fright, and because of the signal his princes must be terrified," is the utterance
of Jehovah, whose light is in Zion and whose furnace is in Jerusalem.

That furnace is the "Angel of the covenant" (Zech3:1-3) aka "The Destroyer" (Heb11:28; 1Cor10:10; Rev9) who cleanses the temple when it becomes profaned as in the case with today's Jehovah's witnesses sullying the "holy covenant" and helping pollute the anointed Christian standing and reputation. (Zech3:3)

Isaiah 31:8-9 is an alternative prophecy of the destruction of the 185,000 Assyrians as they attempted the siege of Jerusalem (Isa36:10) shortly after conquering Samaria in the 8th Century BCE as also found at Isaiah 36-37. (Hos1:4-7)

Today, it will become the angelic-steelth removal of the illegal elements (Zech9:8; Matt24:15; Dan8:13-14) now subverting the anointed Christian ministry (2Thess2:1-12; Isa66:6) in the modern locale of its former approved operation among Jehovah's witnesses which has now devolved into apostasy. If you ever wonder why the Governing Body never has had anything to say actually new and valid from prophecy it is because they have been an apostasy development from day 1, 1976.

The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses usurped and overrode the leadership of Nathan Knorr and Fred Franz, so they are not implicated in the "dirty deeds" of this Governing Body power grasp in 1976. Fred Franz, who was a genuine anointed brother was also the target for them to control and his last truly new prophecy explanations of the time, was completed by 1963 to 1969 in the Revelation commentaries of the "Babylon the Great Has Fallen" (1963) and "Finished Mystery" (1969) books.

From then on introducing more error and squelching true prophecy progress has been the GB goal now fully recognizable as one enormous JW apostate stall and wildbeast ride as UN NGO all "governed" by the so-called "Governing Body". Revelation 8:1-7 "Altar Fire" will thus be hurled into the JW ministry with both destructive and cleansing objectives and getting rid of the GB Profanation Council is a top priority during that temple cleansing coming up, as it unwinds to that objective over the timing of the Daniel 8:13-14 "temple judgment" prophecy.

Here is another symbol of destructive "fire" by its context and alternative symbolic term in prophecy symbology:

(Malachi 4:1-2) "For, look! the day is coming that is burning like the furnace, and all the presumptuous ones and all those doing wickedness must become as stubble. And the day that is coming will certainly devour them," Jehovah of armies has said, "so that it will not leave to them either root or bough. 2 And to you who are in fear of my name the sun of righteousness will certainly shine forth, with healing in its wings; and you will actually go forth and paw the ground like fattened calves."

And these "fire" symbols are a destructive symbol:

(Matthew 3:12) His winnowing shovel is in his hand, and he will completely clean up his threshing floor, and will gather his wheats into the storehouse, but the chaff he will burn up with fire that cannot be put out."

(Matthew 25:41) "Then he will say, in turn, to those on his left, 'Be on your way from me, you who have been cursed, into the everlasting fire prepared for the Devil and his angels.'"

But, "fire" also has a positive effect in the prophecy symbology leading to its recovery by spiritual refinement purposes.

Spiritual Purification

As the last example, this "fire" symbol in prophecy is for spiritual purification:

(Malachi 3:2) For [Jesus] will be like the fire of a refiner...

The physical context of the divine judgment by external powers God uses for the accounting "fire" of "desolations" also produces the required spiritual purification in the global context of those "fiery" neutralizations such as those soon to come on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry. What comes for the JW apostasy soon will be both for purification and constructive or neutralizing purposes for a recovered final prophecy summary in the future after the purifying temple judgment accounting has run its course.

(Rev8 as Dan8:13-14)

Revelation 8 through Revelation 11 is the largest structural prophecy benchmark along with its parallel "seven plagues" of Revelation 15-16 as the global context of the Revelation 8 "seven trumpets". The guiding prophecy master-framework of Revelation 8 will cover both the temple judgment timing of Daniel 8:14 (Rev8-9) and the final Kingdom announcement of the 1260 days duration (Rev10-11) which it leads to, in time.

Thus, the Revelation 8 "fire of the altar" to be hurled upon the globally-visible and known JW version of just such a blasphemous fraud-racket "religion" we discussed earlier is to also adversely affect the global JW-communal "earth" system (Host1:4-7; Zech11) which is to be "brought through fire" for the "temple" purification pictured in this "fire of the altar" of Revelation 8; (Zech3:2) as is the symbol of fire and "altar fire" in Zechariah 3:2 and Isaiah 6:6-9 respectively, among other "temple cleansing" prophecies.

(Revelation 8:1-7) And when he opened the seventh seal, a silence occurred in heaven for about a half hour. 2 And I saw the seven angels that stand before God, and seven trumpets were given them. 3 And another angel arrived and stood at the altar, having a golden incense vessel; and a large quantity of incense was given him to offer it with the prayers of all the holy ones upon the golden altar that was before the throne. 4 And the smoke of the incense ascended from the hand of the angel with the prayers of the holy ones before God. 5 But right away the angel took the incense vessel, and he filled it with some of the fire of the altar and hurled it to the earth. And thunders occurred and voices and lightnings and an earthquake. 6 And the seven angels with the seven trumpets prepared to blow them. 7 And the first one blew his trumpet. And there occurred a hail and fire mingled with blood, and it was hurled to the earth; and a third of the earth was burned up, and a third of the trees was burned up, and all the green vegetation was burned up. (This is the temple judgment symbology and it honors the first Revelation prophecy cycle meaning Jehovah's witnesses have taught in full since 1969)

(Zechariah 3:1-2). 2 Then [the angel of Jehovah said to Satan: “Jehovah rebuke you, O Satan, yes, Jehovah rebuke you, he who is choosing Jerusalem! Is this one not a log snatched out of the fire?”

As we see here the "temple cleansing" by the above spiritual "fire" leads to a final announcement commission from God:
(Isaiah 6:6-9) 6 At that, one of the seraphs flew to me, and in his hand there was a glowing coal that he had taken with tongs off the altar. 7 And he proceeded to touch my mouth and to say: “Look! This has touched your lips, and your error has departed and your sin itself is atoned for.” 8 And I began to hear the voice of Jehovah saying: “Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?” And I proceeded to say: “Here I am! Send me.” 9 And he went on to say: “Go, and you must say to this people, ‘Hear again and again, O men, but do not understand; and see again and again, but do not get any knowledge.’

And this is a parallel of that final Kingdom announcement continuum and its pre-commission (Rev10:5-11) ultimatum from God to be the result from the cleansing by “fire” of Zechariah 3:1-5’s “temple judgment” parallel:

(Zechariah 3:5-10) At that I said: “Let them put a clean turban upon his head.” And they proceeded to put the clean turban upon his head and to clothe him with garments; and the angel of Jehovah was standing by. 6 And the angel of Jehovah began to bear witness to Joshua, saying: 7 “This is what Jehovah of armies has said, ‘If it is in my ways that you will walk, and if it is my obligation that you will keep, then also it will be you that will judge my house and also keep my courtyards; and I shall certainly give you free access among these angels who are standing by.’” 8 “Hear, please, O Joshua the high priest, you and your companions who are sitting before you, for they are men serving as portents; for here I am bringing in my servant Sprout! 9 For, look! the stone that I have put before Joshua! Upon the one stone there are seven eyes. Here I am engraving its engraving, ‘the utterance of Jehovah of armies, ‘and I will take away the error of that land in one day.’” (the purification complete) 10 “In that day,” is the utterance of Jehovah of armies, “you will call, each one to the other, while under [the] vine and while under [the] fig tree.”

Which “fire” in the above produces the classic ministerial “refinement” of Malachi 3 as that prophecy too, has repeated over the centuries:

(Malachi 3:1-3) 3 “Look! I am sending my messenger, and he must clear up a way before me. And suddenly there will come to His temple the [true] Lord, whom you people are seeking, and the messenger of the covenant in whom you are delighting. Look! He will certainly come,” Jehovah of armies has said. 2 “But who will be putting up with the day of his coming, and who will be the one standing when he appears? For he will be like the fire of a refiner and like the lye of laundermen. 3 And he must sit as a refiner and cleanser of silver and must cleanse the sons of Levi; and he must clarify them like gold and like silver, and they will certainly become to Jehovah people presenting a gift offering in righteousness.

(Ezekiel 10:1-2) And I continued to see, and, look! upon the expanse that was over the head of the cherubs there was something like sapphire stone, like the appearance of the likeness of a throne, appearing above them. 2 And he proceeded to say to the man clothed with the linen, even to say: “Enter in between the wheelwork, in under the cherubs, and fill the hollows of both your hands with coals of fire from between the cherubs and toss [them] over the city.” So he entered in before my eyes.

The prophetic timed and phased downfall of Jehovah's witnesses ministry must lead to a "fire" purified accurate recovery message as an initial signal to verify the rest of the prophecy before it unfolds. In effect, the "witness" must "prophesy again" after the JW downfall for purification and recovery of the future:

(Revelation 10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophesy AGAIN (as the "second witnessing" of the "two witnesses") with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

The meaning of the JW Org designed apostasy-aided-downfall is to be affirmed over a timed prophecy in Daniel 8:13-14,26 (Rev8-9) which becomes verifiable after the temple judgment events complete—which progressively leads to the rest of the prophecy explanation and its final fulfillment. As a whole the “1/3” of Revelation 8 appears related to this effect on the whole JW global community:

(Zechariah 13:8-9) “And it must occur in all the land,” is the utterance of Jehovah, “[that] two parts in it are what will be cut off [and] expire; and as for the third [part], it will be left remaining in it. 9 And I shall certainly bring the third [part] through the fire; and I shall actually refine them as in the refining of silver, and examine them as in the examining of gold. It, for its part, will call upon my name, and I, for my part, will answer it. I will say, ‘It is my people,’ and it, in its turn, will say, ‘Jehovah is my God.’”

How it actually fulfills will have to be ascertained after the temple judgment global-events have run their course over Jehovah’s witnesses and their prophetic apostasy.

The "Light" Symbol in the Daniel 8:14,26 "Morning" Phase of Temple Recovery

Thus the "fire of purification" upon the "temple" in the temple judgment running its "evening" first-phase course fully unto the "morning" final-phase of recovery and "light" for the eventual final "Kingdom Message" leads to another "light" related symbology in prophecy. The "light" of divine enlightenment from prophecy.

Thus, the "fire" of temple cleansing purification removes the obstacles to final prophetic understanding. Then, final prophetic understanding must be made known to many people after Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry ends by its own illegal and fraud "self fulfilling prophecy" "forecast" and criminal actions.

And in time of that "light" based recovery (Rev9; Eze37) all that final truthful prophecy meaning of the whole scenario develops into the divinely backed and guaranteed 1260 days "final witnessing" summary as first described here in this promise of God Almighty:

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: “There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.”

The Revelation 11:1-7 "final witnessing" of the "two witnesses" meaning is what brings the good news prophecy meaning to its
conclusion. Thus the “fire” purification that brings the temple “right condition” also brings the “light” of the final enlightenment symbol and reality in the “morning” recovery beginning and proceeding as all this reality the JW apostasy now conceals is “brought to light” in one whole complete prophecy summary their apostasy was just the first chapter of, also being fully disclosed:

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: “How long will the vision be of the constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation, to make both [the] holy place and [the] army things to trample on?” 14 So he said to me: “Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition."

That final prophecy understanding as required in Revelation 1:1 is also the “light” from the “five discreet virgins’” “oil in reserve” to help light the way for the Christ “Bridegroom” arrival by “wake up events” right “in the middle” of the “evening” of this coming darkness on Jehovah’s witnesses:

(Matthew 25:6-7) Right in the middle of the night there arose a cry, ‘Here is the bridegroom! Be on your way out to meet him.’ 7 Then all those virgins rose and put their lamps in order.

Thus, the context of world developments which will swallow up the Jehovah’s witnesses apostate organization will eventually be big and ominous enough to alarm all anointed Christian “ten virgins” whether they are to fully understand what it means or not.

What they ALL will understand is that the Bridegroom is near, just how near is what they will not be in agreement concerning. In the afternoon, some will have “oil in reserve” from the “oil” of the original supply of prophecy “light” since 1914 then being “second witness” reaffirmed. But, some will not and worse they will have fake “Sellers Oil” of more error for their rejected state. That fake “oil” which emits deceptive “light”, actually just more darkness, will only delay and mislead them and others further.

(Matthew 24:24-26) 24 For false Christs and false prophets will arise and will give great signs and wonders so as to mislead, if possible, even the chosen ones. 25 Look! I have forewarned you. 26 Therefore, if people say to you, ‘Look! He is in the wilderness,’ do not go out; ‘Look! He is in the inner chambers,’ do not believe it.

That is what the “fool virgins” will become part of.

Therefore, in more divine “enlightening” phase meaning of “the morning” (Dan8:26), the post-abyss released condition of Revelation 9 is a parallel of a darkness to enlightenment development. The coming of the “morning” of “light” is what coming out of what Revelation 9 dark “pit of the abyss” of the temple judgment desolation means as it is also to become enlightening. It means the recovered ministry must be freed from the temple judgment desolations “evening” spiritual-darkness “to the light” of that “morning” recovery for action and the full understanding of what the whole apostasy of Jehovah’s witnesses being judged as Daniel 8:13-14 really means and where it is leading to.

Then the whole meaning is for prophetic enlightenment for a final Kingdom Proclamation as marked by the official divine release from the judgment desolation “evening” phase by the “Angel of the Covenant” which is Jesus Christ. Obviously when that temple judgment “evening” symbol of the Revelation 9 pitch-black “abyss” state is “opened” by Christ to end “the evening” as a parallel meaning of Daniel 8:14 it is “opened” by Christ to “light”. And its “smoking” meaning of divine judgment “darkens the sun” in foreboding “woes” of more prophecy fulfillment sure to come, but overall it is then “in the light” of that “morning” of Daniel 8:14:

(Revelation 9:1-4) And the fifth angel blew his trumpet. And I saw a star that had fallen from heaven to the earth, and the key of the pit of the abyss was given him. 2 And he opened the pit of the abyss, and smoke ascended out of the pit as the smoke of a great furnace, and the sun was darkened, also the air, by the smoke of the pit. 3 And out of the smoke locusts came forth upon the earth; and authority was given them, the same authority as the scorpions of the earth have. 4 And they were told to harm no vegetation of the earth nor any green thing nor any tree, but only those men who do not have the seal of God on their foreheads.

More “Light” and Guaranteed Recovery Prophecy Signs

The anointed Christian ministerial recovery in the “morning” symbology is also shown in Hosea 6:1-3 as well and it has a “three day” timeline, or three years in JW temple desolations as to be verified in some form in the Daniel 8:14 temple judgment timing:

(Hosea 6:1-3) “Come, you people, and do let us return to Jehovah, for he himself has torn in pieces us; like a spring rain that saturates [the] earth.”

Thus, in a manner yet to be seen the “2300 evenings and mornings” must have a “three year” marking phase, or totality. That is the whole desolation to recovery of the whole temple judgment may be 3.15 years, approximate three years or 1150 days of one way of calculating Daniel 8:14. In a 2300 day temple judgment in Daniel 8:14 timing possibilities, the “evening” desolation timing must define three years, 3.15 as 1150 days to be followed by an 1150 day recovery possibility.

In some form, Daniel 8:14 must have a three year signal meaning as a whole or as the “darkness” “evening” timing of the “desolation” depending on whether Daniel 8:13-14 is a 3.15 year (1150 days) or 6.30 year (2300 days) timed prophecy.

It may be an 1150 days total temple judgment “evenings and mornings” or it may have a 1150 days “evening” phase followed by an 1150 days “morning” recovery phase to total 2300 days or 6.3 years as two 3 years approximate phasings. (Dan8:26) It means we need to pay attention to the prophecy and event to come in the JW ministerial and organizational “desolations” because in time it will be marked in a verifiable timed manner and certain “anti-temple” events on this JW apostasy will be datable benchmarks for tracking the overall temple judgment prophecy timing.

Isaiah: The Sign of Ceasing the “Assyrian” Attack

That “third day” is also the third year sign of the deliverance and recovery symbology here:

(Isaiah 37:30-32) ‘And this will be the sign for you: There will be an eating this year of the growth from spilled kernels, and
in the second year grain that shoots up of itself: but in the third year sow seed, you people, and reap, and plant vineyards and eat their fruitage. 31 And those who escape of the house of Judah, those who are left remaining, will certainly take root downward and produce fruitage upward. 32 For out of Jerusalem a remnant will go forth and those who escape out of Mount Zion. The very zeal of Jehovah of armies will do this.

The "Sign of Jonah" on Jehovah's Witnesses Desolations

The modern relatable principle to Jehovah's witnesses being "tossed into the sea" and its spiritual blackness is a "three day" based "sign of Jonah" to eventually manifest from the timing of Daniel 8:13-14's temple judgment. Jehovah's witnesses are "tossed into the sea" of humanity without a "boat" because their "organization" will be in fast-tracked implosion and liquidation under cover of their handy "end of the world" GB Pied Piper preted delusion. (2Thess2:1-2)

Jehovah's witnesses won't even have a "life preserver" for they will have also cancelled their own "good news" ministry amidst an undertow of apostate JW "bad news" as little sympathy will be shown for the sinking of the JW Pedophile Titanic, among a long list of other sordid secular criminal activities.

(But, as in Revelation 12:14 by the time the temple judgment timing expires into the 1260 days recovered and clarified final "witnessing" ministry, "the earth" will aid the ministry but in what form remains to be seen.)

The "fish" which will swallow Jehovah's witnesses whole, yet alive (Hos1:4-7), is the temple judgment "abyss" of the Revelation 9 temple judgment desolation procedure of God as the context of the angelically aided "cleansing" of much of the vipers now crawling around INSIDE the Jehovah's witnesses ministry. When God losses that JW Log of Zechariah 3:2 into His own "furnace of Jerusalem" (Isa31:3-9; Rev3), the GB Termite and other KN-connected viper illegals will not be "snatched from the fire".

How these JW-infilitrated "weeds" are neutralized will probably vary, but complete escape unscathed from the temple-purge, and from the light curse to follow (Zech10:8) them home, is improbable. They have to taste some of the "first plague" "ulcers" and "fifth plague" "lights out" effects as God will now "trespass" into their "temple", but not yet for total destruction. The purpose of God from prophecy for this "temple cleansing" finalization is only to "push" the "shadow" of the [KN] sun back "ten [temple] steps", so as to meet His own final prophetic timing in divine exactitude. (Isa37-38)

They will not exterminate all Jehovah's witnesses (Zech5:6-6; Hos1:4-7; Zech3:2), nor will they "rush in" world government without God's own fair warning "final witnessing" being made known to the degree He purposes (Matt10:23; Rev10-11:1-10), prior to world government and the Christ arrival it will trigger.

Eventually, like Jonah being spit up from the fish to the "light" from the pitch-black belly of the fish "abyss", a recovery for the light and final mission is to occur for those who will repent to take action, as did Jonah after he learned his lesson. And those who shall also understand the true meaning of these events (Matt25:1-13), and act over time from the Jehovah's witnesses "abyss" stay:

(Matthew 12:38-40) Then as an answer to him some of the scribes and Pharisees said: "Teacher, we want to see a sign from you." 39 In reply he said to them: "A wicked and adulterous generation keeps on seeking for a sign, but no sign will be given it except the sign of Jonah the prophet. 40 For just as Jonah was in the belly of the huge fish three days and three nights, so the Son of man will be in the heart of the earth three days and three nights.

And so will "negligent prophet" Jehovah's witnesses be a "three day" sign, "He will make us alive after two days. On the third day He will make us get up..." (Hos6:1-3) but as three years desolation phase "evening" in a Daniel 8:14 timed and detailed manner. The actual Daniel 8:14 timing is yet to be ascertained by the actual apostate JW judgment downfall events, it may be a total 3 years temple judgment of both the "evening and morning" phased totality, or it may be a 3 year marked "evening" desolation phase.

And it is all related to Jesus Christ's eventual full arrival in power [to complete the temple], and the events which start to enlighten many as to the final-global-indications leading to his arrival—of which, the "temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses" is the first "slap in the face" "ten virgin" wake up call prophecy event. It must be with enough time to get through and "wake up" many more people aiding them to win the fight for their salvation by understanding what is really happening here.

Now that "Jonah" symbol of light from being evacuated from the "fish's belly" and its "abyss" darkness, is the same "light" and "sign" as being freed from the "abyss" of Revelation 9's temple judgment desolations. It is the same "light" of the "morning" of the temple judgment phasing, then be released from the Daniel 8:14 "evening" darkness state which preceded it.

It also is the "in the middle of the night" approved judgment of the "five discreet virgins".

(Matthew 25:5-6) While the bridegroom was delaying, they all nodded and went to sleep. 6 Right in the middle of the night there arose a cry, "Here is the bridegroom! Be on your way out to meet him.'

That abrupt "wake up" (Zech4:1; Rev11:1 principle), results in the real "light" of prophecy understanding in that approved "five discreet virgins" lamp ignition on "oil in reserve". The global-context events (Dan11:41-43) surrounding the apostate JW temple desolations will be shocking and astounding enough to wake up all "ten virgins", but only some of them will have "light" enough by "reserved oil" to understand. The bedarkened "five foolish virgins" will attempt to get light from commercial "anointed" "seller" sources, but it will be "oil" with deceptive "light", just more darkness.

Reserve Oil Replenished with Final "Seven Times" Completing Golden [Oil]

That is, the final light phase is based on the "original oil" (1914-1918 basis pattern) for the recovery. But, plenty more "oil" is also coming in "the morning" recovery overall as recognized from this Revelation 11 parallel prophesy:

(Zechariah 4:1-3) And the angel who was speaking with me proceeded to come back and wake me up, like a man that is awakened from his sleep. 2 Then he said to me: "What are you seeing?" So I said: "I have seen, and, look! there is a lampstand, all of it of gold, with a bowl on top of it. And its seven lamps are upon it, even seven; and the lamps that are at the top of it have seven pipes. 3 And there are two olive trees alongside it, one on the right side of the bowl and one on its left side."

That new "oil" supply of "golden [liquid]" is related to the full enlightenment of the "two witnesses", and the temple completion certainty of Zechariah 4:6-9.
(Zechariah 4:11-14) And I proceeded to answer and say to him: “What do these two olive trees on the right side of the lampstand and on its left side mean?” 12 Then I answered the second time and said to him: “What are the two bunches of twigs of the olive trees that, by means of the two golden tubes, are pouring forth from within themselves the golden liquid?” 13 So he said to me: “Do you not really know what these [things] mean?” In turn I said: “No, my lord.” 14 Accordingly he said: “These are the two anointed ones who are standing alongside the Lord of the whole earth.”

Thus the two “olive trees” is a source of continuous “oil” for those “seven” “lampstands” which means complete enlightenment (Rev10:5-7) comes with the temple recovery and that “oil” “supply” is for the “two witnesses” final summary.

(Revelation 11:2-4) But as for the courtyard that is outside the temple [sanctuary], cast it clear out and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations, and they will trample the holy city underfoot for forty-two months. 3 And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.” 4 These are [symbolized by] the two olive trees and the two lampstands and are standing before the Lord of the earth.

Though related to the 1914-1918 first “witnessing” 1260 days, the final summary is a new “witnessing”, the last of the “two witnesses”.

(Israel 42:9) The first things (witnessing 1, 1914-1918)—here they have come, but new things (of the future) I am telling out. Before they begin to spring up, I cause you people to hear [them].

(Israel 43:18-19) 18 “Do not remember the first things (witnessing 1, 1914-1918), and to the former things do not turn your consideration. 19 Look! I am doing something new. Now it will spring up. you people will know it, will you not?

(Israel 48:6-7) You have heard. Behold it all. As for you people, will you not tell [it]? I have made you hear new things from the present time, even THINGS KEPT IN RESERVE, that you have not known. 7 At the present time they must be created, and not from that time, even things that before today you have not heard, that you may not say, ‘Look! I have already known them.’

Although 1914-1918 provides the master pattern “sword-stroke-to-world-government” formulaic cycle in its first use for WWI-to-League-of-Nations peace resolution in 1919, the final 1260 days cycle will culminate into all the required completions as that “sword stroke” resolves peacefully, again, into this time, complete “8th King” World Government in addition to the final United Nations “image” “disguising” thing rendition of that future time.

With the “news” in the final prophecy’s repeating nature, and that its judgment epicenter will have been upon apostate Jehovah’s witnesses actually aiding this development, these are all “something new” in “new things” details which have truly been “things kept in reserve”, that modern Jehovah’s witnesses and many others “have not known”.

But, with everything that apostate Jehovah’s witnesses have been covering up in terminal manner since 1990, and totally stagnant in progress since 1945, there is a veritable tsunami of “new things” to spill out of the apostate JW ministerial downfall.

When the modern JW apostate ministry goes down with their mega-apostate “Governing Body” main frontman of this huge lie (2Thess2:3-4,11-12), the current main obstacle will be removed as it simultaneously marks the final prophecy signal verification of Daniel 8:13-14 in temple judgment events and timing to activate Revelation 8 at the same time.

The Final “Seven Times” Completion Requirements

There is also a very interesting “seven times” completion requirement in Revelation 11, which solves that prophecy timing riddle.

The “two witnesses” are two 1260 days global “witnessing” periods with a Kingdom “little scroll” message. The “first witnessing” of 1914-1918’s 1260 days will combine with the future final 1260 days “3.5 times” to complete the Revelation 11 “seven times” as 2520 days. 1260 Days + 1260 Days = 2520 Days, “3.5 times” + “3.5 Times” = “7 Times”.

That final 1260 days will lead to the Christ arrival. (Rev1:11-12) And as shown, clarifying the 1914-1918 first witnessing period validity of that first 1260 days is the required original “oil” basis of the “oil in reserve” for the final “five discreet virgins” commission of Revelation 10:5-11 and Zechariah 3:6-9, since these “two witnesses” will be completely inter-related.

This is why the apostate GB of Daniel 11:32a sentiments must undermine and doubt-target 1914 focused prophecy to get many to “dump” their “oil” in regard to that time period’s “first witness” divine warning which explained that the time limit of rival world rulership is nearing its end.

Thus, any ”explanation” which also undermines the “original light” of the 1914-1918 first global cycle and first witnessing cycle “oil”, and its actual “divine sovereign warning” significance, will be the “Seller’s Oil” type of “foolish virgin” sought erred explanations and poor guesses. That 1914-Doubleting and Undermining “Seller’s Oil”, which you can even now find on the Web and “for sale” in some books, is likely to greatly increase after JWs actually implode in apostate desolated judgment (Matt25:5), as all “ten virgins” scramble into an awakened alarm-state.

But as the parable shows in its temple judgment parallel meaning and details, the “Seller’s Oil” will be of no use, and it is the “oil” the rejected anointed Christian fallout “five foolish virgin” group will seek out, they will have fallen prey to the GB Apostate Tactic of undermining 1914’s prophecy validity and simmering it into greater doubts as aided by mass JW hypocritical lawlessness.

But, be that as it may, the first 1260 days “first witnessing” was indeed valid, its 607 BCE date/event error of the Jerusalem Destruction (assumption) has to be based on a “gentile time”, which has to be the rise of Babylon in Nebuchadnezzar’s prophetic ascension in the 609 BCE to 605 BCE timeframe. Being a couple years on either side of 607 BCE centers a dead-bull’s-eye when compared to the 20 year “giltch” the Governing Body insists on retaining. This is because that massive “Jerusalem 607 BCE destruction” rigid WT fiction, now well known as a debacle, is the number one 1914 prophecy undermining error.

THAT is why this apostate and impostor Governing Body keeps this error, to help topple “five foolish virgins” who have eaten that GB 1914-Stink-Bait, with little clue the “fix” provided by [actual Babylon gentile history] is a very simple rectification indeed. Instead, as aided by all the apostate JW global-disgust, a mountain was made out of a mole hill regarding the simple 1914 rectification, many were distracted by the controversy which also formed a convenient “first reaction” assumption that the “whole prophecy must be in error”.

Christ's "Seven Times" Ministry

Christ also has a "seven times" to complete as his first ministry of 3.5 years is completed with his "everlasting good news" completion ministry of Revelation 14:6-8 in the future. Christ must arrive into the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11's approximate "3.5 years" final open salvation "parousia" period of the Christ sheep gathering mission, as priority one. (Matt24:31; Rev14) Thus, the sheep gathering is what closes out the Daniel 12:11 1290 days as all open for salvation globally.

And that "like a man that is awakened from his sleep" is the same wake up call for anointed Christians as in the "ten virgins" in this parallel symbol.

(Revelation 11:1) And a reed like a rod was given me as he said: “Get up! and measure the temple [sanctuary] of God and the altar and those worshiping in it.

All those symbols of awakening and that into the "light" are of the final enlightenment phase to come after the JW Org desolation ends that darkness as its darkness "evening" phase runs its full timed course as it climaxes upon Jehovah's witnesses caught in that "evening" phase (and all anointed Christians since it is an anointed Christian "temple judgment" in reality); because most shall be asleep and clueless as to what is really going on.

(John 9:4) We must work the works of him that sent me while it is day; the night is coming when no man can work.

Thus, no one is going to be doing anything "enlightening" until that "evening" has ended once King North actually throws down on apostate Jehovah's witnesses. Thus, be patient, it has to run its full course. But, "light" is also guaranteed to be coming in "the morning" phase and its obvious meaning of progressive light and enlightenment and "trumpet alarm" Christian action.

But we do not have to be clueless even now if we stay awake to prophesy and especially the meaning in the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy signal in prophecy:

(1 Thessalonians 5:4-5) But you, brothers, you are not in darkness, so that that day should overtake you as it would thieves, 5 for you are all sons of light and sons of day. We belong neither to night nor to darkness.

The "2300 Evenings and Mornings" Meaning

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: “How long will the vision be of the constant [feature] and of the [UN NGO] transgression causing desolation, to make both [the] holy place and [the] army things to trample on?” "14 So he said to me: “Until two thousand three hundred evenings and [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition."

(Daniel 8:26) “And the thing seen concerning the evening and the morning, which has been said, it is true. And you, for your part, keep secret the vision, because it is yet for many days.”

Soon, this prophecy will no longer be "kept secret" when and after it "tramples" Jehovah's witnesses and their final apostasy soon.

As now Jehovah's witnesses are already in spiritual darkness it can only get "darker" and worse as their organization has actually now set up its own "coalition of nations" "Gog" destruction merely cloaked in a prophecy which is fraudulently applied to aid concealment of the true apostate reason for this coming epic judgment downfall of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry.

It is NOT because it is "the end of the world in prophecy" that Jehovah's witnesses ministry will be cancelled and destroyed. It is because it is "the end of the world" of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses "a system of things" "world". It is because Jehovah's witnesses have been misled into a God permitted final apostate abomination as the true reason that God is now destroying this terminal-apostasy by use of the very world powers the WTBTS now beds with.

In the order of the stated prophecy of Daniel 8:13-14,26 in no way applicable to anything in Jehovah's witnesses' past, but in their apostate future consequences we have the exact order of the spiritual effects from the "evening" phase progressing to the "morning" phase as probably also timed phases. We have to pay attention to see when "the morning" finally comes.

Even if the "evening and the morning" is a symbol of the offering of the "constant feature" as then fully overridden as it is now rejected due to Jehovah's witnesses profanations it is also the temple judgment timing of "2300 evenings and mornings".

1. That "2300 evenings and mornings" can be calculated as 2300 days or 1150 days depending on the counting of the "evenings and mornings".
   
   A. It can be calculated for temple judgment timing as one unit "morning and evening" as one whole unit for a day, equating to one day and that per day requiring 2300 days. 2300 evenings and 2300 mornings, each evening and morning counted as one unit per day for 2300 days.
   
   B. The other calculation possibility is that both "evening and morning" are counted "evening" (1) and "morning" (1), two units in a day requiring 1150 days because each "evening" counts 1 and each "morning" counts 1, giving a total of 2 counts per day thus fulfilling in 1150 days as one whole 2300 "evenings and mornings".

   It is the Daniel 8:26 description of those "evenings and mornings" which then describes them as if defined phases in that "the evening" and "the morning" and that it is certain to come true as the angel Gabriel affirmed, again.

   2. Thus, the "THE evening" of the darkness and desolations phase comes before that "THE morning" of the "light" recovery phase in this prophetic symbology of Daniel 8:14 and Daniel 8:26.
   
   A. Jehovah's witnesses will be in the spiritual blackout in "the evening" phase then sealed in divine organizational desolations worldwide and their bedarkened spiritual bewilderment will be the "evening" condition, first.

   The temple judgment prophecy and thus actuality to come is in order of sequence from "evening" to "morning" for a reason as it must become the recognizable temple judgment phases in that "the evening" and "the morning" effects, as the temple judgment can be
seen after it has run its full course of Daniel 8:13-14.

But the "evening" phase (first) and the "morning" phase (last) is in this "2300 evenings and mornings" overall temple "constant feature" meaning because it relates to:

1. The temple judgment timing;
2. The temple judgment phasing, darkness to light and its possible timings;
3. The temple "constant feature" now in the apostate "wrong condition" to be then brought into the "right condition" of truthful purity as judged and caused by God along with the "temple sanctuary" "holy place" itself "cleansed" as in the purified and recovered state of the anointed Christian body still here on Earth being purified by "fire" (Zech3:2; Rev8) and that for a "final enlightenment" ministerial purpose to aid the salvation of many;

As related to the now Jehovah's witnesses' polluted "temple" "holy place" and its profaned "constant feature" in its "evening and morning" application, it pertains to:

1. The spiritual darkness the JW apostasy led the ministry into;
2. The bedarkened and bewildering circumstances of the final JW Org epic judgment downfall and its final JW prophecy fail which is to become but more darkness, nothing valid there;
3. The disapproved state of the "holy place" "wrong condition" of the current anointed Christian ministry which are all contained in that "evening" phase symbology in the coming disastrous effects of the apostasy and the spiritual darkness and circumstances it inspires;
4. That there will be a recovery to "light" to end the "temple judgment" process and finally meet the temple judgment purpose of the "right condition" which also will not be an instant development.

As to the temple sanctuary "holy place" of anointed Christians and the "army" of Jehovah's witnesses, "the evening" relates to the accounting "trampling" (Matt24:15) "desolation" phase for that "given over" subversion of the "army" of Jehovah's witnesses, the ministry's "constant feature" and the "temple" "holy place" in Daniel 8:12-13.

And that is the "morning" "light" development whose timing expires fully into the valid prophecy summary (Rev10:5-7) that in that time leads to the final 1260 days commissioned "Kingdom Proclamation" summary in its "final witness" form of the "second witnessing" of the "2WO witnesses" of Revelation 11 where Revelation 8-10 lead in time. In time, the divinely intended timing and phasing of the Daniel 8:14 temple judgment prophecy will become fully ascertainable. As it does it aids the credibility and prophecy verifications to aid the motivation and believability of the final ministerial proclamation it must become.

The "temple" is brought into the "right condition" to bring the "constant feature" into purified truthful-prophecy condition to then also explain the truth of the final prophecy cycle which is now being "truth thrown to the earth" (Dan8:12b) by the apostate and renegade Governing Body and Jehovah's witnesses which they have misled into this darkness for their own Devilish glory as our "man of lawlessness" modern Lawless Apostate Governors of prophecy. (2Thess2:3-4)

The Governing Body of Darkness and anything that may try to continue to bolster and continue their JW Blackout will expire in the "evening" phase timing as it becomes the "morning" phase of recovery for they only aid the darkness of that "evening". (Hos1:4-7; Isa31:8-9; Isa66:6) They must be neutralized and removed to help signal and aid the "morning" phase arrive. In addition, in some form they get full fair warning of what and who awaits them (Isa31:8-9; Hos1:4-7, Rev9) before he cleanses the temple.

How Long Does it Take to "Notice" The World is NOT Ending???

THAT is the question in regard to now apostate Jehovah's witnesses sleepers because that realization-timing relates to the temple judgment timing and the recovery period length in Daniel 8:14.

Imagine you are a Jehovah's witnesses in this "end of the world" scenario you do not realize is a deceptive fraud pretext. We have a global-crisis that is appearing "as though slaughtered to death" (Rev13:3) for the Anglo-American national system by massive economic and possibly "sword stroke" global dysfunctions like never seen before. The global-crisis "sword stroke" coming has to be big and global and enough not to just destroy the Jehovah's witnesses ministry, and make them and others really think "the end has come" but it also has to be severe and large enough to also depose the "7th King" and to bankrupt "King South" as the same nationalism based system (Dan11:41-43) en route to "8th King" "King North" World Government.

1. Now that "the end is here", we just took out our WTBTS "hard-hitting judgment message" "The End is Here!" final Watchtower magazines along with that doomful rant upon "the world" like ten-ton "hailstones of God" in Revelation.
2. We then scurried off and car-pooled to wherever the GB and JW Org told us to go by mouth and web directives. "At that time" it all sounded crazy, unsound, and insane "from a human and strategic standpoint" (WT11/13) but many of us shuttled to the JW Bunkers anyways, because we thought it must be "the end of the world". We left our houses for the bankers and the state, we abandoned everything, our jobs, our saving, our "worldly" family, everything just as our Pied Piper Governing Body commanded us to do and "obey". We may have been able to dupe in a "bible student" or two that we were "studying the Bible" with.
3. Maybe we hunkered down with our WT-Go-Bags in a "bunker" as the world went into what Christ called "wars and reports of wars and disorders" (Matt24:6; Luke21:9) mode—which incidentally, he said would mean his arrival is not yet. But, we listened to the GB Pied Pipers instead of Christ, for it sure looked like the Watchtower "end of the world" from all their Doomsday Pictures! It must be "the end of the world" for even JW Org is being destroyed by that "Gog" "coalition of nations"!

What gives? How many months and probably years must pass until Jehovah's witnesses finally truly realize "the end is NOT coming" and that something is terribly wrong with this picture? How long will the Governing Body be able to remain spinning this insanity since they are now the main misleading problem?
The JW Org will be what "ended", the JW ministry will have self-destructed into its own apostate-auto-cancellation from its own apostate mouth.

Yet, if it kept going like prophecy says it will go the world just keeps heading through the "tribulation of those days" "sword stroke" and into the Revelation 13:3 global "healing" as the end of the process is then into "8th King" world government global presentation in completion, NOT "the end of the world" anyways!

When will it be in that actual prophecy-to-world-event process that Jehovah’s witnesses finally admit the truth that the entire Governing Body "prophecy forecast" was a total fake botch so Jehovah’s witnesses would accept "the end" of their whole ministry and the destruction of their "established place" organization?! When will Jehovah’s witnesses accept and admit the truth God destroyed the apostate Governing Body, organization and ministry for stellar signal apostasy?

It is a baffle because we also know how stubborn, stone-headed and deluded Jehovah’s witnesses have become. We do not know at this time exactly what this Daniel 8:14 temple judgment timing is to manifest as because we also do not know how long it will take those ugly and bitter truths to sink into the JW stone-skull and black-ice-cube of a heart, for the light to penetrate those JW thick-frosted cataracts.

From the time a thing dies how long does it take the buzzards to realize it is dead to arrive and swoop down for the meal?

Much shorter than the time it will take JWs to realize the ministry has been dead and stinking globally for quite some time. Because some JWs eat GB Carrion they notice nothing is wrong, there is plenty of GB necrophagy to be had. And those rotten GB “spiritual meals” have blinded Jehovah’s witnesses into a pair of black-holes for “eyes”.

Thus, we do not know how long it will take Jehovah’s witnesses to finally realize and accept that "the end" is not coming. How long until Jehovah’s witnesses realize fully that their final forecast is an error which will never manifest as they have wished? That realization time will be reflected in the Daniel 8:14 temple judgment timing actuality, because "the morning" of "light" cannot come until Jehovah’s witnesses accept these truths. The recovery cannot proceed as long as JWs stay in the coma of apostate GB delusions. (2Thess2:1-2)

How long does it really take a person to realize the world is NOT ending? will be the question!

It is related in the timing to the temple judgment timing because that realization in Jehovah’s witnesses when "the end of the world" does not arrive as expected will take time and how much time, like the Daniel 8:14 prophecy timing itself, is all unknowns at this time; but they are related. It is related to the Daniel 8:14 timing because that realization time-lag is what must pass to allow the "the morning" phase to come.

Jehovah’s witnesses being bewildered not knowing anything and "in the dark" is what defines the spiritual black-out feature of that Daniel 8:14,26 "evening" phase character. An admission of obvious erred prophecy will have to be realized before Jehovah’s witnesses can come into any enlightenment "morning" recovery phase.

How long it takes Jehovah’s witnesses to admit the failure of their fraud "end of the world" arrival will require that "event" not "coming true" for who knows how long. In addition, as long as the liar Governing Body is able to respin the fail into more fraudulent hope for "the end of the world" the longer the delay could be for the recovery. It seems removal of the Governing Body in an eventual temple cleansing event may well aid "the morning" arrival for Jehovah’s witnesses because they are "The Blinder".

This is why only paying close attention to how this temple judgment prophecy actually manifests and not being distracted by the global crisis context also forming is how we will ascertain the "temple judgment" prophetic timings and phasings for future verifications and final-explanations of this prophecy at Daniel 8:13-14. That is why future anti-JW ministerial events and things like the GB "canceling the good news ministry" (and possibly other things like outlawing JW org as a criminal empire or an enemy of states) must be marked/recorded as to calendar dates and the elapsed timing must be tracked every day until the prophecy timing and events clearly manifest as one whole development in time.

**JW Org Desolation and Aftermath**

When the rogue and spiritually illegal-"board of directors" of the WTBTS, that so-called "Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses" is deposed along with the JW "worldwide organization", EVERYTHING they have been systematically concealing (Dan8:12b) will come “to light” in a very clear sequence of affirmations and explanations as to where we are then from the JW global-rubble as it starts to "dawn" on Jehovah’s witnesses "the end of the world" is not "coming" according to their fraudulent "schedule".

That is one of the new prophecy "no-brainers" the GB conceals for their real "King North" globalist- masters as the multi-decade total "stall" of Jehovah’s witnesses is to also become fully recognized for what it is, an enemy controlled apostate deception. (Dan8:12b; Dan11:32a)

Along with that shocking "the end is NOT coming as planned by JWs" realization will come the realization the "man of lawlessness" Governing Body are the frauds and "son of destruction" who "stuck the knife" in the JW collective "back" as our Lead Apostates of this period because they are who engineered and promoted this final false prophecy fail for Jehovah’s witnesses to conceal the true nature of the JW organizational "desolations" into global destruction potential—we will also see just how thoroughly the ministry is destroyed for at present we are not sure how complete the destruction will be. (Nah2:1)

But, when all is clear as to Daniel 8:14’s timing and events in verifiable recorded "temple judgment" completing manner that will become the "You Are Here>>" in the Bible prophecy timeline, for personal and global-orientation as a number of years are also left in the prophecy fulfillment cycle unto Christ arrival.

That Daniel 8.14,26 "morning" of enlightenment to the bitter reality but hopeful prospects of the real situation occurs after the JW temple judgment desolation "evening" phase. As the "evening" phase expires anything that "ain’t supposed to be there" “in the temple” will cease to be "in the temple" (2Thess2:8-9) by that "evening to morning" turning point in the temple judgment phasing as it then progresses into the "light" phase of the "morning"—minus the Governing Body of Deception and other temple trespassing transgressors. (Isa31:8-9; Hos1:4-7) But, we may have no JW ministry left was well, this "temple" is anointed Christians being prepared for the final ministry. (Rev11:3)
The "temple judgment" and eventual "temple cleansing" manifests into a possibly very distracting far larger global downturn into a crisis. The world context which envelops this temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses is in some form of activating global crisis to form the epic "tribulation of those days" background phase world development. Because that "global crisis" "tribulation of those days" "sword stroke" phase in time resolves peacefully into "8th King" completely globalized "World Government" in official stated ruling form (Rev17:8-12), we need not get too distracted by events in it as bad as they may appear for a time, they all pass as in Revelation 13:3, Matthew 24:6 and Daniel 11:41-43 into a global "healing" phase instead.

Because Jehovah's witnesses in apostasy today do not understand this, they will think in error, for a time, that "it really is the end of the world brothers!" All that kind of delusional thinking does is further delays them and then greatly disappoints them as well when that "the end" simply never does come according to their fraudulent false-prophecy schedule.

Along with the sad realization of the back-stabbing of the Governing Body and the GB also governing the destruction of the JW organization along with the illegal cancellation of the JW ministry in a total batch of a final failed prophecy, watermelon will be the size of the bitter pill Jehovah's witness will have to swallow—Texas will be the size of the Humble Pie we will have to be force fed to ingest to completion. Either that, or sit stumped in the JW ministerial ashes and simply whiter away to nothing.

But when all is getting clear and it is being summarized into a final truthful explanation of prophecy it has to be so complete and convincing as to meet God's approval as a summary. That is why He is ultimately who must guide it and cause it to recover as in Revelation 10:11-2:7

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: "There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish."

The good news is, the whole 1260 days and 1290 days sequence is open for salvation, non-religious as far as tribalistic "Christian religion" or any other "religion" actual importance and authority, and recognizably stepping towards a World Government globalization completion event the whole world must witness, all prior to the Christ arrival it all will finally trigger—as the signal-set of his approach which ANYONE can take advantage of. (Rom2:12-16)

8th King World Government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and "world peace" stated (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes. That takes several more years.

Jehovah's witnesses "apostasy" and its dire ramifications will just become a spiritual "microcosm" "snapshot" of the picture coming for global corporate "religion" in the eventual Babylon the Great deposition-global under complete World Government "ten horn" enforced "international law" after they fully endorse and "ride in" on the "scarlet wildbeast" "8th King", the final BTG purpose.

And the signals begin with Jehovah's witnesses and step through the signal global crisis tribulation to the signal of World Government reality, and finally the signal fall of "Babylon the Great" which gives global-credibility to the final signal of the World Government "World Peace Mantra" of 1 Thessalonians 5:1-3.

That internationally-complete "World Peace Party" of the complete World Government "8th King" system is a final world government backed and "ten horns" enforced (Rev13:15-18) "world peace" global proclamation of the "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" complete system deep in the final cycle several years from now.

All the globalized "member nations" of the then finally "packaged and branded" United Nations related "image of the wildbeast" (no matter what they may rename the UN as if they do) will take part in that international "world peace" hoopla, so it will be easy to spot to ID 1 Thessalonians 5:1-3 final signal meaning.

(1 Thessalonians 5:1-5) Now as for the times and the seasons, brothers, you need nothing to be written to you. 2 For you yourselves know quite well that Jehovah's day is coming exactly as a thief in the night. 3 Whenever it is that they are saying: "Peace and security!" then sudden destruction is to be instantly upon them just as the pang of distress upon a pregnant woman; and they will by no means escape. 4 But you, brothers, you are not in darkness, so that that day should overtake you as it would thieves, 5 for you are all sons of light and sons of day. We belong neither to night nor to darkness.

Jehovah's witnesses and others were misled to think some nation-state entity like the United States or Russia or a totally ambiguous "the world will be saying peace and security" would define this signal proclamation "any day now", but it has to occur under world government.

True, a fake "peace and security" may occur in the near future, but be warned, it must be a decoy fake if it occurs in the near future without world government as its proclaiming system; it could be used to help reinforce the "end of the world" false expectation. The full "WORLD" "peace and security" has to be uttered by the 8th King official World Government system deep in the final cycle a number of years from now.

Babylon the Great Deposed by Complete "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" World Government

In reality, "world peace and security" has to be the "new world order" main-mantra and main signal claim of 8th King World Government in official clear reality echoed by all the member nations of that time period of the future, deep in the final cycle. And what would really cause great believability in the people's minds of the world that that World Government backed "World Peace" could actually be a reality? Why, the global outlawed removal of all war-frothing global religion that is what!

That "8th King" World Government "World Peace" signal will be made fully official after Babylon the Great is deposed as a "world peace" credibility aid in the global-demise of that known global war-fomenting corporate-religious entity.

1. Since 1919-1921 the League of Nations "world peace" goal and claim has been a promise of that so-called "globalist elite" backed but truly counterfeit organization;
2. And then since 1945 the United Nations "world peace" goal and claim has been a promised as the United Nations presentation emerged from then WW2 in 1945, and then;

3. In the post Cold WW3 in 1990 the United Nations "world peace" goal and claim has been a promised a third time;

Every time, all three times, this Globalist World Government (in-progress) International Forum made the same "grandiose words" statement like they are God Himself.

4. Thus, it stands to reason after this next "sword stroke" phase peacefully resolves into yet again but complete "8th King" World Government you can bet they will blow their "World Peace" Trumpet like there is no tomorrow.

A. It is the Revelation prophecy "false prophet's" "new world order" aiding "World Peace and Security" co-false prophecy as one whole false-prophecy which Babylon the Great must also aid prior to the "harlot's" deposition.

Ironically, it is because, in a way, they will be correct in the impression of their deception. This is because that doomed global-sovereign "8th Kingdom" is not the Messianic Kingdom and only the "Kingdom of God" and its Messianic Kingdom "Super Power" is what is appointed and approved by God with the real World Peace purpose of the Prince of Peace and King of kings Jesus Christ.

After the "8th King" World Government is gone, then true world peace will come under Christ. In the meantime, expect the counterfeit to also make claim and expect Babylon the Great to perform spiritual-alchemies and claim that human-demon world government is "the Kingdom of God" and "Zion" "on earth". Expect it in time, that is why they define the "harlot" and that is why that Babylon the Great global-corporate-religious complex will then be deposed. (Rev17:12-18)

And that Babylon the Great deposition is by complete World Government backing by international legal-writ officially sanctioned and proclaimed by the global-authorities of said World Government which may be uttered even as then internationally outlawed Babylon the Great is going down (Rev14:8), but definitely to climax the process in post BTG deposition. (Rev17:8-12; Dan11:44-45:12-1-12)

The world government propaganda system may hint at "peace and security" prior to the Babylon the Great deposition, but it is after that event that it gets its greatest boost of global credibility because war-fomenting religions will be outlawed one-and-all and erased from planet earth to a totality which is from God, ultimately. (Rev18:8; Rev17:12-18) No wonder it will aid the impression of "world peace and security" for there will be no more corporate "harlot" to stoke the flames of war, hatred and global division.

Turns out, "religion" is all "false" and was only of very very limited usefulness as another man-made institution anyways. Basically, Jehovah's witnesses devolution into terminal apostate lawlessness and cover-up has shown how. In their own quick devolution the entire global religious corporate complex is pictured as one and the same—all religions, that is by means of their corporate multi-billionaire-complex, also ended up going bad in time as it turns out.

After everything we thought Jehovah's witnesses would "know better" about from their century exposing "Christendom's apostasy", it turns out it was not enough to stop their Governing Body from spiraling into their own version of "apostasy". While "exposing Christendom's apostasy" Jehovah's witnesses went apostate themselves and worse, because we should have known better by now.

But, nope.

Now it only incurs more accountability as Jehovah's witnesses also began to worship their own "clergymen" and much much worse after claiming to have "accurate knowledge" about these things.

How Babylon the Great Downfall Aids Salvation

This whole religious failure complex in that "Babylon the Great" "harlot" now includes the "Jehovah's witnesses" GB corporate JW version of that so-called "true religion": actually a modern oxymoron: Jehovah's witnesses are just the "Mother of the Harlots" latest religious-brothel "daughter harlot" in bed with the whole King North globalist pantheon of corporate racketeers as "tramp-stamped" a "UN NGO" too boot. Noticeably as of the post "JW Media" corporate-clown-riding zenith Jehovah's witnesses are now packaged like so many corporate brands at Walmart.

1. ALL RELIGIOUS Corporatism goes down as the "Babylon the Great" symbol-to-reality after they make their final sell-out endorsement of complete 8th King "World Government".

2. It made sense their diversions and divisions and their loot protecting management by religious bean-counting CEOs would actually be of great usefulness during the "sword stroke" "global crisis" phase to then endorse the wildbeast it rides as if "from God" and "fulfilling prophecy" then to be deposed when no longer of any use.

3. Thus, it also made sense to protect the religious "harlot" during the global-crisis as a wealth store of hundreds of trillions of dollars to seize all that after the global-crisis has run its course to then use "BTG Booty" to aid and help boost the world recovery global "healing" process (Isa41)—minus "the harlot" and "her" grandiose materialistic appetites and spiritual lecheries.

But, as bad as it seems the Babylon the Great downfall process (Rev14:6-8) actually aids Christ and his salvation! (Rev11:13) It removes the main obstacle to salvation!

This is why some individuals in all kinds of global "mainstream" religions, still having some of God's "my people" in them now (Rev18:4; still out there today) and at that future time, can then avail themselves of that newly found freedom in the global-dissolution of "Babylon the Great". (Rev14:8)

And that "freeing from Babylon bondage" shall afford a great opportunity and awareness for salvation (Rev11:13)—that is, just like the rest in time, the first example of the "Babylon the Great" coming downfall is pictured in Jehovah's witnesses, a modern "mini-Babel" who also became "witnesses" of useless things, manmade rules, themselves, their leaders, their mythologies, their toys, their lies, their crimes—idolatrous physical and vain things—not God or Christ or live-real-time-prophecy any longer.

But, once the corrupting and controlling influence of global-religion is totally deposed and totally gone as outlawed under World Government the final sheep can be freed into salvation for those then remotivated to understand what it really means to have faith in God and not human contraptions of corrupt corporate control. God is who will outlast "the harlot" by trillions upon trillions of eons. THAT is who is to be served, let us not forget it and if need be let us be reminded.
(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and seas and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”

**Temple Judgment Importance: It Signals the Next World Power Arrival**

The Temple Judgment event of God always ushers in a new phase of His will moving forward along with the Devil's world power plan also progressing to its next step and form of national power. This time it is to be of ALL national power globalized into globalism based world government "8th King" "King North" power that is "arriving" based on "gathering all the nations" into that final global sovereign attempt to suppress God's will being done here on planet Earth. And that for the will of globalist bankers, warlords, politicians and technocrats.

That being the case here, it is also the Christ Kingdom they will trigger by that last sovereign infraction. That is why the world government sovereign global convergence prophecy which Jehovah's witnesses simply refuse to complete is so important to explain in final manner after Jehovah's witnesses get slammed dunked in the temple judgment by God in Daniel 8:13-14. That is why God will soon remove the main obstacle to Jehovah's witnesses understanding and progress in their own globalist priesthood of the Governing Body Cult. (2Thess2:3-4; 9; Zech3:1-3)

World Government is about the last signal of the Christ arrival humans shall witness on Earth and it takes several more years to complete and get fully ready for the war with Christ. (Joe3:9-17; Rev16:13-16; rev17:8-18; Rev13:3,15-18) Only the destruction of the global-corporate religion complex worldwide, or "Babylon the Great" will be manifested as the final sign as well, after and under world government as the final legislated illegalization (Rev18:8; Rev17:12-18) at global scale as "ten horns" enforced; which frees up some final human for salvation, by the way, (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13)

Altogether, would it not be the "sign of the Son of Man" by that time? Don't worry, no one is required to answer that question now and it is speculative. There will be plenty of signs posts along the way to the Christ arrival, milepost 1 is the apostate downfall of Jehovah's witnesses coming up (Dan8:13-14) and its recovery in timed and phased manner for a final Kingdom proclamation concerning the Messianic Kingdom completion to become concurrent with the 8th Kingdom World Government global maturation.

A problem (for them) is as has discussed before this is prophecy will continue to unfold after Jehovah's witnesses go down and in foreknowable exact mapped and stepped form, it cannot be further delayed, stopped or detoured after Jehovah's witnesses are body-slammed to the matte and knocked out shortly, (Rev8-11; Rev15-16) And in so doing, the rest of the prophecy explanation will surface from the JW Judgment Global Wake like a horrendous arching Great White Shark of God Almighty blasting up through the abyss of the frothy dark surf and not going away from that beach for some years.

Like Jonah, that coming Great White Shark of God is the fish who splits Jehovah's witnesses going into repentant approval up from the Revelation 9 "abyss" they will have been thrown into onto the Revelation 13:1a sand of the 8th King " Assyriant" World Government Private Beach to deliver the final fair warning and open salvation offer (Rev14:6-8) of God's Kingdom. It is a "sign of Jonah" who like JWs today was also in "dereliction of duty" until he was, in original manner, spit up on the Assyrian "seashore" to complete his assigned ministerial mission by what some think was kind of very large shark or other "fish".

The temple judgment *timing and events* is also "sign of Jonah" in Daniel 8:14 three year as three day timing in some manner ascertainable in the future by these temple judgment events of Daniel 8:13 and Revelation 8. (Hos6:1-3; Eze37; Zech11)

But before "scarlet wildbeast" "8th King" World Government can be deposed by the Kingdom of Christ don't they need to become fully complete (Joe3:9-11; Rev16:13-16; Rev17:8-18; Rev13:3) and have received the "final witness" final Sovereign Ultimatum of the Kingdom of God in 1260 days duration "little scroll" as a fair warning? That 1260 days "final witnesses" of the Revelation "two witnesses" will also "arrive" (Rev11:3) after the epic temple judgment downfall of Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry and organization coming up (Dan8:13-14) has fully run its course and expired in timing and temple accounting events before God. Impeding this ultimatum is why they are in there now with Jehovah's witnesses in a gagged headlock.

Try as they might, there is no stopping the final "message" from God's Kingdom is there? (Dan7:25-26; Rev11:1-7; Rev13:5-7) In addition, before Christ universally decimates "King North" including overpowering Satan and the demons to abyss prison wouldn't he secure the global sheep in whole, first? (Rev14:6-8)

That Revelation 14:6-7 "everlasting good news" has to also come forth for the common man to know and believe that Revelation 14:6-7 Open Salvation Covenant of Peace GUARANTEE will be offered to all humans of planet Earth. And as in the worst case scenario that Voluntary Terms of Surrender Agreement will be certainly offered to all humans whether they accept it or not come the time that Angelic Kingdom Air Force of the Kingdom of God makes its presence and reality known on this planet with the Christ arrival.

Humans cannot complete the ministry of Christ:

*(Matthew 10:23) When they persecute you in one city, flee to another; for truly I say to you, you will by no means complete the circuit of the cities of Israel UNTIL the Son of man arrives.*

That merely states human beings cannot complete the ministry it does not state it will not be completed it implies it will be completed by its being incomplete Until the Son of man arrives.

Christ and his friends, the holy angels, can complete the ministry:

*(Revelation 14:6-8) 6 And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”*
And they will complete that open salvation offer and even then as Daniel 12:11 intimates there will be still plenty of time to do so as aided by the fact angels have no known human limitations of power as dofully described in the human sciences and human physics class. Being there before there even was a "speed of light" as now only known in physical terms from the physical universe how could being senior to such a system creation actually be limited by "things" within that creation? Right?

Would angels need "wormholes" or any other workarounds which scientific prose writers try to develop since they are not bound by anything physical thus bound in power in their divine realm of true power, being "sons of God" themselves? They are instantaneous from place to place in any distance just as God would of course Be would He not? Is God subject to the "speed of light" He being its Creator and the Founder of its supposed "constant" magnitude in speed? Science can tell us the speed of light is like 186,000 miles a second as I may be mistaken but can they tell us WHY that is its speed? Well, God can tells us why, in time, if it needs to be known.

Well, isn't that all only part of the reason, and a human elementary one at that, that Christ can complete his own ministry by use of angels worldwide in little time and in totally comprehensive power? And since Daniel 12:11 is post "final witness" cessation by said world government then also "placed" in that scripture is it not logical that final 3.5 years is also available for salvation when combined with his perfect human ministry of also 3.5 years is then a complete "seven times" seven years with him in arrived form in both cases?

ANYONE can accept it now or surrender later and be saved to the last second of Daniel 12:11's 1290 days allowance, not just survive and be saved but live forever into the Immortal Messianic Kingdom of Christ as the planetary sovereign agency of the Kingdom of God as eye witnesses of this event for the eternal testimony to continue henceforth and as the human guests of the "Marriage of the Lamb" which will become the new Immortal Parents by Marriage Covenant of all humanity (isa54) and all creation as it all proceeds from immortal life-power. (Heb2:14, Heb7:16)

(John 5:26-30) For just as the Father has life in himself, so he has granted also to the Son to have life in himself. 27 And he has given him authority to do judging, because Son of man he is. 28 Do not marvel at this, because the hour is coming in which all those in the memorial tombs will hear his voice 29 and come out, those who did good things to a resurrection of life, those who practiced vile things to a resurrection of judgment. 30 I cannot do a single thing of my own initiative; just as I hear, I judge; and the judgment that I render is righteous, because I seek, not my own will, but the will of him that sent me.

Then would it not just extend to all beings as the resurrection proceeds also to Matthew 19:28 "Re-Creation" scale of total planetary completion?

This "great news" for all mankind even now is what Jehovah's witnesses refuse to speak by the gagging of their Governing Body Frauds and that is why their apostasy must be removed by a grand slam temple judgment at home plate that the whole world must witness. (1Pet4:16; Dan8:13-14; Rev8; Zech3; Mal3:1-5)

Temple Judgment Signals World Government Arriving

Every Biblical "temple judgment" for ministerial priestly apostasy, like Jehovah's witnesses are in the mire of today, ushered in the new world power of prophecy to continue after the judgment. This time, it is the last rival world power we shall ever lay witness upon. But, for review, let us see how this has worked in the past "temple judgment"-to-new-world-power prophecy patterns for our learning use today when it all comes on apostate Jehovah's witnesses in the future.

1. 720 BCE—Assyrian Ascension:

When [Assyrian world power transitioned in] upon [apostate] Israel in the 8th century BCE, Assuria sacked prophecy identified apostate Israel in Samaria and Bethel cities [as a divine foretold judgment marker] of Hosea 1:4-7 and Isaiah 28 (among other warning prophecy in Amos, Micah, Isaiah and Hosea); this apostasy-to-judgment-to-new-world-power emerged for the first time around 720 BCE in the Assyrian world power of prophecy and history.

(Both Jeremiah and Ezekiel fully document the apostasy and the warning as Obadiah gives contemporary details and Zechariah, Haggai and Malachi extend prophecy to the temple restoration after this temple judgment event.)

2. 586 BCE—Babylonian Ascension:

When [Babylonian world power transitioned in] upon [apostate] Jerusalem in the 7th century BCE, a [prophecy foretold judgment marker] God required and allowed an eventual total destruction of Jerusalem in 586 BCE; this apostasy-to-judgment-to-new-world-power emerged for the 2nd time in the Babylonian world power of prophecy and history.

(Both Jeremiah and Ezekiel fully document the apostasy and the warning as Obadiah gives contemporary details and Zechariah, Haggai and Malachi extend prophecy to the temple restoration after this temple judgment event.)

3. 70 CE—Roman Ascension:

When [Roman world power transitioned in] upon [apostate] Jerusalem in the first century CE, and sacked Jerusalem in 70 CE as a [divine foretold judgment marker]; and this apostasy-to-judgment-to-new-world-power emerged for the 3rd time in the Roman world power of prophecy and history.

(Now we know Daniel outlined this briefly. But Christ, all the apostles and 1st century Christians were warning of this judgment.)

The point being a SIGNAL APOSTASY, SEEN BY SOME, WARNED IN PROPHECY and from some, ALL develop [with] a major world power transformation and TRANSITION into a new world power as also being tracked by God in prophecy.

And in modern times, the pattern is certain again:

4. 1914-1919 CE—Anglo-American Ascension:

As the nationalism-based [Anglo-American "7th King" "King South" world power transitioned in fully] and as the globalism-based ["8th King" "image" of the world-government-designate system in progress was first presented] BOTH began emerging with and after WW1
as the Christendom based apostasy was furthering its Reformation basis as being exposed as one corporate-based apostate whole from 1914-1919 forward.

When the "Bible Students" came out summarizing the apostasy exposure of Christendom, the apostasy-to-judgment-to-new-world-power was also just emerging. This apostasy-to-judgment-to-new-world power emerged for the 4th time in prophecy and world history. (As before it was all foretold, and it all had a notable APOSTATE judgment marker to know what it means in the overall development.)

That is no coincidence, and by then it was a common pattern upon common repeating prophecy patterns in the same Bible prophecies already noted because apostasy has common traits and effects. It took them a little time to recognize the specific world power transformation emerging as official in Anglo-American [nationalist] alliance, AND the [globalist] developmental nucleus of world government in that League of Nations presentation.

As must be noted Jehovah's witnesses have never exposed or explained the globalism dynamic in world government power development in progress now and thus in the prophecy which describes it. It took a while to understand this globalization concept as it took a while for globalism features to be publicized and by the time Fred Franz died in 1992 as globalization was becoming recognizable in prophecy the Apostle Government Body killed all progress in this important final explanation of prophecy, even though they themselves are also "Globalists" obviously. (Dan11:32a) Instead, Jehovah's witnesses went UN NGO with their Globalist Governing Body.

===

Today—World Government:

5. Now—8th King World Government Ascension:

As the globalization process must complete into "8th King" "King North" World Government in the future as it emerges from one more global "sword stroke" cycle (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12; Rev11:7) as in WW1, WW2 and Cold WW3 the apostasy of modern Jehovah's witnesses is NOW emerged in terminal form. Now this Jehovah's witnesses apostasy heads towards an epic "temple judgment" which will also wake many up (Matt25:1-13) and usher in and explain this final prophecy summary of world government arrival from prophecy. It all accelerates after Jehovah's witnesses are knocked out of the ring for a while by this temple judgment requirement, because they who are impeding its progress. (Dan8:13-14; Rev8; Zech3; 1Pet4:17)

In lieu of all this prophecy truth being ascertainable, Jehovah's witnesses promote a fake "end of the world" as the DELUSIONAL "the end is near!" smokescreen of 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 common for modern apostasies, but on steroids in the modern Jehovah's witnesses cult transformation. Thus, JW's must be "desolation trampled" for apostasy (Rev8; Dan13:14) into the final "sword stroke" "tribulation of those days" cycle also gearing up unto Daniel 11:41-43 global completion. As this cycle matures it will all globally transition later into Daniel 11:44-45 "King North"="8th King" World Government as it converges into Daniel 12 (Dan12:7 completes into then Dan12:11) as it all parallels Revelations seven trumpet and plague timeline continuum gauging with all other applicable Bible prophetic.

This NOW CERTAIN apostasy-to-judgment-to-new-world-power transformation phase marked by an epic temple judgment prophecy inception will now emerge for the fifth time in world and spiritual history into 8TH KING WORLD GOVERNMENT after the sacking of the now apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization.

In ALL cases, the world power coming in, sacks the apostate system as guided by God. Behind the scenes Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-35 make it clear as a bell that the advanced deceptive techniques (Dan8:25a) of "King North" Globalist Intelligence Systems is who externally guides the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses internally by the use of their Criminal Governing Body misleading infiltration unit. (Dan1:32a; 2Thess2:3-4)

But, in all fairness that externally aided error "took internal "temple priesthood" root by anointed Christian leadership defection in Daniel 11:30b in "those leaving the holy covenant" which the Governing Body power-grasping stunt was first proof Jehovah's witnesses were on the apostate road to perdition since the early 1970s.

From then on, it has all been the spiritual downward spiral for the then well-meaning Jehovah's witnesses ministry to the well known criminal enterprise it is today—full blown apostasy of prophetic proportions. Now, expect the Daniel 8:13-14 epic temple judgment of God and Christ upon this now fully terminal and globally documented and well known Jehovah's witnesses apostasy operation.

Prophecy Matures as World Government Matures

Since God inspired His prophets to start to map history-before-it-manifested as divine prophecy this progression in "world power" has gone from regional powers like Egypt and Babylon who had a actually limited "world power" sphere of actual control. In time, Medo-Persian expansion which Greece subjugated as Roman power assumed it all later became the furtthest reaching of that time as Roman power also expanded beyond either the Persian or the Greek previous attempts.

But by the time Anglo power came to dominate Europe and 25% of the global domain in its empire expansion world powers started to become actual global scope power systems in growing potential as seen in today's Anglo-American system. What we should notice is as the centuries rolled along, so did world power potential also expand. Now, except for a few modern "three horns" hold out nations and some nationalists still servicing the illusion of national sovereign autonomy though they are nearly fully owned by the Anglo-American engineered international banking and finance system, it really is not far from maturing to the final truly global conglomeration of power in world government.

Globalization is the term for an international scale tentacular [private] corporate power system which is not subject to national governments or their laws, they dictate the direction of national governments because they are the true source of their funding. This globalization-based corporate system guides its own supranational progress and converges national political elements of all the nations into the privately owned corporate matrix of this progress upon its global-sovereign goals not that of true national sovereign "autonomy".

Globalization is now guiding the financial globalization blueprint application first (Dan11:42-43) because international wealth control and monetary and credit system engineering as one controlled international system whole is what makes military, commercial, technological and infrastructural, etc. etc. "gather the nations" global-crystallization into this digitally aided administrative complex
In such a super-corporate run globalized complex nations are component "states", national governments are gears "sub-governments", and the whole world is then administered by the super-government globalization braincenter and "machine" tasked with global management of nations as a whole. Whereas some semblance of "national government" identity is required to apply global policy to nations individually it is aligned for the globalization-based sovereign objective of world government. The national "sub-government" scale of management cannot be national and global at the same time, they must be controlled and tasked by the globalist world government master system which is the globally focused and tasked management apparatus. And it is a known and researched private mega-corporate super-system international structure. How long until that matures into world government?

As the prophecy already shows maturing progress in the continued expansion of the scale of world power it can be easily forecast upon this global trend that in time it will reach its totally global scale true power system goal of world government. A true global sovereignty with the true power and superior force to command all the nations. Prophecy itself reflects this scale.

All the sovereign prophecies of Daniel 2,7,8, 11-12 and Revelation 13 and 17 are multi-part assemblies whose parts manifest over time and these parts comprise a whole symbol like the Daniel 2 "immense image" or the Revelation "scarlet wildbeast". These symbolic parts have pictured progressive world power development in history in seven parts in the national systems of Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece, Rome and Anglo-America. But what no one explains clearly when explaining this prophecy is the question does there? Lots of words yes, but no real action, no?

SECTION 2 of 1, 3, 4, 5

Who Would Fight God's Kingdom if they Knew Better?

God's Kingdom? If everyone knew the reality of its actuality and that it could never, obviously, be defeated by humans or demons, it being an immortal spiritual power as the far more ancient source of all material "energy" in itself, no one in their right mind would go against even one angel in that Kingdom of God would they?

No human knowing this to be the truth would even want to "fight" the weakest of all the angels would they?

One would have to be first truly crazy right?

For that "weakest angel" alone could take over planet Earth single-"wingedly". The Kingdom of God's power could easily consume the Milky Way without one angel "bead of sweat" forming, so why fight these guys right?

That is the question Jesus was actually pointing too in many implications of the Kingdom of the Heavens he spoke of. It is a no-brainer to understand human power in physical terms is not even the superior power compared to many "beasts" of this planet who can tear humans to pieces in a number of minutes, or consume a human whole, without even expending near all their energy to do so.

Without a weapon and even sometimes failing with one, no man is a match for a lion, crocodile or a "griz" are we?

It is man's intellectual power which is superior as a whole, hence the available human weapons like firearms. Human firearms can
sometimes take a lion, human forearms cannot. Yet, even men cannot build a superior bird nest or pearl much less a spider's web can
they?

Isn’t it laughable to think that a human or collective of humans even the whole world could withstand the dynamic applied force of the
holy angels of God, not to mention Christ and the Almighty themselves? It is like a sarcastic joke in a nightmare play.

That is why the best Kingdom will win and by superior power which is not only within its "superior force" potential. The superior power
of God's Kingdom is that the central beings in power in God Almighty and the Immortal Son of God actually love and are Love itself in
being and thus power.

Isn’t that the real power that will consume the rival world government love? Because humans are imperfect in love and thus the power
in love is out of reach to humans individually and as a whole, and without that true "Power of Love" it could never stand.

With our God given intellectual powers by now as a whole world should all understand this no-brainer truth by now, shouldn't we?

Maybe, perhaps we are not as intellectual as we imagine after all, if we still think a human Kingdom, even with Satan and all his
demons, is going to overpower a Kingdom based on IMMORTAL and INFINITE power of Love.

And it too will not need to expend but a tiny fraction of its potential power to do so right? Or you know, Earth would just become more
cosmic dust would it not?

Is making Earth cosmic dust really the purpose of God regarding this planet? Of course not!

And therein lay the insanity which is now deceiving people to think a human collective even in global scale can achieve what an army
of ancient powerful demons could never achieve themselves even if we doubled, tripled and quadrupled their numbers.

They simply do not posses the immortal and infinite power required to even form a "tie game", they are simply mortal like any fly
because they can be overpowered and they can be extinguished. (Gen3:15; Num24:17; Rev20:1-3) Their whole fantasy is based on
the lie, it is the only thing that is giving it power in this world they temporarily rule and much of it by hate not love.

Think about it, is not a LIE what is really empowering all demon power and all human fantasies of real power?

Isn’t that but another laughable and cryable sarcastic joke in this nightmare play temporarily in action on this planet?

Well, it is not just a lie which empowers it but also divine permission.

The superior power in God allows it, when He ceases that permission the play shall end and with it the nightmare it is. Should we not,
even now, learn some lessons from this lie even now was the real reason God is permitting this lie to operate since we do have the
brains and heart to learn such lessons?

I mean, we are actually in control of our own BRAINS and MINDS correct?

That is why God’s Kingdom demonstrates love in even offering its current enemies the real information in prophecy and the offer to
surrender and be spared in the Revelation 14:6-8 final appeal as a covenant of peace offer of open salvation to anyone willing to
make that AGREEMENT.

And that personal agreement can be made anytime within the final 1290 days of Daniel 12:11, when all this sovereign question will be
fully addressed and answered by the Superior Super-Kingdom. Anyone can surrender. ANYONE.

And why can’t "religions" figure this out and say something about it as its billionaire full time Kingdom of God supposed authorities
24/7/365 on Earth today? Think about it.

And why can’t Jehovah’s witnesses even figure out this no-brainer Revelation 14:6-7?

Because they are all resigned to playing the delusional winner already and they are all off on other concerns, that is really why, is it
not?

And to aid the belief that that Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation offer is not just the truth but a guarantee as the promise of God
Almighty, that this is no "end of the world" coming up or anytime thereafter, the prophecy and the word events it tracks must run the full
dragged-out course "panting to the end" of the whole prophecy meaning (Rev10:5-7) not the end "of the world". Thus, like it or not
there will be time.

This is because the final epic global events and thus epic prophecy events will get through to many people in various ways in
[personal] awareness beyond any corporate "religious" system real help because this thing has to run its full course to full completion
in every detail and every step of the way for several more years.

This is because the world system runs the full course with the prophecy that describes it to the completion as all already fully mapped
to the conclusion in Bible prophecy. (Rev10:5-7)

The angels of God will leave planet Earth in better shape than they found it, even in that initial conquest period of Christ's Kingdom will
they not?

And of the survivors in this who are going to help the real global recovery, is Christ going to employ crippled, sick and aged helpers?

Would he not also restore everyone there to true divine human energy and their "prime" even in this current state and even beyond the
state of the ones who will be in "their prime" as we knew it in this world? (Zech12:7-9)

This "end of the system of things" is just the perfectly executed "surgical" removal of ONLY the rival-sovereign power system element
which systematically harms all life on Earth (Rev1:18) and engineers perpetual misery as the means which the Devil "causes death"
(Heb2:14) and oppression (Acts10:38) as they claim to want to restore and honor planet Earth and preserve it in their final
"grandiose words" from their globalist philosophies.

The truth is they cannot even resurrect a mere ant, being subject themselves to the same physical degradation to death, they are only
trial and error hackers of the earth mini-"computer" of God.

How can beings programmed TO DIE possibly restore anything at any true planetary scale with any true sustainability and required perfection in complete understanding and power eternally without actually possessing either the power or the complete understanding?

Are "new world order" philosophies and day dreams actually capable of being implemented to make this all global reality and that forever and ever and ever?

One more sarcastic joke for the play.

Why believe their lie?

What is being shown for all time into forever is that if these people and their fragile high maintenance systems which always break down like themselves and always have errors cannot even handle these measly so-called "riches" and this impotent power now "ruling Earth" how could they ever truly handle the true riches and powers to come?

It was all just a test for determinations from God wasn't it?

It is being determined now who will NOT be ruling.

Thus, we will know who is going to have to visit the Global Remedial Babysitting Center (John6:28; Dan12:2) from what is to be removed as a rival sovereign system on Earth. If these tiny riches and itty-bitty powers caused this much harm, ruin and misery in the mad quest of certain greedy and addicted systems to possess it all through engineered entities of abused power, where enough was never enough, what would they do with true power?

That is why they are limited and that is why the power of God's Kingdom will vanquish and extinguish what little power it fantasizes that it has, even that power can be taken as the wind then sweeps this vain attempt at global rule away, just as described in Daniel 2:31-45.

(1 Corinthians 15:24) Next, the end, when he hands over the kingdom to his God and Father, when he has brought to nothing all government and all authority and power.

But rather than sneak in and destroy billions as deluded drunk Jehovah's witnesses slanderously proclaim for some good fear-propaganda, as also some in Christendom slander God with similar "doomsday" fantasies concerning, this final epic cycle period will step along for some final YEARS with the final signs of a global sovereign maturation into world government as the thing to be born from this final "sword stroke" global crisis cycle of the future. (Rev13:3)

Because a person honest with themselves, which anyone could become can understand, the Christ "good news" "salvation message" manifesting more and more as this prophecy runs its full course for what is really coming to this planet, can see anyone can decide to accept the salvation agreement in Revelation 14:6-8, totally free of even any religious "gate" as part of the final reality.

And if that coming Revelation 13:3 global crisis which [for a time] "looks like doomsday and the end of the world" instead resolves peacefully into a highly hopeful global atmosphere of the global "healing" from that "sword stroke" phase to then present this "8th King" World Government as already described from prophecy years before it arrived is that enough to get through?

For some it will be, for others it will be more than enough but the purpose of God is the same salvation.

If that world government itself is not enough to "get through", then the destruction of global religion may get through after the world government signal because that is the final sign and it must come under complete and fully stated world government. (Rev14:6-8; Rev17:8-18)

Speculatively, as a whole it is all the "sign of the Son of Man" (Matt24:29-31) as the whole prophecy (Rev10:5-7) of the whole set of final global indications as described from fulfilling prophecy converges year over year to signal his arrival as it all completed into that which it was explaining and warning of, but with the hopeful Revelation 14:6-7 global open salvation agreement "Covenant of Peace" of Ezekiel 34:25 and Ezekiel 37:36 for all those willing.

God is patient enough for people to ignore all this prophecy and still maybe come to the realization of the destiny the world has arrived at when finally God judges and deposes world religion as one whole erred complex (Rev17:12-18) because many will be saved (Rev1:13; Rev18:4) as Babylon the Great is deposed as in Revelation 11:13, Revelation 18:4 and Revelation 14:6-7 moving into Revelation 14:8 at that time of the future, as the period Revelation 14:6-7 manifests angelically within.

Are human beings simply the leading intellectual beings in this universe?

That should be easy to answer by now and it would really be a sad universe if human being intellect of planet Earth was the best and zenith form of intelligence this universe has to offer would it not?

Human system exudes stupidity due to a very slow learning capability and even a worse retention rate of knowledge which should be learned from past mistakes. Human systems display evidence of achieved ZERO RECALL and that over THOUSANDS of years of such folly and system static constant stagnation. It never really progresses much.

Now, true many very intelligent people are present in advanced sciences but since when do they rule even the cog they populate in the larger sovereign machine which dictates their direction?

The point is, if 10 million Einsteins and 5 million Hawkers and 3 million Newtons are still subject to collective-politician level intelligence as those ruling over even the smartest people this world has to offer, whose "smarts" will actually govern their use?

Einstein's or the double digit IQ political machine? And even if a few politicians are really smart and good people has it ever been enough to really help and actually change the whole machine from the "bad dummies" or worse the "bad geniuses" in the system?

And aiding this loss of retaining understanding the component human parts simply disappear in death far too quickly and that regularly. Thus, it is difficult to simply pass on what these older generations have learned to the new generation in whole.
The younger generation starts in the youth of its mistakes just as generations before finally became "older and wiser" and the older generation cannot simply "upload" what has been learned to the "new generation" "memory". Somehow no better way has been devised in the process overall, just improvements here and there.

And now are we to think world government will 'out of the blue' and 'miraculously' change the human nature of all beings of Earth which individual change is required as well, or nothing could possibly actually change?

In addition, not one solution in human systems is actually a true solution that lasts.

The only success is that the trial and error solution is handed down from generation to generation. But it never actually solves the problem for all people for all time or even one generation as a whole in the futile process.

It never will conquer the constant need for the prison, the hospital or the cemetery will it?

Isn't it just deluded human system pride which would try to deny the truth in this actuality as it is now reflected in a sad mountain of documented human system history of much actual human and animal misery?

The Kingdom of God will change everything because it is the only immortal power system which can help human beings to change and actually develop into morally perfect beings. Without absolute moral integrity and perfection nothing can change, that is the truth.

And none of us, hopefully, claim to be that or fancy such a delusion.

That is why Jesus Christ is the that kind of proven person and that is why he will rule and that is why God has chosen him to rule. The "Kingdom of God" can also restore all life on Earth, every victim of death and life cut short in human and animal, such as even the sparrows—completely meaningless to human government but not to God. (Matt10:29)

That is why those very sparrows Christ referred to will far outlast human government of Earth by also many eons.

When, not If

Any being looking down on Earth's nations and human societies from "another world" vantage point of actual perfection, true wisdom, love, complete understanding and divine power of a "perfect world" foreign to the human societies of planet Earth from the past and today would easily see the problems are many on planet Earth.

It would not be cajoled and deluded into current human notions which attempt to cover up this universal fact concerning this planet's current management system.

You do not need to be from an "alien world" to see this as well as a human being experiencing it here on Earth in various ways with even one eye opened up just a slit-worth.

The human power systems on this planet are really as ultimately impotent and ignorant as they are expensive, high-maintenance, burdensome, clunky, slow and unsustainable. They are not anywhere close to perfect in wisdom, love, complete understanding and divine power, and that is why they are a folly because that is really the initial criteria that needs to be met to manage this planet properly.

In prophecy this is already also a well known reality of earth and its entities of imperfect man "management".

(Habakkuk 2:12-14) 12 “Woe to the one that is building a city by bloodshed, and that has solidly established a town by unrighteousness! 13 Look! Is it not from Jehovah of armies that peoples will toil on only for the fire, and that national groups will tire themselves out merely for nothing? 14 For the earth will be filled with the knowing of the glory of Jehovah as the waters themselves cover over [the] sea.

Is this current planetary futility of management really going to go one forever making planetary-nature the whore to sustain these entitled predatory systems of human so-called civilization?

Is this divine multi-billion year old formerly perfected design (Gen1) really going to be eternally given over to human error just because these enriched systems which sustain themselves from the perpetual systematic rape of Earth want it to be so?

Is their mere fancy powerful enough to make that reality and that forever and ever?

Just because it is their "one thought" and desire to be sovereign enriched rulers over this little machine now, shall God be the canned prisoner of their will as well? (Rev17:8-18)

That being the real question, to make matters worse for these Romans 13 "superior authorities" in these now permitted entities they are also often populated with rulers who are addicts to various weaknesses themselves in the top authorities in these systems.

Although many are "those kinds of people", have not all, even the best it has to offer, historically demonstrated to always have some Achilles Heal of weakness one way or another?

And as a whole system it is the weaker nations and victimized people and the "little things" of Earth's life system which suffer regularly due to inept global management and greed.

As the inefficient human system sustenance needs are endless, to empower the planetary predator-parasite of power, does anything ever really change on planet Earth?

Rather, instead, doesn't the human-power-system predation cycle just gets worse as it just continues repeating?—that is why Bible prophecy likens these temporary powers to a strangely modified multi-predator "wild beast" (Rev13; Rev16; Dan7).

(Revelation 13:1-2) And I saw a wild beast ascending out of the sea, with ten horns and seven heads, and upon its horns ten diadems, but upon its heads blasphemous names. 2 Now the wild beast that I saw was like a leopard, but its feet were as those of a bear, and its mouth was as a lion's mouth. And the dragon gave to [the beast] its power and its throne and great authority.
In prophecy symbology it is no accident this symbology is obviously and easily seen to be a predator in its first basic meaning. Is the “wildbeast” in Revelation 13 a nice fluffy harmless “seven headed” bunny-puppy-cow mutation?

No. This seven headed and ten horned wildbeast is a weird mutation of known predators in a wild and new apex predator symbol is it not?

It is described in God's prophecy with three predatory features likened to earthly animals in the leopard, the bear, and the lion known to be natural predators but now as one mutated and “seven headed” whole of the earthly human governmental management system.

And worse "the dragon", as Satan, is who empowers this clear as day strange mutant massive global predator. Unlike animals whose predation in the current system (Isa11) supports the overall life-system at present, this predator is unnatural and we find in Revelation very temporary.

If predatory humans in these systems cannot change their human nature then will the ruling system collectives of these humans who are part of those ruling within this “wildbeast” complex change nature or will this entity now beyond human control itself, ever change?

Has it, in all recorded history of thousands of years actually changed?

When the grandiose Romans walked around Earth did they not think their "world power" was simply the best ever?

Did the Romans ever imagine in time things would continue to progress so that now one armed unit in any army today could conquer Rome in a week with 100 men as long as they had enough bullets? They would not even need their thousands of missiles, bombs and RPGs, etc, etc, would they?

Seven men with just today's assault rifle weapons and "deer rifles" (and enough bullets) and a Jeep (with enough gas, etc) could probably conquer the Rome of yesterday in a month. If they had to walk around conquering it maybe it would take half a year.

The fact is even human power evolves as time passes and there is always more power than is perceived in mere clay humans because, out there are also demons and angels of God, not to have to even mention God and Christ. (Heb13:2)

Thus, it requires no stretch of the imagination that those true super-human powers, invisible as they seem to be for the moment, will also be hard for some to perceive as well. But, not for long, yes?

Similarly, have not some been made to think the human power systems of today are divine and simply "the best ever"?

But isn't the reality that humanity and nature must instead be employed by deception and current necessity to feed and fuel its controlling ruling addict-system, as prorty one, and that supposedly, forever and ever?

Is not system-impotence actually exposed to the same degree as its covering delusions of grandeur which justifies these systems today? Or is this idea fully mistaken? Does a truly powerful and just power system need illusions and human graphics to make it seem real?

And even if not all are that bad, isn't it the ones which are are the worst which end up in control and who end up "making history" in continued control of these systems as history attests again and again to the abuses of this power now, and over the ages? And even if there are many good people who are part of this system, for there are many now, and as shown in history, can they overpower this beast to change it?

Can whole nations change it?

Can whole collectives of nations change it?

Then how on Earth can an entire globalized collection of all nations change it? (Rev16:13-16)

Since when is complete collective impotence all of a sudden eternal power?

How long will it take to see this “wild beast” for what it truly is?

It is not an if but a when.

There is no doubt in prophecy that this squarely inferior system will be put down (Rev11:18). And in the time it takes to arrive at that "when", the time and events will be sufficient for many to realize what this temporary thing really is and thus, be spared by the true "power that is", when it comes to strike midnight on this wildbeast.

And in so knowing in the heart of many, why not plan now to avail oneself for guaranteed survival as that planetary human system of error is finally taken out for good? (Rev14:6-8)

Why go down with this ugly monster? (Rev17:14)

And, if one is going to bet one’s life as all must on something, even if nothing, why not bet on the known immortal winner?

(Revelation 11:15-18) And the seventh angel blew his trumpet. And loud voices occurred in heaven, saying: “The kingdom of the world did become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ, and he will rule as king forever and ever.”

16 And the twenty-four elders who were seated before God upon their thrones fell upon their faces and worshiped God, 17 saying: “We thank you, Jehovah God, the Almighty, the One who is and who was, because you have taken your great power and begun ruling as king. But the nations became wrathful, and your own wrath came, and the appointed time for the dead to be judged, and to give [their] reward to your slaves the prophets and to the holy ones and to those fearing your name, the small and the great, and to bring to ruin those ruining the earth.”

It is just a matter of time, not if, but when. Is that not the truth?

Would an "Alien Nation" Consider Human "Super Power" Worthy of A Request for Permission?
"If aliens ever visit us, I think the outcome would be much as when Christopher Columbus first landed in America..."

—Stephen Hawking

What "alien nation" would want to form partnerships with the power addicted untrustworthy deceptive so-called "super powers" who run planet Earth?

What "alien nation" would shake in fear at the impotence of power as shown in these human "super power" systems?

Therefore, what "alien" would even think an agreement with human systems is necessary, that they even need to ask such impotent "super powers", with no actual supra-planetary authority in their "super-power" jimmy-rigs, before taking over this planet?

What "alien" actually respecting the life of all things of earth would not remove this easy to see problem power-complex and selectively depose this core problem here today on Earth for instant benefit of all life on Earth?

Where on Earth did such ideas that an "alien nation" would consider human systems powerful enough to have to "make deals" with them?

Where did this fanciful fantastic idea originate anyways?

Did these notions of universal grandiosity and self-importance originate with the supra-galactic "alien nation" or from these Earthbound dying human "super powers" via their Hollywood Fantasy Machine and other daydreams of a "science fiction" OD?

Really, who is this earthly "super power" to think "aliens" would consider it morally or powerfully worthy enough of making any covenant with anyways?

Is it not just part of the grand delusion of the "super power" fantasy as the real encounter with super-cestial power nears, to introduce various speculations in mass society whose main premise is actually totally ridiculous at its most basic level?

Well Jesus Christ is The Native Constructor for God, he is no "alien" anyways. And though he could wipe it all out in this entire planetary life system making that "end of the world" religious myth a reality, would he not know already that the core planetary system problem on Earth described here, is all that needs "to go"?

Wouldn't it be that Christ fully knows where this global-problem-creator exists, its size and weak power, what it thinks, how they operate and prey, how it developed, and what it desires?

Even if you had to just imagine the story as fiction why would the Immortal Mighty God, the Immortal Sword of Isaiah 27:1, fear human power or any collective of it possible if he has immortal indestructible life power (Heb7:15) and is going to "swallow up" the entire demon community in time? (Isa25:6-8)

Even in a Hollywood movie, it would be like taking on God Almighty himself with an additional "myriad of myriads" of "powerful ones" (Joel3:11) whose better use would be for spiriting some savable human beings (Rev14:6-8) and other life to safety would it not? (Matt24:21-22)

Then why, if people knew all this, would anyone want to go to war with these beings?

Would not Christ having seen this thing develop for millenniums already fully understand thus supposed "super power's" tiny magnitude in even solar system power terms not to mention galactic and how weak it really is in what defines its power and the actual energy and maintenance needs it sorely requires on a daily basis to continue to exist, just to keep its "power on"?

Christ, being in total divine understanding, wouldn't he know of this so-called "super power's" limited extents in everything it actually is?

Thus, is it not just a matter of time, a when not an if, seeing as the power to precisely extricate this "super power" has existed for all eternity in God Almighty himself and close to it in Jesus Christ? (Mic5:2)

And wouldn't that time be more useful for many people to also reach these same conclusions, even if a step at a time, over this time, rather than just wipe it all out to please the fancy of apostate Jehovah's witnesses and other lost religious mythologists and their corporate profit-centers?

When seen from that perspective, is there a good reason for God and Christ to "end the world" when like a tumor-removal all that is required is exact precise removal of one particular erred element which [alone] is the root of all these planetary problems which can quite easily be dustified in an hour or less? (Dan2:31-45)

Since when does a doctor "nuke" the whole sick person to kill the one damaging germ, rather than just give the person an "anti-biotic", give the person "a shot" or a "pill", to cure the ill in precise targeted manner?

Since when does a contractor or handy-man needing to fix a roof leak or a plumbing issue in a house detonate a kilo of dynamite in the house to "fix the problem"?

Since when does a dentist needing to fix a cavity in a tooth, tear off the person's whole head to "solve the problem"?

Then why with something as valuable as this divine planetary trophy and beautiful life system given by God to Christ [forever] should something so ludicrous as an "end of the world" in vapor and ashes be the way to solve the one core problem here on Earth on this multi-billion year old ancient planet? (Rev13:3)

Is it not just one problem which causes the problems here on Earth and is it not then just one planetary target to remove as well?

Then, is there a good reason to take out a whole planet because one small impotent-complex of weak power, thinking it is "super powerful" is trying to run the place?

And same with, say serial killers and other criminal predators, do you "nuke" the whole city to "get them"?

Would it not be even easier to take out unrepentant criminals individually by perfect angelic means to their face individually, as part of
the whole, in the same process, problem solved?

Why not deploy one angel on them but the whole remaining "myriad of myriads" on the larger objective, like saving some humans first, very easy, yes? (Rev14:6-8; Matt24:31)

Thus, like the "aliens will visit Earth to make a deal with our 'almighty' super powers" fantasy there is also this related "doomsday" and "end of the world" fantasy which is also part of this unneeded fear complex over the masses of people of Earth which is certainly not "prophetic" and is so ambiguous and uncertain so as to wreak of human invention. Plus, as shown it is totally illogical and unreasonable as well is it not?

And is it not from the same source of well-crafted delusion as are the ambiguous alien fantasies from the media poppy fields?

Now, not that Satan and the demons are not behind this "alien evidence", of course they can use the "alien masks" being the true universal power out there now, and angelic in form with full "heavenly places" access from even time immemorial. (Eph6:12; Eze28:12-17)

(Ezekiel 28:14) You are the anointed cherub that is covering, and I have set you. On the holy mountain of God you proved to be. In the midst of fiery [stars] you walked about.

Now if they "walk about" the fiery suns of this universe is not the alien deception also within their realm of multi-planetary power as well?

But isn't it seen that by use of these ambiguous assumptions, in the at times related "alien", and "end of the world", and "the end is always near" ideas, that the control of people with fear, uncertainty and anxiety is what results?

And don't these fantastic myths also promote the illusion Earth actually has "super power" managing it?

But should it not be clear as day human and earth-based "super power" simply could not possess or control any truly galactic context of true energy and thus power, not even solar in scope, not even planetary?

This planet has Romans 13 divinely permitted limited power with limited time "managing" it.

This media-fantasia also promotes the unneeded fear of "the end of the world" either from aliens, God, or inept "nuclear super powers" which latter case of doom-by-ineptitude is the truth only in their lack of understanding, power and abundance of impotence.

They never will be permitted to bring "planetary doom", even when the Devil finally assumes their little system for his own post-world-government agenda. (Matt24:21-22; Eze38:7)

Are they not just empowering Satan's final super-human angelic "demonalien" hurrah, instead, in the end?

It is a confusing mix of ideas designed to stall human progress in understanding what is really going on here, on and over planet Earth.

It becomes a mental dead end which only inspires more dead ends in more and more fancy imaginings and even now whole media networks devoted to the "alien arrival".

Well, the element of truth is Satan and the demons will arrive but the media engineered outcome is not accurate, but Bible prophecy is. (Eze38:7; Rev20:1-3; Isa24:21-22)

True, God, Christ and the angels have been in, and access, "outer space" regularly, and thus this planet as well, no stretch of the imagination there. (Heb13:2)

That being the case, angels have had spirit-to-physical universal access here for billions upon billions of years and that angelic spirit power knows no limitations of human physics. being part of the senior basis of its very production, and its constant universal operation.

And as with planet Earth they have "visited" planets for eons.

Since Earth is also in "outer space" it is certainly not the only planet out here among these [hundred billion] galaxies and their millions of trillions of stars. And, in the case of the demon angels, they will indeed be given the challenge (Joel 3:9-17) and the permission to "guard" their final abomination of planetary government when it does arrive. (Eze38:4-7)

They may even put on the production of their own decoy and fake "Christ arrival" for those so suited for such deceptions, who knows? But their "alien invasion" scenario seems likely at some point before they are evicted, in whatever forms of being those spirit and physically capable demon angels are capable of and permitted to manifest as. You know all the power they have will be expended to try to avoid the POW "abyss".

In any event, the Devil and his demons have a huge problem in the Kingdom of God.

This is because there are more spirit-persons in God's Kingdom, they are more powerful, and they also want this planet and they want to remove its core problem in precise manner as well and is it not they who are the "hand that strikes midnight" for any rival "world government"? Plus, God Almighty lives there as does Jesus Christ. No way can that power be defeated.

Seriously, how long could Global NATO or any national military force in even twice the power they will have at that time, or ten times the power, to give them a "little handicap" here, withstand a legion of Messianic Kingdom HK-Angels tasked with their removal? Any betters out there?

Well, if the angels of Christ were in a rush it could take the time it takes a flashcube to flash, if they took their time it could take the day. If they really took their time it could take a month.

Imagine a power so powerful they could win the next war for planet Earth in a month!

Imagine a power so powerful they could win the next war for planet Earth in one hour!
But now imagine the reality they could take over this planet in less than one second, in the "twinkling of an eye".

Either way it is flexible, but precise in objective.

There is also no need in Daniel 12:11 for angels to be in "too big of a hurry", because saving people and life is the first and higher priority in Revelation 14:6-16 in the Christ arrival and in Revelation 19:1-10 "Marriage of the Lamb" preparation phase.

But, whatever that planetary conquest timing may become in the future, when the global open salvation offer time period of Daniel 12:11 ends into the Messianic Kingdom conquest phase (Rev19:11-21; Rev20:1-3), it will be directed and timed perfectly and it will only extricate the rival rûnership exactly where it lives which is probably not even 1% coverage of Earth's planetary surface area.

We shall have to wait and see how that manifests and for how long. (Amos9:1-3; Joel3:11)

But, its potential will be sub-atomic in precision in seconds divided into trillions and beyond "the speed of light" and with massive immortal power held in check, but precisely directed for angelically exact effect.

That is certain, how long the conquest of the "Kingdom of Messiah" actually takes in magnitude of "time" is not.

And it is that limited and finite eventually fully rival-sovereign-power [alone], the "World Government Super Power" that The Kingdom of Christ will vanquish in time in perfect applied precision of the application of indomitable angelic force and for a short time phase, in any event.

But, it must be complete to the last "8th King" bolt, scrap and atom and to the last unrepentant damage agent and all deadly devices.

It is a limited human aided power system in that its extent of power is finite and miniscule in overall solar scale and even planetary scale, its locations and physicalities are fully known to angelic atomic precision and it is small in overall planetary scale (Amos9:1-3) and of course, energy and physical component dependent, making it very weak and fragile for an angel. To God it is known in even future exact form which it has not even reached yet, which is even unknown to its own masters.

That being the case, another disadvantage for them in addition to those just covered, is that this planetary Earthly "super power" is dependent on energy. This "super power" is also dependent on communications to operate. The flow of both of those dependencies is required for operation of the devices which gives this so-called "super power system" its actual power.

Since it is a physical energy infrastructure couldn't the energy itself be easily severed (or totally overloaded to vaporization and fumes) by angels? Couldn't the "super powers" physical and error-ridden componentry be easily damaged, destroyed, neutralized or overridden by an angel?

Exactly what would make this all "impossible"? Only the non-existence of God, Christ and their angels could make this "impossible".

To make it as weak as possible human beings run it and not one of them in their right minds would not just up and flee the minute they actually saw and felt an angel of Christ up close. Plus, the Terms of Surrender can be easily known beforehand in Revelation 14:6-7 as "deserters" can make the smarter choice of allegiance.

Humans can be fearful to each other but to an angel a human being is nothing as related to true "power", and thus application of energy for violent and overpowering means from humans, even their planetary weapons systems no less, would be laughable to an angel. It is human pride which is "powerful", that is all.

In the hands and time of the right sovereign-challenger which is coming (Rev1:7-8), a real "galactic power", couldn't the human-based "super powers" own weapons and energy systems be directed against even itself in precise ways by angels? (Zech14:1-15) Couldn't this thing be conquered?

What about natural planetary forces far more powerful than human systems, couldn't that energy also be directed against the rival world government?

How would they adapt to a directed earthquake swallowing up a "base", or hail the size of bowling balls and cars raining down for a day? How about volcanic injections filling their hallowed halls, or precise lightning storms toasting random circuits, or tsunami rivers of walls of water or 500 mile an hour tornado winds?

How will their infrastructure weather that storm?

How about their satellites being showered with "stellar gravel" and meteors traveling tens of thousands of miles per hour like angelic full-auto shotgun blasts?

How about satellite networks being bathed in plasma energy storms and gamma blasts of tens of thousands of degrees Celsius "poofing" them into vapor? How are their communications going to fare?

Setting all that aside, what if their electric power was just "turned off"? Who is going to "turn on the power" for them?

How "secure" are these "super power" "security systems" anyways, really?

This human "super power" system has many security systems which are designed to prevent other humans, and say mice and gophers, from easily gaining access to or damaging its controlling features. But are they designed to restrict access from the angels of God?

How, exactly, do you keep an angel out?

Haven't we been told angels play heavenly-harps then why not HAARP?

Would an angel knowing no human constraints of physics, speed or "power" known to and limiting the power of human systems have any constraint issues with such a so-called human designed and physical "security system"?

Would not these "totally secure systems" of human making be as "secure" as a toddler's soap bubble blown from her little bubble wand or like a fragile teensy-weensy hummingbird egg in a human hand?
Wouldn't a so-called human "super power" be completely accessible to an angel by external physical or internal base system energy means or even "angel energies" not even known in this universe's physical "entropy" system making it all an "open system", totally insecure, extremely weak and completely accessible to an angel of God?

Now what about a thousand billion or more of these angels?

What about Christ?

What about God Almighty Himself? (Rev1:7-8)

**Who in their right and sane mind would fight these guys?**

It is only an illusion of "super power" because it is an illusion of "power" itself. And it is temporary in functionality based on much "intensive care"-like sustenance by a constant battle with gravity, friction and degradation requiring constant maintenance and the endless need of energy that even makes this supposed "super power" contraption operable even now.

Merely fling all their satellites into the Earth or vaporize them into atmospheric or space dust and any "super power" of Earth is done for, except for their system death-rattle and blinded confusion in that time of "radio silence" blackout.

They have no telekinetic or telepathic powers do they?

Thus, they need wires and waves and even if they were "TK" would that be enough to stave off an angel of God, heaven-bent on taking them out, an angel whose "TK" is of galactic proportions?

To think this power is somehow the zenith of power in universal scale designed systems in this universe of all reality of material power and energy existing is actually ludicrous isn't it?

If anything, isn't the story of humankind really a collective universal example of completed stupidity?

Then, no wonder we have bought these "super power" fantasies for so long.

The question should not be "is there other intelligent life in this universe?" but rather "is there other unintelligent stupidity based life in this universe?"

Well, unless you include the stupidity in Satan and the demons (Eze28:17), then nope, there is nothing less intelligent in acts of historic stupidity "in this universe" than in human societies of Earth.

It is the fact that that human "super power" has never seen or experienced a true superior power display that even keeps this fantasy active and allows this delusion to be kept alive in the first place is it not?

But in time the whole world shall witness just such a display of superior power from immortal Kingdom of God and being, not from human but from the eons and infinite magnitudes of true power beyond it all.

*(John 18:36-38)* Jesus answered: “My kingdom is no part of this world. If my kingdom were part of this world, my attendants would have fought that I should not be delivered up to the Jews. But, as it is, my kingdom is not from this source.” 37 Therefore Pilate said to him: “Well, then, are you a king?” Jesus answered: “You yourself are saying that I am a king. For this I have been born, and for this I have come into the world, that I should bear witness to the truth. Everyone that is on the side of the truth listens to my voice.” 38 Pilate said to him: “What is truth?”

The truth is, [Truth] is what Jesus just said there.

**Time is a Friend**

“The whole history of science has been the gradual realization that events do not happen in an arbitrary manner, but that they reflect a certain underlying order, which may or may not be divinely inspired”

— Stephen Hawking

As is more than "possible" and "divinely inspired" no doubt, the purpose of God's patient but exact "order" is for the comprehensive benefit of the entire planetary life system.

Although the above series of questions is human speculations there will be a divine response by angelic "crown of twelve stars" (Rev12:1) systems of God. And it is certain Christ and his holy angels can employ a number of means to save many people, (Rev14:6-7). But they also have many means to then conquer the rival planetary government in world government after it is complete, forewarned and ready.

There will be some form of their own angelic powers, earthly planetary powers, the rival's own power and universal powers in some manner now unknown but certain to come upon the planetary management system, then in final globalized zenith form, that already has a long historic actual global record of much global greed, misery and death as its "8th King Resume".

Thus, common sense ought to tell us that "abomination", is also that *something in the way*, and no way in all heaven, earth and hell is that demon-to-human final obstacle not going to be removed for the eternally beneficial and life supporting and honoring reign of Jesus Christ.

This is because they can and will conquer the human-based "8th King" rival global sovereign come that time in the future and in ways truly super-human and beyond human and even demon power.

Why not then consider the guaranteed way out of Revelation 14:6-8 even now but to also be available for the rest of the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 for its entire final time period prior to 8th King planetary eviction?

At that time it will not be humans who make that final good news offer, it will be Christ and the Holy Kingdom Angels.
It turns out, Christ is "making a deal" with humans of Earth, not their world government; but people in it could change sides if they wanted to as well.

Thus, that Revelation 14:6-8 Guaranteed Open Salvation Offer cannot be stopped by any means which it was formerly subject to in a human ministry (Matt10:23), by which means of human and demon resistance, the former human "good news" ministry has been warred on for centuries. (Matt10:23; 2Thess2:1-12; Dan12:7; Rev11:1-10)

From world powers, to "in the temple" apostates, and other persecutors and suppressors the good news has been in incomplete in planetary coverage. (Matt10:23)

But not when the "Son of man" with them angels of God show up here around planet Earth, correct? (Rev14:6-8)

Thus, the time required to figure this out now, later, and even at that time for the slowest to catch on, or those within an incomplete coverage of the "good news" on this planet, is salvation promoting TIME, precious TIME. (Dan8:14; Rev11:3; Dan12:11)

That Revelation 14:6-7 guaranteed salvation "benefit" could even be enjoyed that very last day, "forever in a day", to the last second of its divine time period for open salvation offering by the angels.

Being "everlasting good news" it will continue its life beneficial on-going purpose then also proceeding into the decades, in the centuries, in the millennia, en route to its everlasting recovery completed in but "one thousand years".

Never again will planet Earth, humans, animals and all life on Earth be made subject to the folly of human "super power" and its many delusions which is all merely based on error, lies and fancy fictions is it not?

Can you see its "super power" battery running low yet?

Have we checked its seams for the fraying threads of this "system of things"? See them tears and loose ends all over the place? (Luke21:25)

Thus, if you ran an indomitably immortal true "super power" system like, say "The Kingdom of the Heavens", why not give the human life forms the complete time to figure out that truth as many are doing so right now?

There are many now and to come guaranteed, who plan to not just survive this war for planet Earth coming, but to live forever in that process are there not?

The "good news" of Christ though incomplete and mired by "religious thought", has gotten through to many people just as Christ sent his apostles out to continue with the Kingdom Mission after he left Earth.

Some people, and all religion of that man-made brand, may reproach the "good news", make it look like a fantastic lawless joke to some, but have they ever stopped "the good news" fully so far?

Have they changed the angelic delivered certain prophecies of God or eradicated the Bible which contains them?

Have they now made Christ non-existent though he is immortal?

Have they now erased God and buried him as a myth in their own cemetery of hypocrisy and dead-religion? (Rev17:12-18)

Have the many hypocrite religious frauds, like the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses, and their many blind GB Witnesses, revised His prophetic promises so as to be "all of a sudden" universally null and void because many who say "Lord, Lord" claiming to be His stalwart representative of Earth are frauds and criminals? (Matt7:21)

Nope.

Though that is why these kinds of fails exist, they cannot make God non-existent or make Christ a mere fantasy like the Pharisees and Sanhedrin of Apostate Israel hoped as well.

They ALL failed and they ALL will continue to fail until the final "religious" fail is complete. (Rev17:12-18)

These questions focused on religious error because it has been the worst enemy reproach beyond any God placed secular national powers of Romans 13.

And, the secular powers of these Romans 13 "superior authorities" are not as accountable in magnitudes of judgment guaranteed as are "religious teachers".

True, all humans have divine accountability, but it is the ones who claim to represent God who are forewarned that our accountability is greater.

(James 3:1) Not many of you should become teachers, my brothers, knowing that we shall receive heavier judgment.

In any event, there have been many battles with the good news in this time given by God. And as bad as the reproach and doubt may be, it is also time to figure out, though they may win many battles they cannot win the war now can they?

In its own time every prophecy of the Bible will become reality, and by prophecy we know a final "time of the end" of the "last days" themselves, will be open for salvation to ANYONE willing ANYTIME in that final period of Daniel 12:11.

The patient divine time given is to aid people's salvation by their considering it repeatedly and eventually believing it in this time frame as many people will one way, or another. The final period of salvation not only transcends religion it removes it to aid the realization effect. (Rev14:6-8; Rev18:4; Rev17:12-18; Rev19:1-10; Rev11:13)

(2 Peter 3:15) Furthermore, consider the patience of our Lord as salvation...

(2 Peter 3:8-9) However, let this one fact not be escaping your notice, beloved ones, that one day is with Jehovah as a thousand years and a thousand years as one day. 9 Jehovah is not slow respecting his promise, as some people
consider slowness, but he is patient with you because he does not desire any to be destroyed but desires all to attain to repentance.

Why not just pick up a free Bible and turn to Revelation 14:6-8 and read it for yourself plain as day?

Why assume a religion is the source of this information, and is any actual "divine authority" when it is all self-appointed anyways, and that "religion" has anything holy in it that would require its official endorsement, "teaching" and blessing anyways?

Why still buy the myth of religion?

Why still equate the Almighty God with the bad joke and con racket which is corporate "religion"?

Do not many already clearly know "religious" corporations have been "asleep at the wheel" for years and that it is all a "we are holier than you, for it is our divine 'holy man' job, therefore if you want forgiveness pay us to secure it for you" total myth and act anyways?

No wonder its "waters" continue to "dry up" right? (Rev16:12)

We might as well call a [smoking burning total wreck] a [smoking burning total wreck] rather than continue to try to say this "religion" thing is a brand spanking new 2019 Ferrari Portofino correct?

We have eyes and a brain do we not?

This entire complex of illusion of "human power" is aided by just such a religious frontman con, that is why in the Bible prophecy it is called this mysterious and intriguing name as its destiny is made known beforehand:

(Revelation 17:5-6) And upon her forehead was written a name, a mystery: “Babylon the Great, the mother of the harlots and of the disgusting things of the earth.” 6 And I saw that the woman was drunk with the blood of the holy ones and with the blood of the witnesses of Jesus.

This is because nowhere in the Bible has God ever founded a religion, men have.

God creates, founds and carries out covenant and covenant has requirements and religions never have met those requirements, but people in religions have.

The only good thing about religion is some of its people is it not?

Is not the point that a house or car made by humans is not human itself?

Same with religion, calling it for what it is as a man-made non-human error and racket and not a human itself is not to condemn humans in an over-generalization, because many humans have been "in religion" and still kept the covenant as God has judged them, not ourselves, also being mere human imperfect sinners.

Some humans kept the covenant not because of "religion"— but in spite of it.

It took time. Many people did not fully realize immediately that "staying in religion" is not necessary and never has been and that it is now advisable to flee as one whole error in Revelation 18:4, including Matthew 24:15 and the apostate Jehovah's witnesses "city".

And what is coming on Jehovah's witnesses will be a warning as to why it is advisable to distance oneself from all religion, the epic judgment downfall of Jehovah's witnesses coming up is just the first wake up call. (Dan8:13-14)

(2 Timothy 3:6-7) For from these arise those men who... [are] always learning and yet never able to come to an accurate knowledge of truth.

Aren't their some people out there that have to actually fulfill that description?

Where are they at Walmart or in religions?

(Matthew 7:21-23) “Not everyone saying to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter into the kingdom of the heavens, but the one doing the will of my Father who is in the heavens will. 22 Many will say to me in that day, ‘Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and expel demons in your name, and perform many powerful works in your name?’ 23 And yet then I will confess to them: I never knew you! Get away from me, you workers of lawlessness.

Who is Christ identifying there the corporate staff of Quik Trip or Olive Garden or hypocrite corporate religionists?

Who is it that says "Lord, Lord" all the time?

(Revolution 18:4) And I heard another voice out of heaven say: “Get out of her, my people, if you do not want to share with her in her sins, and if you do not want to receive part of her plagues.

Did it say one has to flee religion to be "God's people" in that command?
No, we known some of God's people will remain stuck in religion and its myth and that "part of the sins and plagues" is not an irreparable condemnation, it is just a bitter lesson for some. (Rev11:13; Rev14:6-8; Heb12:4-6)

The point of all this "religious autopsy" and "spiritual forensic" diagnoses covered here is to therefore thank God, there is time and the real reality coming is much more certain, friendly and hopeful than any "religious message" you will ever find. (Rev14:6-8);

That "religions" are NOT saying any of this is because "religion" is an episode of "CSI: Stagnation", as a corporate entity it is "spiritually dead" or they would also have the faith and confidence enough based on plainly stated prophecy from God to by now [easily] "decipher" very simple prophecy messages stating exactly this hopeful friendliness in say Revelation 14.

Do NOT put your life in their hands, put it in God's.

Revelation 14 and other simple texts baffle these fraud religious myth-machines because they are just that, fraud and stalled myth-machines for profit and control.

Corporate religions aid the subjugation of all life on Earth for "wild beast" predatory and inferior complexes of temporary "power" whom thus, they actually also serve and "ride".

Religion never will "figure this out" they will buy the next scam to come around the corner to save face, and in their final prophecy fails they will also eventually buy and endorse 8th King "scarlet wildbeast" world government and celebrate its "666" in allegiance to it, as if "God's Kingdom on Earth" and "God's Zion and Israel" because the prophecy also points this finally out does it not?

(Revelation 17:12-18) "And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast. 13 These have one thought, and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast. 14 These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so]." 15 And he says to me: "The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth."

Yes, religion has failed and will end up in a final fail as well, it actually aids salvation, go figure, in God's purposeful strategy in this final epic time period. (Rev11:13)

And in final form it is a complete global-entity in that "harlot" free-loader "riding" a complete global-entity "scarlet wildbeast" world government, that is how it must play out to completion.

In future final and complete global form "Babylon the Great" as the complete global-corporate-religious-complex will "ride the wildbeast" in complete fraud spiritual endorsement global-blessing as that complete, stated and globally ruling globalization-completed "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" world government arrives.

World Government "ascends from the abyss" as the final full and globally complete whole global development and prophetic signal development on planet Earth to be seen by all.

Because when the destruction of outlawed global-religion occurs (Rev18:8) under a complete "8th King" World Government it is what will give great credibility for the final world government "world peace" and security global proclamation. (Dan8:25; 1Thess5:1-3)

That is why fleeing all religion as any guide is a command and the best of advice.

And to help instill this fact, apostate Jehovah's witnesses organizational desolution judgment and epic-global downfall (Dan8:13-14) will amply prove this Revelation 18:4 command of God Almighty, also via the more intimate "flee Jehovah's witnesses religion" Christ command of Matthew 24:15. It is all for a little wake up call (Matt25:1-13) preview well before world government finally arrives.

That is all to be provided with the time so we can all learn from that big mistake of Jehovah's witnesses and their little side-saddle UN NGO "ride on the beast", the JW temple "transgression causing desolation" of Daniel 8:13, and that this is all very very real when Daniel 8:13-14 runs its full "temple judgment" course, first.

As actually being love, Jesus Christ has no conflict with the human and non-human life forms of Earth, in fact they are all his, He made them all for God the Creator from His power.

But being love he also offers many human "life forms" a guaranteed way out, but the future Revelation 14:6-8 guaranteed Kingdom agreement is based on the free will power to agree to change the course of action individually, just initially in the worst case scenario the agreement. It is an agreement not with religion or a human, but with God.

This is because individual human error in globally collective form also has to change and to reinforce that change humans can make that personal promise now, and or, at that time.

Is it not individual human error in collective global form that has empowered the impotent entities in those prophecy symbols?

And don't those "super powers" now rule this human system and this planet with misery and impotence because of the adverse effects of its own gain and the temporary control of things with no real hope in sight for the system it forms? Does not the cemetery reset the score to 0?

But there is hope and promise for humans now stuck in these systems.

God and Christ will have a conflict with world governmental scale of planetary sovereignty beyond the sovereign permissions of Romans 13.
Turns out these "aliens" so to speak, are making a deal. But God and Christ have been here way longer than humans, in reality they are The Natives, not alien at all really, they made humans. They can also offer a deal, an assured one. (Rev14:6-8)

**Kingdom of Messiah's "Covenant of Peace" and the Global Open Salvation Offer of Revelation 14:6-7**

Because Revelation 14:6-7 is the greatest explicit proof of what the angelic Air Force of God's Kingdom is tasked with as the first mission as Christ arrives to Earth for the sheep gathering phase as first priority it will be made understandable to many as it all progresses forward to that event. (Matt24:31; Matt25:31-40) And at a very personal level of awareness.

That is, as "8th King" World Government completes as already shown in prophecy (Rev17:8-18) and triggers the arrival of Christ he must first secure the heavenly sheep first to complete the Messianic Kingdom and "Bride".

After that completes the Messianic Kingdom in divine official totality by God Almighty, then that Kingdom becomes the world's new parental-designates (Isa9:6; Isa54) and it must also then completely secure the global earth sheep who are all surviving humans who have then have the hope of never having to die the physical death as well.

Revelation 14:6-7 is the open salvation offer and agreement period, Revelation 14:8 is the Babylon the Great downfall time period (Rev11:13), and Revelation 14:14-16 is the actual global sheep gathering event. (Matt25:31-40; Matt24:31; Rev7:9-17; Rev19:6)

That angelic "global sheep sweep" is to deliver some human beings to assured safety. Jot it down, there is nothing to lose in this deal.

And because it is carried out by Christ and the angels it will be complete (unlike Matt10:23), and indomitable by any human or demon power resistance and it will be globally deployed in coverage as stated.

And that is why Revelation 14:6-8 may be the most important scripture any Christian or even marginal doubter on the fence or ANYONE for that matter may now read, jot down, and ponder and remember for the simple but immense meaning it has and will have as regards the next several years.

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

If you are already self-affirmed in your faith and in your heart with the assured spirit-aided belief in Jesus Christ as being who and what God and he says he is, you are already avowed and agree with the Revelation 14:6-8 future angelic proclamation to all beings of planet Earth.

But, let's say you are not certain, you are still wondering and for you you probably won't be deciding tomorrow but the option is open with some more time.

Well, that Revelation 14:6-8 offer is still good to COMMIT TO MEMORY in its simple meaning, and it is still fine to think about that offer even now and later even if you are a doubter at present or even think it is plain crazy and impossible. ANYONE can say yes to that agreement!

This is because the final epic global events as foretold in God's prophecy will be getting through to many many people on a personal level and not dependent on any "religion". (Hag2:7)

There is nothing to lose with this "bet" and everything to gain.

This is because that offer can act as the 'Kingdom Ace Up Your Sleeve' because the Kingdom of God will give all people to eventually see them angels and hear that offer the full 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 to respond as all humans will be offered that agreement within that final 1290 days. (Matt24:31)

Thus, God is not forcing anyone to accept that offer, He will aid many who are not clear on it or may have never heard of it. (Rom2:12-16)

It as all possible in that final open salvation timed period (Dan12:11) but it will require free will acceptance from ANYONE who chooses to agree and avail themselves of that free and guaranteed salvation, ANYTIME in that final 1290 days, to the last second.

And when people see World Government come, that "8th King" of prophecy in completion, and they see these glorious angels, like Saul of Tarsus saw a similar light and "became a believer" on the spot, they too can "become a believer" "on the spot" to the last second and that means anyone and the offer stands for ANYONE ANYTIME in that active 1290 days TO THE LAST GLOBAL MINUTE AND SECOND.

Remember that please, if at present you may still doubt. All of these things are actually coming home to planet Earth (Rev21:1-5), there is time, the "water is free", and that is why the prophecy and the global events it describes must also run the complete full course rather than just be the uncertain "the end of the world".

"Marriage of the Lamb" First "Adopted" Humans

Now true, it will take effort to keep the "Covenant of Peace" promise in agreement with the Revelation 14:6-7 offer which promise one will make in that binding "covenant of peace" which that agreement is describing. But, it is known time is also provided with help, it is not an overnight thing.

Revelation 14:6-8 is related to the Ezekiel 34:25-31 and Ezekiel 37:26-28 "Covenant of Peace" marked adoption of the first human "children" (even if you are 99 years old or more) into the "Marriage of the Lamb" covenant between Christ and the Bride as its spiritual "parental" counterpart.

Human beings who enter that agreement of Revelation 14:6-8 will become the first adopted to-become-perfect-human children of
Christ as the "Eternal Father" and his "Bride" the implied 'Eternal Mother' of Isaiah 54 as the whole perfecting process progresses on Earth.

The Marriage Covenant they enter into is to be extension of the "New Covenant" for this period, for this event, of the "Marriage of the Lamb" actuality meaning. And that covenant and meaning will extend to the global human family they shall bear as their children in that "Covenant of PEACE" into the resurrection as well.

Revelation 14:6-8 is when God and Christ by means of perfect holy angels of Christ make that offer real in the Revelation 14 post-Christ arrival prophecy sequence then becoming reality in the very face of rival "8th King" World Government which must also be in complete sovereign globalized form at that same time period.

It is after that Daniel 12:11 1290 days expires, that The Kingdom of Christ as Earth's Sovereign Government will "crush and put an end" to the 8th King World Government rival in precise exact selective manner globally and incarcerate Satan and the demons into their prison "abyse" spirit-incarceration POW complex.

That is why there is no "end of the world" "doomsday", just the conclusion to the "SYSTEM of things" as then governed by world government briefly in that same final period. (Rev17:12; Dan12:11)

THAT is why only "the happy" are present in Daniel 12:12. The staging period of the actuality of the Marriage of the Lamb event as Revelation 14 and Revelation 19 are also parallels with different and similar details of that same post-Christ-arrival final period of time.

Though the "last witness" of the Revelation 11:3 "two witnessing" has the Messianic Kingdom completion announcement mission, the equally important then "Messianic" Kingdom Message is this Revelation 14:6-7 Guaranteed Open Salvation Offer and Covenant of Peace Agreement.

The "will of God" "done on Earth as in Heaven" (Matt6:10) is important as eternal life is part of that will, but the Sovereign Kingdom is the means He accomplishes His will and it is also part of God's will.

Thus, both "messages" are one unified part of the final Kingdom Proclamation for the Messianic Kingdom completion announcement of that time. (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:1-7)

As the final anointed are sealed by carrying out that post-JW-temple-judgment-desolation proclamation commission of Revelation 10:5-11 for the 1260 days of Revelation 11:3 that final affirmation-sealing empowers the final Kingdom "body" completion for Christ to be Kinged by God Almighty as King of kings in the Messianic Kingdom.

It completes in the inception of the Daniel 12:11 1290 days as active in some manner. (Rev11:7-12; Dan12:11; Dan7:26)

The 1260 days "final witness" will have been describing Revelation 10:5-7 final complete prophecy summary en route to the completion of both the "8th King" World Government sovereign-rival and the Messianic Kingdom at the same time overall. (Ps110:2)

Therefore, Christ will arrive into a complete rival 8th King world government system to accomplish his own final completions (like the global sheep gathering) prior to terminating that rival.

Thus, this required fronting message of the open salvation offer is going forth with the whole final "witnessing" ministry prior to and into the Messianic Kingdom completion and its certain immortal power to make that open salvation offer stand.

It is that Revelation 14:6-8 " everlasting 'good news'" because its benefits allow the sacrificial blood of Christ to "passover"- deliver the final "harvest of the earth" of the "final fruits" in human beings who never have to die and can witness the end of "all government, all power and authority" (1Cor15:24-28) for this phase, as far as imperfect humans and the systems of folly that have been allowed to experiment with all the forms of 'human ruling human' configurations.

None of those demon-to-human based rulership schemes works well for providing all life on Earth true liberty, justice and happiness thus the final experiment by way of globalization system completion into a "world government" of course cannot make all the other faulty political elements now function perfectly out of the blue—though their final "grandiose words" of global power delusions will of course function "perfectly".

Thus, finally that final "globalist" so-called "elite" botch of world government will be permitted to makes its final stand (Rev17:12) and then be removed while millions perhaps billions of people in an innumerable "great crowd" will witness this rival-sovereign-termination event in their own ways as the conquest of the Kingdom of Christ angelically pile drives the rival "world government" into permanent oblivion (Dan3:1-45) in selective, exactly targeted, and perfectly precise manner.

That is why the complete Kingdom of Christ pictured on "Zion" in Revelation 14:1-5 as a Christ arrival parallel of completion and post-arrival period meaning is then immediately followed in Revelation 14:6-8 with this Kingdom Covenant of Peace offer globally as Christ and his angels complete his earthly ministry in that last 3.5 years of Daniel 12:11’s 1290 days.

Since Christ's earthly perfect human ministry was 3.5 years this final 3.5 years of Daniel 12:11 will complete Christ's whole ministry over 2000 years as a "seven times" "seven year" ministry of Christ in this final epic period conclusion. And because "by no means" could humans complete this, the angels of Christ will also cover every square inch of planet Earth.

The Revelation 14:6-8 " Covenant of Peace" global Open Salvation Offer is the official covenant agreement being ratified through the Har-Magedon phase for those humans who choose to fully surrender their life and will to God and Christ and their Super-Universal Kingdom rather than the ' 666" 8th King "'scarlet wildbeast" world government "new world order" ongoing folly then in the colossal botch of globalization completion—even if at the last second of the time permitted in Daniel 12:11, and by global events and prophecy that will make many who doubt now, believers then—it is what it is.

8th King World Government will be permitted its Last Hoorah as the then fully globalized final "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 12:11 note, with its final "world peace" con claim of 1 Thessalonians 5:1-3 and others as their final "new world order" kinds of grandiose claims to fulfill their "false prophet" finality for they got the war with God and Christ coming. (Rev1:7-8; Rev16:13-16)

Their "world peace and security" claim is completed (1Thess5:1-3) as ongoing, but especially after the destruction of global corporate religion which never can "globalize" as the un-unitable Babel shatter of misleading "religious" ideas it has always been—instead as a judgment of God (Rev18:8), and a logic of world government which loathes the institution, it is scrapped globally (Rev17:12-18) by
official outlawing by world government and enforcement by its international "ten horns". (Rev18; Rev19:1-6; Rev16:17-20; Rev11:13)

"Babylon the Great" thus "rides the [scarlet] wildbeast" of "8th King" world government as it endorses world government like a "harlot", and then its final function is completed after it has completed its final task and the prophecy which describes it. (Rev17:8-18)

Babylon the Great is then deposed worldwide as no longer needed or required to (1) create global base level social divisions to aid instability and war, (2) store trillions for "global healing" (Rev13:3) recovery world government use, (3) endorse its master, world government and to (4) provide credibility to that final "8th King" world peace claim as the globally deposed known main war fomenting fraud system of planet Earth.

Before the Kingdom of Messiah—The Messianic Kingdom, conquers Satan and his final attempt at sustain world rulership in his "8th King" world government system, that Kingdom of Christ secures the global sheep salvation as first priority for that whole Daniel 12:11 final period timing.

Thus, Christ manifests in a parousia-like first phase (Matt24:29-31; Rev11:11-12; Dan12:11) prior to full-blown globally visible conquest (Rev19:11-12).

The Christ arrival first priority sheep gathering phase is in stealth, and or, glory depending on the needs of the situation as described as "coming with the clouds" in invisibility and also "with great power and glory" as the conquest mode will be global in power and glory. (Matt29:29-31)

But in the global sheep-sweep gathering there may be times supernatural manifestations are seen, but possibly not at totally global scale all at once, but eventually globally comprehensive as needed to aid the sheep-sweep of the angels. (Rev14:6-7) As was written, two may be in a bed or at a well, but one would be taken and that is a stealth description in that illustration.

But, the arrival of Christ first for the global sheep gathering worldwide "sheep sweep" is not for a rival-sovereign conquest purpose, yet. (Dan12:11)

It is to secure the final agreeable and willing eye witness-designates and Millennial First Generation "center of the earth" (Eze38:12) human beings into the Divine Safe Zone "storehouse".

Those people are "escape-hatched" from the angelic lightning and thunders to then precisely terminate and eradicate "scarlet wildbeast" world governmental entity in its final forces and systems worldwide "while still alive" (Rev19:20) and to incarcerate the illegal "king" actually be enthroned in Satan and his demonic court to "the abyss" via of this final "abomination" world government. (Dan12:11 "place the disgusting thing"; Rev20:1-3)

Revelation 14 and 19 Post Christ Arrival Sequence Parallels

That is why Revelation 19:1-10 has some of the post Christ arrival global sheep sweep to salvation securement features which cross-reference the ones being shown in Revelation 14:1-8 and other places in Bible prophecy. (Matt24:31; Matt25:31-40; Rev11:13)

For example this Revelation 19 divine appeal below, is related to the Revelation 14:6-7 divine open salvation offer as the primary message is identical to that in Revelation 14:6-7 as also the same event meaning in principle.

Revelation 14:6-7 being more detailed in description than this parallel:

(Revelation 19:5) Also, a voice issued forth from the throne and said: “Be praising our God, all you his slaves, who fear him, the small ones and the great.”

That voice issues from "the throne" (Matt25:31 "glorious throne") of Christ then as newly completed Messianic Kingdom "King of kings" because the command "be praising our God" shows it is not God Himself—but we know Christ is from God as His foremost worshiper. (Mic5:4; Luke4:8)

Thus, Christ is who directs the salvation covenant "angel" of Revelation 14:6-7 as the holy Kingdom angels of Christ must take forth that open salvation agreement offer global at that time as related to this Revelation 19 event, and worldwide in scope and scale, as stated.

And that means Revelation 14:6-7 global sheep sweep is also followed by the Revelation 19 "Marriage of the Lamb" as earthlings (and others for their own "supper"; Rev19:17-18; Eze39:17-19) are the real "guests" of the "evening meal of the Lamb's Marriage". This is because the 'Bride and Groom' are the ones who do the inviting with their Host which is God, they cannot be "guests" of their own event now can they, as instead those being honored?

(Revelation 19:6-10) And I heard what was as a voice of a great crowd and as a sound of many waters and as a sound of heavy thunders. They said: “Praise Jah, you people, because Jehovah our God, the Almighty, has begun to rule as king. 7 Let us rejoice and be overjoyed, and let us give him the glory, because the marriage of the Lamb has arrived and his wife has prepared herself. 8 Yes, it has been granted to her to be arrayed in bright, clean, fine linen, for the fine linen stands for the righteous acts of the holy ones.” 9 And he tells me: “Write: Happy are those invited to the evening meal of the Bride of the Lamb.” (Dan12:12) Also, he tells me: “These are the true sayings of God.” 10 At that I fell down before his feet to worship him. But he tells me: “Be careful! Do not do that! All I am is a fellow slave of you and of your brothers who have the work of witnessing to Jesus. Worship God; for the bearing witness to Jesus is what inspires prophesying.”

We know the Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation phase is gathering all the final sheep here:

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

In that case, Babylon the Great was still existent as that Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation offer is going global.
Babylon the Great has to be being destroyed at that Revelation 14:6-7 time period of the then global open salvation offer, to then affirm this post Revelation 14:6-7 final announcement of the completed end of the "harlot" in Revelation 14:8:

(Revelation 14:8) And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication.

Though the end of Babylon the Great is accelerated it is not an actual "one day" overnight affair, as will be the world government legislation legalizing the decree outlawing "Babylon the Great" globally as international law, "ten horn" enforced.

The Babylon the Great actual deposition process will take time.

Like the deconstruction of the JW Org in its former judgment (by that time), it too was not an overnight event in that previous temple judgment desolation phase. (Dan8:13-14)

Further proof of this sequenced order of post Christ arrival events in Revelation 14:1 is shown in Revelation 19 as God "has executed judgment upon the great harlot" cross-reference parallel.

The destruction of Babylon the Great is in the same Revelation 14:1-8 time frame, Revelation 14:8 being the angelic announcement of Babylon downfall as the relating parallel to Revelation 19:2.

Therefore, this time frame in which Babylon the Great is also shown in completed judgment destruction here in Revelation 19’s parallel prophecy is the same global time period as Revelation 14:1-8:

(Revelation 19:1-3) After these things I heard what was as a loud voice of a great crowd in heaven. They said: “Praise Jah, you people! The salvation and the glory and the power belong to our God, 2 because his judgments are true and righteous. For he has executed judgment upon the great harlot who corrupted the earth with her fornication, and he has avenged the blood of his slaves at her hand.” 3 And right away for the second time they said: “Praise Jah, you people! And the smoke from her goes on ascending forever and ever.”

Thus, the Revelation 17 "scarlet wildbeast" is also still present and in world government “one hour” of global sovereign authority (Rev17:12) as the real-time destruction of "Babylon the Great" is under complete world government.

It is within that "8th King" world government "one hour" of Revelation 17:12 that the "Babylon the Great" global corporate-religious-complex destruction comes after world government is complete as explicitly described in such order here as it then manifests globally as this final sequence for global-religion:

(Revelation 17:12-18) And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour (of complete official world government rule as the last human global sovereign system) with the wild beast. (as world government) 13 These have one thought, and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast. 14 These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so].” 15 And he says to me: “The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth.”

And thus, in Revelation 14:9-11 as in Revelation 17 in the above, world government "wildbeast" is present before as the outlawing authority, and then after "Babylon the Great" is destroyed, as officially stated by the Revelation 14:8 announcement affirmation as this is stated after that event:

(Revelation 14:9-10) And another angel, a third, followed them, saying in a loud voice: “If anyone worships the wild beast and its image, and receives a mark on his forehead or upon his hand, 10 he will also drink of the wine of the anger of God...

And we know in Revelation 18 that a functioning world system is present and also witness to the Babylon the Great destruction obviously than all under world government in these parallels. It is that world still existing that will get the Revelation 14:6-7 angelically delivered open salvation offer.

And yes, this is for the worst case scenario, so to speak. This is for people who may be doubting almost the whole time because ANYONE, especially the “worst case scenario” can agree to that open salvation offer. But, of course, many will be expecting it, it is not just the worst case scenario those angels are coming to save.

And all the above precedes the end of the 1290 days by the majority of its timing apparently.

The 1290 days ends when Christ goes into Messianic Kingdom Conquest Mode after all the sheep are secured as Babylon the Great is destroyed earlier to free up some final humans to salvation freed from religion as the rival "8th King" must then, finally, be conquered prior to the Marriage of the Lamb for it is NOT invited.

The Christ arrival is at Revelation 14:1, Revelation 11:11-12, Revelation 16:17-20 "seventh plague" as parallels.

The sheep gathering is overseen first when Christ first arrives.

Revelation 19:11’s "I saw the heaven opened, and, look! a white horse" is the Universal Conquest Mode of the Christ arrival after initial sheep-sweep gathering arrival, not the initial arrival.

Revelation 19:11-21 and Revelation 20:1-3 is the final missions of the Messianic Kingdom which are then undertaken after all the global sheep are secured.

(Revelation 19:11-14) And I saw the heaven opened, and, look! a white horse. And the one seated upon it is called Faithful and True, and he judges and carries on war in righteousness. 12 His eyes are a fiery flame, and upon his head are many
The Messianic Kingdom of Christ is not just the true immortal new "World Governmental Order" (Rev11:15) in that Kingdom's actual "King of kings" Rulership over his Immortals is also the New Universal Order then in complete universal immortal power.

are imprisoned (Rev20:1-3; Isa24:21-22) in "the abyss" for the one thousand years (Rev20:1-3) as Christ's Kingdom and Christ's then complete completion. Then, with the conquest of the Messianic Kingdom upon world government (Rev19:11-21) Satan and the demons as angelic spirits will only see the "end" and cannot see the "beginning" of God's Kingdom completion. That means that Satan and the demons are actually imprisoned in the "abyss" for the one thousand years of the Kingdom in a "total" imprisonment. Thus, though world government destroys global-corporate-religion in the prophecy, Babylon the Great's symbolic picture is actually real. In fact, a completed Christ Messianic Kingdom is who also officially renders the judgment for God in complete form. And that is also why God completes the Messianic Kingdom with the world government completion timing approximate, but before Babylon the Great's sentence is carried out as an official Messianic Kingdom judgment of God. (Rev18:8)

The first "sheep" to be gathered are the last of the heavenly flock as some "who are surviving" (1Thess4:17) must also "not see death" being instantly transformed into immortal spirit.

That allows God to complete the Messianic Kingdom by crowning Christ "King of kings" of a completed Kingdom, with the Christ "Crowning Stone" of the Temple completion and its "King-Priest" concurrent coronation as the same event. (Zech4:6-8; Zech3:5-9; Zech6:9-15.)

Then Christ's first priority is to globally gather the final human sheep flock (Rev14:14-16; Matt25:31-40) in the willing human victors and witnesses as the first generation of human beings to enter Christ's Millennial Rule of the Kingdom of Messiah. Those people who agree to the Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation terms and then receive its initial benefits are angelically "separated" from the "winepress of the angel of God" and from among "the goats" and the "vine of the earth" to the Kingdom Protection realm as still physical beings. (Rev14:14-20; Matt25:31-46)

Whole nations could agree to this Messianic Kingdom Terms of Surrender but we have never seen even such hopeful obedience even from Israel so it also has to go to the individual level appeal for:

1. Those who already have faith by that time;
2. And those who "know not what they do" but who could become cooperative in spirit, later;
3. And those who obey the law of God even if by only their own conscience (Rom2:12-16) regardless of any former religious affiliations or lack of;
4. And those who resist the 666, in any of the above generalized types of people. Which will be discussed later;
5. And many "sinners" whose sins do not "incur death" as in 1 John, for as Jesus said "harlots and tax collectors" preceded the hypocrite religious leaders of his day.

It has to be actual good news is what it boils down to.

But as good news as it is, of course, some people are not going to make the cut. The ones who do are those who "consider that day with wonder" in 2 Thessalonians 1:10 as they witness some of the Kingdom angelic precision extermination events to fall upon the "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" world government neutralization by the Kingdom of God and its Christ Kingdom Messianic Conquest worldwide. (Rev19:20; Dan2:31-45)

The Messianic Kingdom conquest is actually universal and super-universal as Satan and the demons (Eph6:12) are taken from this universe and taken from their spirit realm as overpowered POWs, and they are all "chained" (Rev20:1-3) and then "abyssed", and "sealed", triply neutralized for the next one thousand years.

It is shown the world government "wildbeast" is also very generic in who it tries to bribe, deceive or coerce into receiving the 666 mark of allegiance and human worship to this counterfeit power system:

(Revelation 13:15-18) And there was granted it to give breath to the image of the wild beast, for it is a man's number; and its number is six hundred and sixty-six.

Thus, any person of Earth successfully keeping this 666 "mark" off of themselves as resistant to world government will be saved (Rev14:9-12) regardless of their reasons (providing they are not an unrepentant evil damaging person themselves) as God must also be very general in final assessment for salvation just as Satan has been, and is, under world government for his human destruction goal.

Any criteria the Devil uses to try to seal human destruction, such as this 666 seal, if it is resisted, will result in God using the diametric criteria for salvation.

If this was not the case, Satan would not be trying so hard to mark everyone on planet Earth a 666 sell-out allied worshiper of this monumental botch they will try to call a "new world order" while they can.

Then, with the conquest of the Messianic Kingdom upon world government (Rev19:11-21) Satan and the demons as angelic spirits are imprisoned (Rev20:1-3; Isa24:21-22) in "the abyss" for the one thousand years (Rev20:1-3) as Christ's Kingdom and Christ's "King of kings" Rulership over his Immortals is also the New Universal Order then in complete universal immortal power.

The Messianic Kingdom of Christ is not just the true immortal new "World Governmental Order" (Rev11:15) in that Kingdom's actual...
immortal power and authority over planet Earth it also removes and replaces the universal spirit realm of authority now in demon oversight which also operates universially in the physical "heavenly places" from spirit realm power and ability.

As the "New Universal Order" in effect, Christ takes over also the universe which Earth is but one "heavenly place" out in this "outer space" of this universe.

Though the "New Universal Order" is not Biblical in terminology, like the "new heavens", it is the truth in the required scale of governance and power that can actually bring a new order to the world about to be truly "renewed". (Matt19:28)

It also shows how small minded and self-centered the "new world order" clunky brain center really is, Christ thinks eternally big and actually even super-universal in scope.

Thus, Christ must also rule from the universal "heavenly places" of this universe.

Earth is obviously in "outer space" itself and is thus one of these many "heavenly places" as heavenly in the Bible refers also to celestial heavens not just spirit realms of being or Heaven itself.

“Heaven” is the all encompassing spiritual realm and domain of God Almighty and His Kingdom immortal infinite power and “reality” mastery over all of these "many abodes" (John14:2) and many "heavenly places" (Eph1:20; 2:6) and many "everlasting dwelling places" (Luke16:9) of both spirits, humans and animals and who knows what else out there as the true power domain behind it all and "above" this universe.

Thus the "King of Eternity" in God Almighty's Infinity of Wisdom, Power and Everything has many other "heavenly places" spiritual and physical which it has eternal access to as Luke's 16:9 "everlasting dwelling places" as purposed for all living beings in their own places of being.

Only the Devil misleading humans is why these obvious things are at times hard to perceive.

In the thousand year reign of Christ, and then after Satan is gone, some of this eternity and infinity will be clearly revealed and also patiently expanded upon over more time in Christ's rule which goes on then into all eternity of God's rule.

The truth is, nothing is "too good to be true" nor can infinite power be contained by finite demon and human ideas for very long.

(1 Corinthians 2:9-10) But just as it is written: “Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him.” 10 For it is to us God has revealed them through his spirit, for the spirit searches into all things, even the deep things of God.

It is what it is.

The Hopeful Truth of the "Everlasting Good News", One More Time

What Christ must do first upon arrival:

- Gather the heavenly-sheep group completion to complete the Messianic Kingdom "Body";
- Be crowned by God Almighty final "King of kings" in the Messianic Kingdom as completed, coronated King-Priest as the completed Temple Cap Stone;
- Render the Mathew 25:31 "glorious throne" Messianic Kingdom first judgment in "sheep" and "goat" finality which is aided by the condemnation sentence judgment on Babylon the Great as then Scarlet Wildbeast "riding" spiritual endorsement "harlot" whose downfall aids the freeing of some final "sheep" (Rev11:13; Rev18:4), which completes the earthy-sheep group gathering in the "great crowd"; (Rev7:1-17; Rev14:6-8,14-20);
- Conquer 8th King Scarlet Wildbeast World Government than also completed in Daniel 12:11’s 1290 day timeframe inception, and "abyss" Satan and the demons, all to conclude the 1290 days of "8th King" "King North" "one hour" or world rule. (Rev17:8-19; Rev13:3);
- Proceed into Daniel 12:12 as the "Marriage of the Lamb" adopts all human survivors as "guests" of the "Evening Meal of the Lamb's Marriage" and into the 1000 Year Reign of Jesus Christ;

The good news is Christ must complete his own ministry in the future in Revelation 14. But, what is the 'good news' anyways?

(Mark 1:14-15) Now after John was put under arrest Jesus went into Galilee, preaching the good news of God 15 and saying: “The appointed time has been fulfilled, and the kingdom of God has drawn near. Be repentant, you people, and have faith in the good news.”

When Jesus Christ first came for his 3.5 years [first] ministry no one knew what good news was back then in 30 CE or so. Not at this scale of eventual reality that is. Jesus Christ had to come to totally explain what GOD NEWS is, that is, the "GOOD NEWS".

First off, he had to reveal who he was as the Christ from God Almighty in Jesus Christ to a few friends. (John1:9-13) Then Jesus proceeded to explain the truth of the situation here on Earth, and also there in Israel. Jesus Christ is the "Good News", what the "Gospel" has meant in its direct meaning ever since.

(John 1:9-13) The true light that gives light to every sort of man was about to come into the world. 10 He was in the world, and the world came into existence through him, but the world did not know him. 11 He came to his own home, but his own people did not take him in. 12 However, as many as did receive him, to them he gave authority to become God’s children, because they were exercising faith in his name; 13 and they were born, not from blood or from a fleshly will or from man’s will, but from God.

Now what they have not been telling us in "religion" for a number of reasons, not the least being it was not yet time nor can anything final come from "religion" (Rev17:8-18), is that the openness and freeness of Jesus Christ first 3.5 year ministry will be REPEATED in
his "second coming" for 3.5 completing years as the ultimate "seven times" of the seven based spiritual perfection God always has used since Genesis 1.

Christ's whole Adamic era ministry will conclude as seven years, then that "good news" goes on for all eternity as the goodness it claims to be comes true worldwide. (Rev11:15-19)

That is why it is called Everlasting Good News at Christ's second coming (Rev14; Dan12:11) because he is coming FIRST to complete his own ministry in the same friendly, free, open, hopeful, guaranteed and actually GOOD NEWS manner. (In the Dan12:11 1290 days) Then the "good news" of God's Kingdom just goes on forever and ever.

It is for the human-sheep "nation" (Eze38:12). As Jesus Christ "is to be called" the "Eternal father" head of for God, leading to God's Supreme Fatherhood re-established as His spirit born and earthy-children have been kidnapped, at present.

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

The good news is, because "Good News" Christ is now the Immortal Mighty God with "his attendants" in the Kingdom Angelic Air Force (Rev16:17), with global scope power of "all authority on Earth" as in Heaven, his final ministry will be global, angelic, and complete in the final 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 as the final 3.5 years. Because Christ arrives in full Kingdom "not from this earthly source" power he can accommodate anyone willing.

(Matthew 28:18-20) And Jesus approached and spoke to them, saying: “All authority has been given me in heaven and on the earth. 19 Go therefore and make disciples of people of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the holy spirit, 20 teaching them to observe all the things I have commanded you. And, look! I am with you all the days until the conclusion of the system of things.”

This time the "conclusion of the system of things", unlike the deluge of Noah's day, it is NOT being transitioned into more demonic rule.

This time, what he has to say about the GREAT NEWS will be brought in and forever, "everlasting" and immortal, at that.

Because it will transition the "nation delivered" from the "Red Sea" (Rev14:17-20) of the Har-Magedon militarized planet [monopolized condition] under the "8th King" World Government by that time. It will be open for salvation to anyone, even then human avowed enemies of God and Christ. And in the "Har-Magedon" definition, it is not just the "8th King" and the Devil (Eze38:7) who will be at that "place" of planet Earth for the "war of the great day of God the Almighty", now will they?

-Joel 3:9-11 “Proclaim this, you people, among the nations, 'Sanctify war! Arouse the powerful men! Let them draw near! Let them come up, all the men of war! 10 Beat your plowshares into swords and your pruning shears into lances. As for the weak one, let him say: “I am a powerful man.” 11 Lend your aid and come, all you nations round about, and collect yourselves together.” To that place, O Jehovah, bring your (holy angelic air force) powerful ones down.

As with John the Baptist mission meaning, the "last witness" of the future 1260 days "prophesy AGAIN" (Rev10:11) will be like "Elijah" announcing the full arrival of Christ (Rev11:1-7) to complete his own ministry by fully gathering the final willing people becoming sheep and those already sheep into the final agreed upon world "national" salvation.

These saved people will be the first humans of the first generation of the then global prelude of the One Thousand Year Reign of Jesus Christ. After that is all secured, the final rival sovereign to present itself in that Daniel 12:11 period, the final rival to appear on planet Earth in the "8th King" "King North" "seven headed scarlet wildbeast" "King Fierce" whole Daniel 2 "immense image" of WORLD GOVERNMENT will rule its first and final "one hour" to its divinely permitted completion and be deposed universally by Christ (Rev19:11-21; Dan2:31-45), for its "seven headed dragon" will also be taken down to "the abyss". (Rev20:1-3; Isa24:21-22)

The Human Fail is also Good News!

Jesus already foretold that human beings would not even complete the "circuit of the cities of Israel" much less all the cities in any nation much less all the cities of the world, the "global circuit".

(Matthew 10:23) When they persecute you in one city, flee to another; for truly I say to you, you will by no means complete the circuit of the cities of Israel until the Son of man arrives.

But, that is actually good news too, because Christ and his angels can, as Christ completes his own ministry to the stated extent here.

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.”

Thus, as Christ completes his own ministry for God, his first ministry began with the similar appeal:

(Mark 1:14-15) Now after John was put under arrest Jesus went into Galilee, preaching the good news of God 15 and saying: “The appointed time has been fulfilled, and the kingdom of God has drawn near. Be repentant, you people, and have faith in the good news.”

Religious Failure is also Good News!

Had God's purpose been different Christ would have liked to have completed the global "good news" through Israel the original covenanted national vessel. But due to the nation placing less than faithful men in their leadership capacity, who broke the covenant,
things did not occur like that.

(1 Corinthians 2:6-10) 6 Now we speak wisdom among those who are mature, but not the wisdom of this system of things nor that of the rulers of this system of things, who are to come to nothing. 7 But we speak God's wisdom in a sacred secret, the hidden wisdom, which God foreordained before the systems of things for our glory. 8 This [wisdom] not one of the rulers of this system of things came to know, for if they had known [it] they would not have impaled the glorious Lord. 9 But just as it is written: “Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him.” 10 For it is to us God has revealed them through his spirit, for the spirit searches into all things, even the deep things of God.

Instead, as the apostles spread the “good news” as an unfolding Kingdom mission to do so as directed by Christ, not religion we now know, “Christendom” claimed it will be the means by which the “good news” is made known with power to all mankind. But as it turns out the history of Christian religion and religion overall, is a history of “bad news” and broken manmade experiments.

Now we can read this scripture in its context.

(Matthew 10:22-23) And you will be objects of hatred by all people on account of my name; but he that has endured to the end is the one that will be saved. 23 When they persecute you in one city, flee to another; for truly I say to you, you will by no means complete the circuit of the cities of Israel until the Son of man arrives.

Now it is true the way of love and the spirit of the truth in all honesty does not harmonize with the ways the kingdoms of this world operate, there would be conflict in the command to “obey God rather than men”. In addition, the good news was known by Christ to have to be incomplete at his arrival.

And there are indeed evil people inhabiting Earth for a while longer who are not going to cooperate with the beneficial laws of God as emulated and taught by Christ, they will resist, and at times destroy, people and things contrary to their hurtful nature.

And we have much religious conducted hypocrisy making matters worse, so now many Christians are "objects of hatred" due to hypocritical religion, unfortunately.

(Matthew 7:21-23) 21 “Not everyone saying to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter into the kingdom of the heavens, but the one doing the will of my Father who is in the heavens will. 22 Many will say to me in that day, ‘Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and expel demons in your name, and perform many powerful works in your name?’ 23 And yet then I will confess to them: I never knew you! Get away from me, you workers of lawlessness.

Thus, religion itself is not divine and there is no guarantees in it, it just pays well to make those self-appointed divine claims. We found this out (Rev2:2) because it draws many people into the religious web for profits, control and state propaganda, when those people’s objective was to connect with their spiritual need and learn more about God to worship Him. (Rev18:4)

But, turns out in “religion”, those who “cash the checks” in religion corporations are not the same as those who "write the checks", it, like say Jehovah's witnesses "true religion", turns into a racketeering and profiteering "harlot" at times, like Judas was also a thief. We know now religions have stolen from the people.

Therefore, as an example we know now, with Christendom's and JW "religion" and its behavioral record on Earth, unfortunately, it is not due to Christ's name that many in the quest to be Christians are hated and despised by the disgusted common man of the world in certain cases, due to known racketeering hypocrisy.

(2 Peter 2:1-3) However, there also came to be false prophets among the people, as there will also be false teachers among you. These very ones will quietly bring in destructive sects and will disown even the owner that bought them, bringing speedy destruction upon themselves. 2 Furthermore, many will follow their acts of loose conduct, and on account of these the way of the truth will be spoken of abusively. 3 Also, with covetousness they will exploit you with counterfeit words. But as for them, the judgment from of old is not moving slowly, and the destruction of them is not slumbering.

But, the failure of religion as a whole is actually GREAT NEWS!

The Good News is Christ Must Complete His Own Ministry Fully!

It means God understands and must make the final appeal very generous and understanding knowing now how "religious preachers" are seen as a criminal joke by many, like with Jehovah's witnesses and their WTBTS GB Crime Lords.

But turns out in “religion”, those who “cash the checks” in religion corporations are not the same as those who "write the checks", it, like say Jehovah's witnesses "true religion", turns into a racketeering and profiteering "harlot" at times, like Judas was also a thief. We know now religions have stolen from the people.

Therefore, as an example we know now, with Christendom's and JW "religion" and its behavioral record on Earth, unfortunately, it is not due to Christ's name that many in the quest to be Christians are hated and despised by the disgusted common man of the world in certain cases, due to known racketeering hypocrisy.

(2 Peter 2:1-3) However, there also came to be false prophets among the people, as there will also be false teachers among you. These very ones will quietly bring in destructive sects and will disown even the owner that bought them, bringing speedy destruction upon themselves. 2 Furthermore, many will follow their acts of loose conduct, and on account of these the way of the truth will be spoken of abusively. 3 Also, with covetousness they will exploit you with counterfeit words. But as for them, the judgment from of old is not moving slowly, and the destruction of them is not slumbering.

But, the failure of religion as a whole is actually GREAT NEWS!

The Good News is Christ Must Complete His Own Ministry Fully!

It means God understands and must make the final appeal very generous and understanding knowing now how "religious preachers" are seen as a criminal joke by many, like with Jehovah's witnesses and their WTBTS GB Crime Lords.

But turns out in “religion”, those who “cash the checks” in religion corporations are not the same as those who "write the checks", it, like say Jehovah's witnesses "true religion", turns into a racketeering and profiteering "harlot" at times, like Judas was also a thief. We know now religions have stolen from the people.

Therefore, as an example we know now, with Christendom's and JW "religion" and its behavioral record on Earth, unfortunately, it is not due to Christ's name that many in the quest to be Christians are hated and despised by the disgusted common man of the world in certain cases, due to known racketeering hypocrisy.

(2 Peter 2:1-3) However, there also came to be false prophets among the people, as there will also be false teachers among you. These very ones will quietly bring in destructive sects and will disown even the owner that bought them, bringing speedy destruction upon themselves. 2 Furthermore, many will follow their acts of loose conduct, and on account of these the way of the truth will be spoken of abusively. 3 Also, with covetousness they will exploit you with counterfeit words. But as for them, the judgment from of old is not moving slowly, and the destruction of them is not slumbering.

But, the failure of religion as a whole is actually GREAT NEWS!

The Good News is Christ Must Complete His Own Ministry Fully!

It means God understands and must make the final appeal very generous and understanding knowing now how "religious preachers" are seen as a criminal joke by many, like with Jehovah's witnesses and their WTBTS GB Crime Lords.

God turns the bad into good on every attempt to suppress His purpose.

The last one will be the biggest one of them all!

Now just as the falling away of Israel was turned into good news for the gentile nations.

(Romans 11:15) For if the casting of them away means reconciliation for the world, what will the receiving of them mean but life from the dead?

God uses apostate fallout situations and criminal lawless organizations using His own name as the shill for their con in religions, to do something very good and beneficial instead.

Because this final apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses is leading to a judgment (Dan8:13-14) to prepare the final “good news” summary of the Christ arrival coming then as Revelation 10:5-7 states, it has to be ENORMOUS in epic impact to start to revive the faith of many, spirit aided, free-of-religion, and at the most personal level.

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and he swore: "There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh
This time Christ is coming in as the God-Coronated "King of kings" in the completed "8th King" World Government face in that Daniel 12:11 period, it WILL get an announcement from God prior to the Christ arrival.

(Revelation 11:3) And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.

In fact, the failure of religions to complete the good news publication and to keep the covenant and the law of God means God understands this dilemma, and in all fairness God must now turn the tables on this bad situation. The condition of "bad news" religion will not change, so God must use it for the benefit of those he KNOWS want to worship him but have been misled, disgusted, stumbled or became doubtful due to all these negative developments in the world and in religion.

This is also why "religions" cannot see the GOOD NEWS final meaning in Revelation 14. People in religion can be sincere (Rev18:4), but "religion" itself is a manmade corporate, and soulless and lifeless, non-human entity. (Rev18; Rev17:12-18)

They are corporate non-human "organizations" designed to milk sheep for a few "holy man" CEOs and "boards", just like Jehovah's witnesses evolved into in short order where they are "the slaves" and their "publisher" Governing Body CEO billionaires and the thieves in the so-called "Watchtower Society" are sitting on at least $30 BILLION in JW assets—and SAYING NOTHING about any of this good news!

It is the Christ banished "temple" "den of thieves" all over again!

That good news is, the requirement always has been, that in the Adamic age, the good news will go global and there is no stopping it when its 1260 days Christ arrival announcing ministry ceases (Rev11:1-7; Dan12:7; Dan12:11) and then his own "seven year" completion in the 3.5 years of Daniel 12:11 comes to complete the "good news".

CHRIST MUST COMPLETE HIS OWN MINISTRY, THERE IS NO OTHER CHOICE GIVEN HUMAN AND RELIGIOUS "HARLOT" FAILING, AND IT IS REQUIRED IN A PERFECT SEVEN. SEVEN YEARS TOTAL.

BUT, it will take the Holy Kingdom Angels in the last prophetic period (Dan12:11) to accomplish this to all "those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people".

That is Christ, by his holy and indomitable angels WILL complete his own ministry and it will be as freely available, hopeful and guaranteed in divine love as his first, but global and EVERLASTING as all already stated in Revelation 14:6-7.

And thus the completion of Christ's ministry IN PERSON "in the midst of his enemies" (Ps110:2), as world government will go into completion and complete to "place the disgusting thing" in final form in Daniel 12:11, is guaranteed. That post JW Org apostate desolation of Daniel 8:13-14 leads to the final 1260 days ministry complete and ceased (Rev11:7) as the "remove the constant feature" of Daniel 12:11's second criteria of activation.

That is the 1290 days period Christ must arrive into to complete his own "good news" ministry!

The final Christ backed "Mighty God" "good news" ministry will transcend everything physical like religion, religion being the human made "harlot" (and being deposed by world government at that time, anyways; Rev17:12-18), entrapping human beings. Instead, Christ himself and the holy angels will complete the "good news" as the first mission of his arrival with the holy angels. (Rev11:11-12; Matt24:31; Rev14:6-7)

What all this Adamic human failure means is:

1. There cannot be another "religious" "organization" attempt, because there will be little time and they all go bad anyways, in time, but there will be little time at that.

2. The final 1260 days ministry (Rev11:2-3) to emerge from and after the JW Org desolation judgment and timing of Daniel 8:13-14 must be a "little scroll" streamlined and fast-tracked "knock out" ministry which must summarize the whole prophecy (Rev10:5-7) and foretell the immediate future from prophecy before it happens (Rev1:1), or it would be too late "in hindsight".

3. The warning and open salvation guaranteed offer must be given and made known before world government officially completes as that final 1260 days ministry will be ceased by said world government "ascending" into completing or completed at that time. (Rev11:1-7; Dan12:11; Rev17:8-12)

4. Only God and Christ by Messianic Kingdom means is an assured completion success and an incorruptible ministerial guidance system to then complete the mission and begin the 1000 year reign of Christ.

5. The final human 'world judgment' by Christ must be based on his atonement sacrifice [alone] being applied directly with the most favorable optimization for all who can be saved by agreeing to the Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation offer, including the savable "worst case scenario".

The Jehovah's Witnesses Apostasy Signal

Now, for further proof, the apostate failure of Jehovah's witnesses "leaving the holy covenant" (Dan11:30b) for instead "true religion" falsehood, will suffer the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment.

Jehovah's witnesses have corrupted into many idolatries based on men lifting themselves up (Dan11:32a; 2Thess2:3-4) for the worship due God Almighty in the mediatorial authority position due only to Jesus Christ.

This horrible lawless development is further "great news" proof that religion, "true religion", "false religion", is all a decoy and all false, and is not required to worship God acceptably or especially for his salvation through Jesus Christ's PERFECT BLOOD alone. (Matt24:15; Dan8:13)

As "bad news" as [apostate] Jehovah's witnesses and their [apostate] Neo-Papal Apostate Governing Body (Dan11:32a) and
The final apostasy prophecy of God is fulfilling among Jehovah's witnesses (Dan1:1; Dan8:11-14; Zech3; 2Thess2:1-12; Dan11:32a) to try to sever and discredit the last known advancement of prophecy, and to impede the final summary of the whole prophecy which is sure to come anyways, to the fullest foreknown degree ever known to mankind:

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

- It means God is NOT judging human beings by means of narrow corporate religious precepts, but by Jesus Christ at personal level to every human of planet Earth, guaranteed—with no "end of the world" to manifest, but instead the world government final "8th King" rival instead. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-18; Dan7:26; Dan8:25; Dan11:44-45; Dan12:11; Dan31:45)
- It means the final prophetic sequential time mapped periods of (1) Daniel 8:14 (1150 to 2300 days, unknown but assured), (2) Revelation 11:3 (1260 days; Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev12:14; Rev13:5), and (3) Daniel 12:11 1290 days (Dan7:26; Rev14:1; Rev19:1-10; Rev11:11-12), of the future, will become known as the final season of open salvation guaranteed which will become ascertainable to anyone paying attention over several final years. (at the most personal non-religious level, eventually angel-of-Christ-aided);

What will manifest, in this time, is the final Kingdom Proclamation for 1260 days for the Messianic Kingdom completing arrival of Christ in his "second coming"—and that coming to Earth is to also complete his own ministry by angels globally.

And because the future 1260 days "little scroll" prophecy summary and its final declarations of God's Kingdom will also not reach the entire global scope of all human beings of planet Earth as in Matthew 10:23 "unless the Son of man arrives", Christ will complete that ministry in person, as the Immortal Mighty God with legions upon legions of holy angels.

And that will manifest during the whole Daniel 12:11 final period conclusion of 1290 days for the global sheep gathering and ANYONE willing can accept that offer as it is guaranteed to be given to every living human being directly, at the most personal level of appeal and awareness, one on one with Jesus Christ HIMSELF and his holy Kingdom Angels.

Identifying the Foretold Apostasy Features of the Jehovah's witnesses Ministry

Now we can examine the devolution of Jehovah's Christian witnesses as their self-appointed apostate "Korah" lords and kings corporate [religious] leaders, and their profaned corporate ministry (Dan11:31a; Dan11:32a), and their terminally corrupted organization, attempted to replace the "free gift" of God with their blasphemous man-invented private corporate 'legal system' and its demonic and apostate GB Priesthood of Criminal Hoods.

- The Jehovah's witnesses religion and its leadership, having thrown God and Christ into the gutter, have instead attempted to draw the worship of humans to their own apostate man-made organization and corporation, and even baptize them in the name of that Wormwood JW "water". (Rev6:10-11)

- Jehovah's witnesses have set up for human worship their own corporate leaders (2Thess2:3-4; Zech3:1-3), their leader's own UN NGO wildbeast idol (Matt24:15; Dan11:31b; Dan8:13), their own corporate covenant illegal requirements, their own profaned mundane "Caesar legalized" corporation, with the illegal, coerced, and enforced, sinner-made obedience to these idolatrous "WT Corporate Law Covenant" elements as a requirement, and the "requirement for salvation".

- Jehovah's witnesses have globally claimed salvation is to be based on the human worship, service and wealth given to their own apostate human leaders, their apostate ministry, their apostatized man-corrupted illegal corporate "law covenant" "organization" and for people "in the temple" to actively teach, promote, practice and condone many illegal and destructive polices and alliances (UN NGO) for the control of the sheep of Christ, God's people of Earth, and to reproach God Almighty and His final prophecy validity before all the world and onto the minds and hearts, and into the "eyes", of all people they could cast this bloody-muddy reproach upon, and into.

As per Daniel 11:31b, in the 1990 post Cold War historic third United Nations related "place the disgusting thing" global presentation endorsed by WTBTS as UN NGO, as misled apostate Jehovah's witnesses cover-up (Dan11:32a) this critical prophecy they also fulfill the modern Matthew 24:15 "when you catch sight of the disgusting thing in a holy place" "standing where it ought not" (Mark13:14) This is because at Matthew 24:15 Christ connected this "place the disgusting thing causing desolation", "as spoken of through Daniel the prophet", to that Daniel 11:31b UN 3rd "place the disgusting thing causing desolation" (as the only one possible in modern times since 1945). And it is in direct connection to the Daniel 8:13 "holy place" "transgression causing desolation" which is that UN NGO in the Jehovah's witnesses formerly "anointed Christian" and claimant ministry as described.

That Daniel 8:13 certain "desolation" will now come on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry as also "wildbeast" allied for the timed "trampling" and purification events of Daniel 8:13-14 as the modern temple judgment to begin this final prophecy cycle in earnest in the future.

Temple Judgment (Dan8:14 timing) to 1260 Days Christ Pre-Arrival Summary to 1290 Days Christ
Arrival Completions

The Good News is, in spite of all this apostate badness right in the Christian ministry, it means God has to send Christ to complete the ministry in his own time as co-developing with "8th King" world government. And Christ must use the basis of his own merit and sacrificial atonement for the world he has purchased (1John2:2), as being the Christ Messiah sent from, and as the foremost worshiper before, God Almighty—which is far more hopeful than any human based "good news".

Of course, the truth is, Christ's ministry as a man was superior to any human ministry that has ever existed. He wrote nothing down, he stayed only a few years, they rubbed him out in an ignominious death by an unjust illegal kangaroo court, they thought they were done with him. But, things did not turn out as planned. This whole time the Kingdom of God has been the only actual solution and Christ's sacrifice the only means of salvation into it.

This is why, although completing the Messianic Kingdom in the "second coming of Christ" and the general knowledge of the guaranteed open salvation offer to all people is good news and great subjects of the "little scroll" summary of just a couple of the "sacred secret" features to be made known, along with the whole prophecy summarized in that future 1260 days Christ Arrival announcing ministry, there is even better news than all that. (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:1-12)

The greatest reality is the final completion process must be encompassed within the truth that Christ's Final "Good News" Ministry is actually Christ's Final "Everlasting Good News" Ministry. The Final 3.5 Year Ministry of Christ will complete all that grand slam of prophecy summarized completions to his "second coming" in just seven years total time! (Rev10:5-7)

And as in Psalm 110:2 and Revelation 6:12-17 that Christ Kingdom inception grand slam will be in his mortal sovereign rival's very faces in Satan and his co-completing "8th King" world government. Those cosmic bowling pins shall be fully "racked" in world government, then they shall fully await the super-celestial bowling ball of Daniel 2:31-45 in this salvation-to-conquest process of the Universal Kingdom of Christ.

The best news possible and the greatest meaning of it all is that Jesus Christ will now COMPLETE HIS OWN MINISTRY and in the same manner he completed his first ministry.

It will be in person, even though he will be the King of kings Mighty God and The Immortal Sword (Isa27:1) and Shepherd of God Almighty, and it too will be for 3.5 years for a seven year total Christ ministry on Earth, Christ's final "seven times" for the good news message. The "second witnessing" of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11 also forms a sacred "seven times" in the 1260 days 1914-1918 "first witnessing" ministry plus a future 1260 days "second witnessing" ministry for a total of 2520 days as also "seven times" when combined as completed in the future.

Due to human failings, endless man-made religious spirals to nowhere, and demonic resistance it turns out logically all that resistance is pushed aside for Christ to complete what he came here to begin to complete like 2000 years ago. All that resistance is what makes Christ's Final "Everlasting Good News" Ministry the invited in necessary reality!

In spite of all the good some people have accomplished in religion before we knew the global-institution was surely doomed and why (Rev17:12-18), all the "bad news" that humanity and demons and religions have done against God and the Good News is what stuck. But all that bad news is why the good news will shove it aside for Christ to literally "come to earth" as the Immortal Mighty God and actually finish his own ministry.

And Christ will, as per Revelation 14:6-7, complete his ministry with the Super-Celestial Air Force of Holy Angels to every human of Earth whether for or against it they will all be given the opportunity, to the last man standing to choose God's Kingdom or the Scarlet Wildbeast World Government? (Rev14:6-12)

1. Temple Judgment Daniel 8:14, deposes Jehovah's witnesses and recovers the "right condition" for the final ministry in 1150 days minimum, or 2300 probably timing; Begins Revelation 8-11 in the Revelation 8 Temple Judgment downfall of Jehovah's witnesses events and its aftermath. (Rev9);

2. Christ Arrival Announcing Ministry of Revelation 11:3, 1260 Days

3. Christ Ministerial Completion and open salvation offer; Daniel 12:11 1290 days

That is why Christ knows the hearts of all human beings (Rev2:20-23) and the potential in the hearts in all those who are not knowing all this at this time, and into the future, but who will as Christ must complete his hopeful ministry with its open salvation offer, from him to them, with the aid of myriads of holy angels. Religion will not just be of no use, it will be non-existent! (Rev14:8; Rev17:12-18)

Inspiring the world government authorities to depose the 'Babylon the Great' of global corporate-religion will actually aid salvation of the final God's "my people" (Rev18:4) by removing the main obstacle between Him and them.

Christ knows that the best of earthly and spiritual conditions are coming under his Messianic Kingdom rule, then beginning to manifest in its first mission of the worldwide gathering of the global sheep (Matt24:31; Rev14:6-7-14-16, Matt25:31-40), so that anyone who could become agreeable and cooperative, once they know all this "good news" (Rom2:12-16), even right at that time to the last second of that 1290 days, MUST BE SAVED!

Those final sheep-on-the-spot for the worst case scenario of those heading into salvation, must be saved with all others making that freewill agreement and made aware of it in the time of Revelation 14:6-7 of this "everlasting good news" truth.

And that by Christ, holy angels, and not humans and certainly not the "harlot" of corporate-global-religion "Babylon the Great" being deposed, in that same timeframe (Rev14:8), to make this certain at that time as Revelation 17:8-18 is in the Revelation 14:1-8 final 1290 day period of Daniel 12:11.

In the meantime, many who do know this by faith in God through Christ will be informed, in all who can be reached of all the prophecy reality after Jehovah's witnesses apostasy is "desolated" (Dan8:13-14; Rev6) in global-view by God by the use of world powers Jehovah's witnesses are apostate illegal treasonous partners with, and whose laws they break. (Rom13)

For any who cannot be reached after Jehovah's witnesses final apostasy is deposed by God as the temple judgment cycle of the future (Dan8:13-14; Zech3), Christ will "contact" by means of the Holy Kingdom Angels of Revelation 14:6-7.
There is no "End of the World"


Below, is the temple-judgment parallel prophecy to "start" the judgment of God on His "house" first (1Pet4:17), next, in the epic judgment downfall of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry worldwide. (Rev6), the last signal apostasy of the Adamic era:

(Relation 8:1-7) And when he opened the seventh seal, a silence occurred in heaven for about a half hour. 2 And I saw the seven angels that stand before God, and seven trumpets were given them. 3 And another angel arrived and stood at the altar, having a golden incense vessel; and a large quantity of incense was given him to offer it with the prayers of all the holy ones upon the golden altar that was before the throne. 4 And the smoke of the incense ascended from the hand of the angel with the prayers of the holy ones before God. 5 But right away the angel took the incense vessel, and he filled it with some of the fire of the altar and hurled it to the earth. And thunders occurred and voices and lightnings and an earthquake. 6 And the seven angels with the seven trumpets prepared to blow them. 7 And the first one blew his trumpet. And there occurred a hail and fire mingled with blood, and it was hurled to the earth; and a third of the earth was burned up, and a third of the trees was burned up, and all the green vegetation was burned up.

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: “How long will the vision be of the constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation, to make both [the] holy place and [the] army things to trample on?” 14 So he said to me: “Until two thousand three hundred evenings and [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition.”

(Zechariah 3:1-9) And he proceeded to show me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of Jehovah, and Satan standing at his right hand in order to resist him. 2 Then [the angel of] Jehovah said to Satan: “Jehovah rebuke you, O Satan, yes, Jehovah rebuke you, he who is choosing Jerusalem! Is this one not a log snatched out of the fire?” 3 Now as for Joshua, he happened to be clothed in befouled garments and standing before the angel. 4 Then he answered and said to those standing before him: “Remove the befouled garments from upon him.” And he went on to say to him: “See, I have caused your error to pass away from upon you, and there is a clothing of you with robes of state.” 5 At that I said: “Let them put a clean turban upon his head.” And they proceeded to put the clean turban upon his head and to clothe him with garments; and the angel of Jehovah was standing by. 6 And the angel of Jehovah began to bear witness to Joshua, saying: 7 “This is what Jehovah of armies has said, ‘If it is in my ways that you will walk, and if it is my obligation that you will keep, then also it will be you that will judge my house and also keep my courtyards; and I shall certainly give you free access among these who are standing by: 8 ‘Hear, please, O Joshua the high priest, you and your companions who are sitting before you, for they are men [serving] as portents; for here I am bringing in my servant Sprout. 9 For, look! the stone that I have put before Joshua! Upon the one stone there are seven eyes. Here I am engraving its engraving,’ is the utterance of Jehovah of armies, ‘and I will take away the error of that land in one day.’

THAT is what is coming on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses "temple". It also starts Revelation 8-11's full final fulfillment cycle by means of the temple judgment of Revelation 8.

(1 Peter 4:17) For it is the appointed time for the judgment to start with the house of God.

Christ Completes His Own Good News Ministry in the Future

Christ's final 1290 days ministry (Dan12:11; Rev14:6-7) is the same ministry he began, by then, approximately 2000 years previously as a perfect human being around 29 CE.

But then Christ will complete his seven year total "seven times" ministry in that final 1290 days as the immortal Mighty God reality who has a downloadable-universe to be full of holy angels. Christ also has the super-natural perfect ability to be any physical form or forms required to effect his ministry to completion easily taking on human form or even multiple human forms as he did in a single human form after his death to make "human" contact in some cases in that physical manner.

Christ will expend more energy and zeal for God's salvation than he effected as a human being who expended his being and energy to the death, to now "pick up" (Matt24:31) that which he purchased by such vital and precious means of his Christ's final 1290 days ministry (Dan12:11; Rev14:6-7) is the same ministry he began, by then, approximately 2000 years previously as a perfect human being around 29 CE.

But then Christ will complete his seven year total "seven times" ministry in that final 1290 days as the immortal Mighty God reality who has a downloadable-universe to be full of holy angels. Christ also has the super-natural perfect ability to be any physical form or forms required to effect his ministry to completion easily taking on human form or even multiple human forms as he did in a single human form after his death to make "human" contact in some cases in that physical manner.

Christ will expend more energy and zeal for God's salvation than he effected as a human being who expended his being and energy to the death, to now "pick up" (Matt24:31) that which he purchased by such vital and precious means of his own life being given to the full to God for this very purpose. If Christ expended that much energy as a human for positive good news salvation, how much will he expend as the Immortal Mighty God for positive everlasting good news salvation???

Thus, there is no valid reason to fear Christ and the holy angels at arrival but to believe in the guaranteed divine Open Salvation Offer of Revelation 14-6-7. By that time this full-course and dragged out prophecy will have years of compounding prophecy proof manifested as the final global indication events required to precede Christ's arrival.

1. Jehovah's witnesses apostasy will have been judged, desolated and exposed; (Dan8:13-14; Rev6-9)

A. The Jehovah's witnesses "end of the world" apostate botch (2Thess2:1-2) will have fallen flat on its face in a global fail!

2. The global "sword stroke" "tribulation of those days" phase will have resolved peacefully, globally "healing" into "8th King" World Government. (Rev13:3; 1Thess5:1-3)

3. The final 1260 days "final witnessing" ministry will have emerged into that global-crisis context in some form, completed its divine announcing timeframe, and been depose by the rival system. (Rev11:1-7; Dan12:7- Dan12:11; Rev13:5-7)

4. Babylon the Great will be being deposed to aid the World Government "World Peace" mantra globally. (Rev17:8-18; 1Thess5:1-3)

That is why the final cycle is actually a drawn out final prophecy cycle which forecasts the epic final global cycle to help save more people rather than just equate to a religious-brain-dead simpleton-satisfying "end of the world everyone!"
It is upon world government complete as the final rival sovereign system, long foretold, and fully forewarned by that time, that Christ arrives into the completion of, to complete his 1290 days open salvation mission by use of holy angels, no longer human beings in that worldwide guaranteed coverage.

(Revelation 6:12-17) And I saw when he opened the sixth seal, and a great earthquake occurred; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the entire moon became as blood, 13 and the stars of heaven fell to the earth, as when a fig tree shaken by a high wind casts its unripe figs. 14 And the heaven departed as a scroll that is being rolled up, and every mountain and [every] island were removed from their places. 15 And the kings of the earth and the top-ranking ones and the military commanders and the rich and the strong ones and every slave and [every] free person hid themselves in the caves and in the rock-masses of the mountains. 16 And they keep saying to the mountains and to the rock-masses: “Fall over us and hide us from the face of the One seated on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb, 17 because the great day of their wrath has come, and who is able to stand?”

(Matthew 24:29-31) 29 “Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 30 And then the sign of the Son of man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in lamentation, and they will see the Son of man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. 31 And he will send forth his angels with a great trumpet sound, and they will gather his chosen ones together from the four winds, from one extremity of the heavens to their other extremity.

This is why in prophecy as in Revelation 6:12-17, as world government rules its first and final "one hour" in symbolic meaning of that final permitted 1290 days (Rev17:12), as Christ guides the "Global Sheep Sweep" "gathering" mission first (Rev14:14-16; Matt24:31; Matt25:31-40), it is under world government completed, and they are aware Christ has arrived. Thus, we know all people will soon be as Revelation 14:6-7 as well.

The rival system shall know Christ is present in then pre-conquest final salvation "parousia" mode for the "global sheep sweep" prior to the "7th Trumpet" Messianic Kingdom total universal conquest of planet Earth (Rev11:15-19; Rev19:11-21), and the demon realm of spirit and universal places. (Eph6:12; Rev20:1-3; Isa24:21-22)

The choice will be Revelation 14:6-7, clearly stated here, to agree to enter Christ's Kingdom rule:

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.”

As global-corporate religion endorses the 666 rival world government then goes down:

8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”

Or choose the "New World Order" World Government doomed rival:

(Revelation 14:9-10) And another angel, a third, followed them, saying in a loud voice: “If anyone worships the wild beast and its image, and receives a mark on his forehead or upon his hand, 10 he will also drink of the wine of the anger of God that is poured out undiluted into the cup of his wrath

The point is, all humans will be given the clear freewill choice opportunity, that is also why Christ must "go global" and complete his own ministry in every square millimeter of his trophy, planet Earth.

There is time left, there will be many proofs coming in that time, the most ever!

Now we can examine why and how the Messianic Kingdom must complete in the future in Daniel 12:11's final 1290 day timed period.

SECTION 3—MESSIANIC KINGDOM FUTURE COMPLETION

SECTION 3 of 1, 2, 4, 5

I. The Everlasting Kingdoms of God: To Christ Arrival

God's Kingdom and Messianic Kingdom Unified Purpose for Distinct Sovereign Purposes

The Kingdom of God, aka God's Kingdom, is the everlasting Kingdom of the "King of Eternity" from its "Heaven" domain. Like God Almighty it has an eternal past as God Almighty is its basis Himself as the "King of Eternity", thus His Kingdom is also the implied Kingdom of Eternity, meaning it has no "origin", it has existed forever from the past as it will exist forever into the future.

(1 Timothy 1:17) Now to the King of eternity, incorruptible, invisible, [the] only God, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.

Thus, it is different than the Kingdom which is "sets up" later, by God. This means this Kingdom cited below in Daniel 2:44, has a point and time of origin, though it too is an Eternal Kingdom into the future, as stated here.

In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. (Dan2:44a)

For now, God's Kingdom has suspended direct rule of planet Earth temporarily (Luke4) so that the effects of the usurped sovereignty by the Edenic sin in humans and Satan's "anointed Cherub" sin and complete failure in his and the demonic rebellion (Eze28:12-17; Gen6; Jude6) can be overcome in everlasting immortal manner in a legal and strategic divine purpose over time now still in progress...
God's Kingdom is what "set up" and creates the Messianic Kingdom in its divine purpose first, by covenant. (Gen3:15; Dan2:44; Num24:17)

(Luke 22:29) ..my Father has made a covenant with me, for a kingdom..

That is the Kingdom there being "set up" in its initiation phase among human beings, but it takes time to fully complete in the future.

Planet Earth has a HUMAN ISSUE which Satan formed in that temptation which led to the human sin. What was raised was the demon and the human based sovereign issue in their self assumed right to rule this planet, the assumed right to rule humans (demon assumption) or other humans (human assumption), and the assumed right to manage planet Earth with zero divine input from God Almighty. Thus, the assumed right to dismiss God Almighty's right to His own Sovereign Supremacy as The Creator and Owner of it all. Can you see the perfectly imperfect mess here? On Earth among the societal and governmental aspects of the nations? That has been the result of this Satanic experiment with self-assumed sovereignty.

But, it is a temporary exercising of these self-assumptions now corporatized into governments and all institutional aspects of human society and civilization on Earth affecting everything adversely.

(Romans 8:18-22) Consequently I reckon that the sufferings of the present season do not amount to anything in comparison with the glory that is going to be revealed in us. 19 For the eager expectation of the creation is waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22 For we know that all creation keeps on groaning together and being in pain together until now.

In God's "Eternal Purpose", as this massive sovereign controversy will take time to resolve, God purposes a spiritually guided perfect solution which requires the free will participation and covenant with some willing Adamic human beings as part of this process. It is required because the issue of sovereignty was raised by demons and humans now affecting all humans and life of planet Earth. But, it is also a "free gift" from God who purposes that human beings will become part of the eternal immortal solution.

That is one reason Jesus Christ also became a human being and is now the Immortal Mighty God, but born into this world as a perfect 'last Adamic' human being, that is not from Adam, but directly born from God. Thus, a new humanity based on Christ the perfect human 'last Adam' is also how humans take part in the administration of God's eternal purpose.

(Ephesians 1:8-13) This he caused to abound toward us in all wisdom and good sense, 9 in that he made known to us the sacred secret of his will. It is according to his good pleasure which he purposed in himself 10 for an administration at the full limit of the appointed times (Rev11:15), namely, to gather all things together again in the Christ, the things in the heavens and the things on the earth. [Yes.] in him, 11 in union with whom we were also assigned as heirs, in that we were foreordained according to the purpose of him who operates all things according to the way his will counsels, 12 that we should serve for the praise of his glory, we who have been first to hope in the Christ. 13 But you also hoped in him after you heard the word of truth, the good news about your salvation.

Thus, unlike God's Kingdom which has only one former human born being in it (Christ), the Messianic Kingdom is composed entirely of former human beings. This is because a HUMAN BEING participant basis must be the divine basis of the settlement of this sovereign issue which began here on Earth among human beings—and it to would be established by God, by covenant for various purposes in its maturation over time. But with one main general purpose in its overall objective:

(Matthew 6:9-10) Our Father in the heavens, let your name be sanctified. 10 Let your kingdom come. Let your will take place, as in heaven, also upon earth.

The Messianic Kingdom to be fully "set up", now incomplete but about to proceed to completion (Dan6:14 first, then Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev11:2-3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5), is the divine sovereign agency from God Almighty that is purposed to rule this universe in place of demonic usurpers and will rule this earth in place of demons and imperfect human beings.

Forever, shall it be:

(Revelation 21:1-5) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God who is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: "Look! I am making all things new.”

Also, he says: “Write, because these words are faithful and true.”

The Multi-Covenantal Framework from God Almighty

And, the principle means, Jesus Christ, by which God's "eternal purpose" for the will of God to be done on Earth, "as in Heaven" has been, and will continue to be, demonstrated first by divine covenants (all as the basis of prophecy in them) which God established the legal right and basis of, as witness has been given before humans, angels, and demons, to do this with complete forewarned legal to immortal certainty.

The witness continues into the future, and that Messianic Kingdom completion certainty to come with it. (Rev10-11) God is the main witness who has promised these things in His will before His own Son, humans, angels and demons, so you can bet your life the things in His prophecy are exactly what God shall do, in time. There is a reason Bibles are all over planet Earth now.

The (1) Edenic super-covenant led to the (2) Covenant with Abraham (Gen12,22) in the timeframe of Mechizedek's blessing on Abraham, forming the basis of the (3) Melchizedek Priesthood Covenant. (Ps110) From there, in time, came the (4) Mosaic Law Covenant and the (5) Davidic Kingdom Covenant with King David. The God created and established (6) New Covenant instituted by Christ enabled the legal basis of the (7) Messianic Kingdom Covenant, and the (8) Covenant of Peace Open Salvation Offer
(Rev14:6-7) it will carry out in the future.

It may seem like "overkill" but it is divine covenant overall and kingdom, and "Christ" proving, and legal public record plus fair warning to the kingdoms of this world. It is the main truly divine covenental theme and outline that forms the backbone and the "seed" "bloodline" of the Bible all the way into the "Thousand Year reign of Christ" in the future and ever after.

The covenants, establishing the promised divine blessing (Gen12:17; Rev22:1-5) and the Kingdom and Temple means to bring it about also threads into every prophecy concerning "Christ", "Kingdom", "Temple", "Holy City" and the "Bride", in some manner. This is because it effects the re-creation (Matt19:28), the divine global blessing (Gen12,22), the everlasting (animals) and immortal life (human) on Earth and thus, it effects God's will done on Earth, as in Heaven. (Rev21-22)

Jesus Christ is the main focus of all the covenants of God, and the line of holy covenants bearing witness to it all, over time, has also been publicly declared in person and written form by him, and about him.

It is a fully established detailed record because the rulers of this world are detail oriented and "legal minded" as human government is obsessed with their notions of law (Isa10) and their ideas and objectives of order.

Notice has been given, and to a future completion (Rev10:5-7), that the law coming as truly enforced is perfect for eventual planetary perfection.

God is who legally establishes why it is Christ Jesus, not the "powers that be", is who has been given the planetary rulership from God Almighty, and that immorally and forever. (Luke1:32-33; 1Cor15:24-28; Rev22:5)

Thus, the temporary nature, divine permission and final timeline for the "powers that be" to "rule the world" is also declared and proven, but there will be a final official Declaration of God's Kingdom in the future. (Rev11:3)

Before Christ takes over his trophy-planet, planet Earth here, he will give the full fair legal "little scroll" warning and "everlasting good news" of the final open salvation covenant (Rev14:6-8) to the current "powers that be" and many humans of Earth because neither God or he or anyone in God's Kingdom is half-vast, they are truly "detail oriented".

Anything the human ministry taking that final declaration forth in the future will miss (Matt10:23), will be completed as Revelation 14:6-8 by Christ himself, in the future, by means of angels—not humans. This is because Christ must be the foremost superior positive power in his own ministerial mission and that seen to completion, in the Daniel 12:11 final epic period on Earth.

Before this planet is carefully guided into its new eternal and immortal spirit rulership and its new immortal familial paternal and maternal "married" dynasty (Isa9:6; 1Cor15:45; Isa54; Rev19:1-10), the Sovereign Ultimatum of God's Kingdom will be complete, delivered, declared (Rev10:11) and certain. (Rev10:5-7; Rev14:6-7; Rev11:1-7)

That too, is not yet completed. (Dan7:26; Dan12:7; Rev11:2-3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5) But after it is completed, everything it states in the complete "little scroll" detail by that time, will then manifest to completion.

(Revelation 10:5-11) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heavens and the things in it and the earth and the things in it, he swore: “There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.” 8 And the voice that I heard out of heaven is speaking again with me and saying: “Go, take the opened scroll that is in the hand of the angel who is standing on the sea and on the earth.” 9 And I went away to the angel and told him to give me the little scroll. And he said to me: “Take it and eat it up, and it will make your belly bitter, but in your mouth it will be sweet as honey.” 10 And I took the little scroll out of the hand of the angel and ate it up, and in my mouth it was sweet as honey; but when I had eaten it up, my belly was made bitter. 11 And they say to me: “You must prophesy again with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

That finalized “good news” summary in the above, is what wraps up in the "little scroll" taken forth in the final Revelation 11:1-7 final 1260 days announcement of the coming Christ Arrival (Dan12:11 timeframe). Christ's "second coming" is for God's Messianic Kingdom Completion under 'King of kings' Christ, and the Revelation 14:6-7 Open Salvation 'Covenant of Peace' prelude notification to gather all global sheep before they clobber and deposes world government "8th King" rival-global-sovereignty also completing at that time (Rev17:8-18).

(Revelation 11:1-7) And a reed like a rod was given me as he said: “Get up and measure the temple [sanctuary] of God and the altar and those worshiping in it. 2 But as for the courtyard that is outside the temple [sanctuary], cast it clear out and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations, and they will trample the holy city underfoot for forty-two months. 3 And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.” 4 These are [symbolized by] the two olive trees and the two lampstands and are standing before the Lord of the earth. 5 And if anyone wants to harm them, fire issues forth from their mouths and devours their enemies; and if anyone should want to harm them, in this manner he must be killed. 6 These have the authority to shut up heaven that no rain should fall on the earth with every sort of plague as often as they wish. 7 And when they have finished their witnessing, the wild beast that wants to harm them, in this manner he must be killed. 8 These have the authority to shut up heaven that no rain should fall on the earth and the things in it, he swore: “There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.” 9 And I went away to the angel and told him to give me the little scroll. And he said to me: “Take it and eat it up, and it will make your belly bitter, but in your mouth it will be sweet as honey.” 10 And I took the little scroll out of the hand of the angel and ate it up, and in my mouth it was sweet as honey; but when I had eaten it up, my belly was made bitter. 11 And they say to me: “You must prophesy again with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

That too, is not yet completed. (Dan7:26; Dan12:7; Rev11:2-3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5) But after it is completed, everything it states in the complete "little scroll" detail by that time, will then manifest to completion.

Jesus Christ as the divine promised "seed" of Genesis 3:15 is the central divine authority anointed, blessed, approved, purposeful, covenanted, oathed, promised and sent to Earth and placed by God Almighty Himself as a perfect human and now the perfect Immortal Mighty God.

How could globalist, mere mortal imperfect and limited sinful bankers, warlords, politicians, technocrats and philosophers ever match Christ's Resume, even if you wadded them all up in a world government botch?

Time is coming for them to also receive the divine peace offer (Rev14:6-7), before that "8th King" 666 "abomination" "world government" [entity] is eradicated from all existence. Thus, in all fairness, Christ does not desire to kill humans, he does desire to, and will get rid of, plainly-known and prophecy stated temporary human rulership from Earth though, then in "world government". (1Cor15:24-28)
God progressed that Messianic Kingdom purpose when Christ was born a perfect human in Israel as the "seed" of God and its Abrahamic Covenant significance as the new perfect human being "seed" arrived in the nation of Israel. (Heb2:14) (Through Melchizedek's blessing upon Abraham comes the Melchizedek Immortal Priesthood Covenant; Ps110; Heb7:4-9; Zech6:9-15; Heb7:15)

Jesus Christ then progressed and fulfilled the human "Son of David" final-actuality in the perfect Judean tribal divine final heirship (Gen49:10) as also the "Son of God" as the "Kingdom Covenant" with King David would be continued beyond then rejected Israel's diversion, as Christ ensured this as the divinely ordained Perfect Exactor of the Mosaic Law Covenant to the completion.

(John 19:30) Jesus said: “It has been accomplished!” and, bowing his head, he delivered up [his] spirit.

Christ fulfilled the Mosaic Law Covenant perfectly, assuming all divine rights, all associated covenantal rights, all divine property, and all divine benefits of it, and all the divine legality of it; concluding it forever in himself in the exact same finally sacrificial performance which began to institute the New Covenant availability; at the same time.

(Mark 15:37-39) But Jesus let out a loud cry and expired. 38 And the curtain of the sanctuary was rent in two from top to bottom. 39 Now, when the army officer that was standing by with him in view saw he had expired under these circumstances, he said: “Certainly this man was God’s Son.”

The only Israelite and human being to accomplish the exact perfection in the perfect worship of God, in keeping that original Mosaic kingdom covenant as the same law covenant, performed with absolute and tested moral integrity with God is Jesus Christ, the perfect and foremost worshiper of God.

(Exodus 19:3-6) And Moses went up to the [true] God, and Jehovah began to call to him out of the mountain, saying: “This is what you are to say to the house of Jacob and to tell the sons of Israel, 4 ‘you yourselves have seen what I did to the Egyptians, that I might carry you on wings of eagles and bring you to myself. 5 And now if you will strictly obey my voice and will indeed keep my covenant, then you will certainly become my special property out of all [other] peoples, because the whole earth belongs to me. 6 And you yourselves will become to me a kingdom of priests and a holy nation.’ These are the words that you are to say to the sons of Israel.”

That is all Christ's now, legally. It is not the "8th King's" by any means but by divine permission for a short time, in the future. (Rev17:12), when they are ready and stated as such. (Rev17:8-18; Rev13:3; Joel 3:9-17; Eze38:7; 1Thess5:1-3; Dan11:45; Dan7:26; Dan8:25) God checkmated unfaithful Israel as they failed to keep that binding Mosaic Covenant, and yet brought in His own Son of Israel, and Son of David, who did keep the covenant perfectly, to move beyond the apparent obstacle of that time, legally, even if Israel accused Christ of blasphemy, they lost—Jesus Christ won.

That divine and earthly legal basis is why all these divine covenants interconnect in time and meaning from Genesis to Revelation, and were formed by God and why they have all been given global public record to governments, nations, humans, angels and demons (Eph) in the Bible, and from the divine spokesman himself, Jesus Christ. (Matt24:14; Rev10:5-7) But, a final reminder is soon due. (Rev1:3; Rev10:11) Therefore, in the meantime, true divine declaration has been given also by the perfect human public global spokesman, in perfect human person on Earth, Jesus Christ being the anointed "Christ" as the divine appointed representative of the entire divine compact and purpose.

The living Word of God (then the mortal person) and the physical Word of God, the Bible, have both been delivered to planet Earth for this to be globally-known, "to the powers that be" as well, for public divine legal reason, at that time and now, and more to come.

Thus, it continues into today towards its final mission completion in the future, and now the Divine Spokesman of God’s Kingdom is spirit and immortal, but the selfsame Jesus Christ.

Thus, it cannot be stopped or delayed from its perfect divine timing, and fair notice has been given and will continue to be given in the future to that Revelation 10:11 and Revelation 11:3 “second witnessing” of 1260 days. (AFTER, the Jehovah's witnesses current and final signal apostasy is judged and desolated as Daniel 8:13-14, and its initial "temple cleansing" preparatory timing)

Because only the absolute perfect spiritual and moral agent anointed and approved by God, having actually "shown up" as a perfect human being and accomplishing that mission as Jesus Christ, could then institute the truly legal New Covenant and the Messianic Kingdom Covenant for God, from God and by God. And that is how this declaration continues into modern times and on into forever. (Rev14:6-7)

A point is, "8th King" World Government is not this person, not this Kingdom, or legal power, nor will that thing ever be such. (Rev14:9-12)

We already know that this is no "undeserved kindness given" to Christ, Christ will be the 'King of kings' and is immortal because he EARNED IT BY PERFECT PERFORMANCE of the will and worship of God.

All that divine perfection in Jesus Christ as PERFORMED on Earth, is also in its own covenants as those divine-agreements, though related to the Mosaic Covenant, must transcend it all, such as the Immortality made possible ONLY by the New Covenant. THAT is not the divine legal issue entirely, and Christ is who he is.

What is at issue is how imperfect sinner humans can be made part of this perfect immortal sinless Kingdom of God arrangement.

The New Covenant provides the divine, universal and earthly legal basis by the Christ atonement sacrifice, to complete the "Messianic Kingdom" agency in time.

Christ's whole perfect human being sacrifice includes the perfect blood for atonement to legalize all human Kingdom members in initial covenant agreement in that New Covenant.

That "blood of the Lamb", was sacrificed to, thus, given to God, to form an immortal perfect divine "kingdom body" basis, from former
Adamic human beings as REQUIRED to legally become part of. As stated in Hebrews 2:14, angels are not the coming Earthly rulers designated being assisted, it is "Abraham's seed" as human beings now Adamic and sinful.

(Hebrews 2:14-17) Therefore, since the "young children" are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might emancipate all those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives. 16 For he is really not assisting angels at all, but he is assisting Abraham's seed. 17 Consequently he was obliged to become like his "brothers" in all respects, that he might become a merciful and faithful high priest in things pertaining to God, in order to offer propitiatory sacrifice for the sins of the people.

The blood is what has the power in it for God to forgive human sin, that blood-forgiveness is required to enter into the New Covenant [legally], and thus God bypasses any accusation of illegality as He then assembles the rest of the Messianic Kingdom humans into immortality. (Matt24:31)

Legally, human sinners cannot be used for truly divinely perfect priestly and sovereign capacity. Israel did not have a truly perfect priesthood. God will have one in Christ though. (Ps110) By Christ's blood God declares willing humans actually righteous (by faith) by means of the Christ atonement, "God's free gift" while still human beings.

It is NOT the sinner human's spiritual and physical actuality that provides the righteousness as God's declaration (for that would be impossible then), it is the person and blood of Christ who is represented in this dynamic judgment of God which is based on God's actual legally based true forgiveness by means of Jesus Christ's sacrifice, based ON FAITH.

God's judgment is dynamic because, humans chosen and anointed in this capacity will also be tested, and the covenant must be faithfully honored and kept unto final "sealed" approval by God Almighty, if that be the case after the process has run its course.

An anointed Christian can indeed be rejected in the course of this divine dynamic judgment process of God Almighty. (Heb10:26-30; 2Thess2:3-4; Dan11:30b; Dan11:32a)

It means, whether for immortal spirit being in Kingdom or immortal human being in post-Satanic 'last Adamic' human reality on Earth then, God grants forgiveness because all parties will become the perfect form of Christ whether as immortal perfect spirit or perfect 'last Adamic' human with the potential of immortality and its actuality in the end, for the conquerors of Satan. (Rev22:14)

God is not purposing forgiveness forever, for that is impossible, and would mean everlasting sinners merely forgiven endlessly. God is bringing in the new person as a perfectly sinless being in time, that is what He "sees" in the Christ sacrifice as it is being applied, and what the "faith" is leading to. That is why it is legal and true, God can make that future the reality for willing humans regardless what realm their destiny may call home.

The perfect blood in the perfect human sacrifice to God of Jesus Christ, is also the "blood of the covenant" which ratified the New Covenant, made it accessible to sinful humans by faith and repentance, and legally activated it forever. It is not like the sacrificial blood applied for atonement as temporary. Plus, the blood of atonement in the successful human being would "live on" inside the person as their own perfect life blood at that time. The New Covenant is everlasting, because what it is secures is everlasting.

(Hebrews 9:15) So that is why he is a mediator of a new covenant, in order that, because a death has occurred for their release by ransom from the transgressions under the former covenant, the human beings who have been called might receive the promise of the everlasting inheritance.

(Hebrews 13:20-21) Now may the God of peace, who brought up from the dead the great shepherd of the sheep with the blood of an everlasting covenant, our Lord Jesus, 21 equip you with every good thing to do his will, performing in us through Jesus Christ that which is well-pleasing in his sight; to whom be the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The New Covenant is eternal because all parties covenanted into it and approved in time based on faith, but also faithfulness, are to become immortal spirits when in completion of the human portion of that Kingdom mission. All life and planet Earth is absorbed into it by also being "reborn" into it, at planetary level. (Matt19:28) Thus, the "completion" of the New Covenant objective purpose of God is a completion of perfect everlasting life and Kingdom over planet Earth. But, that never ends, thus the covenant also has a parallel everlasting existence.

And except for Christ, all parties were former Adamic human beings in sin. (Isa54) Because that anointing is now incomplete in totality of anointings, and thus the totality of affirmed sealings, the Messianic Kingdom is also still "in-progress".

The Messianic Kingdom cannot "be completed" by God Almighty until all parties are sealed in affirmation and fully reborn in immortal spirit actuality of what the spirit anointing "being reborn" purpose is for. (Zech4:6-9; Rev1:15-19; Rev16:17-20; Rev14:1-16; Rev7:1-8)

The blood is the forgiveness based on Christ's perfect human sacrifice, the covenant is the divine compact with God, it is the divine instrumental means to fully "setup a kingdom" by which God's will shall be done on Earth, as in Heaven, forever. Now the Kingdom is fully demonstrated to be LEGAL with God, and given due planetary and universal proclamation to men, angels, and demons even if a last-blast of "good news" and "holy spirit" is yet to come to complete the notifications. (Rev1; Joel2; Rev14:6-8)

(1 Peter 3:18-22) Why, even Christ died once for all time concerning sins, a righteous [person] for unrighteous ones, that he might lead you to God, he being put to death in the flesh, but being made alive in the spirit. 19 In this [state] also he might lead you to God, he being put to death in the flesh, but being made alive in the spirit. 20 who had once been disobedient when the patience of God was waiting in Noah's days, while the ark was being constructed, in which a few people, that is, eight souls, were carried safely through the water. 21 That which corresponds to this is also now saving you, namely, baptism, (not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the request made to God for a good conscience,) through the resurrection of Jesus Christ. 22 He is at God's right hand, for he went his way to heaven; and angels and authorities and powers were made subject to him.

(Ephesians 3:8-13) To me, a man less than the least of all holy ones, this undeserved kindness was given, that I should declare to the nations the good news about the unfathomable riches of the Christ 9 and should make men see how the sacred secret is administered which has from the indefinite past been hidden in God, who created all things. 10 [This
was] to the end that now to the governments and the authorities in the heavenly places there might be made known through the congregation the greatly diversified wisdom of God, 11 according to the eternal purpose that he formed in connection with the Christ, Jesus our Lord, 12 by means of whom we have this freeness of speech and an approach with confidence through our faith in him. 13 Wherefore I ask you not to give up on account of these tribulations of mine in your behalf, for these mean glory for you.

That is why the blood is what "purchased the world" but the covenant is what forms the real basis of the Messianic Kingdom immortal sovereign totality to take over this planet with full fair warning (Rev11:15,16) and a huge open salvation opportunity to complete it. (Rev14:6-8)

(1 John 2:1-2) My little children, I am writing you these things that you may not commit a sin. And yet, if anyone does commit a sin, we have a helper with the Father, Jesus Christ, a righteous one. 2 And he is a propitiatory sacrifice for our sins, yet not for ours only but also for the whole world’s.

The perfect body (Heb10:10) of Jesus Christ as "last Adam" is for human restoration "rebirth" into perfection under Christ's Kingdom reign.

(John 1:29) The next day he beheld Jesus coming toward him, and he said: “See, the Lamb of God that takes away the sin of the world!

Thus, "takes away the sin of the world" is beyond the forgiveness period, it ultimately means sinless human perfection in total human planetary society. "Taking away the sin" as to nonexistence, is beyond covering sin with atonement, sin yet remaining—it is sinless perfection there meant.

Sent from God Almighty, the Son of God, Jesus Christ "last Adam", is the whole comprehensive divine solution based on God sending to Earth a perfect spirit being who became the perfect 'last Adamic' [born] human being (not "incarnated"), who also provided perfect blood for the atonement of humanity, who then became the Immortal Spirit who is also then the [spirit and perfect human] basis of the whole purpose.

Jesus Christ is literally the physical and the spiritual perfect being to embody the divine institution of divine 'New' Covenant in every meaning of the word "New", and the Immortal Kingdom reality for the divine, completely defined, instrumentality of God’s indomitable Eternal Purpose being completed "on earth, as in heaven" by means of this divine process.

In that way, both the spirit and physical perfect reality will be one with Earth and over Earth and this universe, as truly "Paradise Restored", but at planetary Earth scale.

Simply put, the immortal perfect spiritual power in the will of God "in heaven" guides the eventual sinless and immortal perfect physical reality in human beings "on Earth" in time. (Rev22:12-14; Matt6:9; Eze47)

(Luke 22:28-30) However, you are the ones that have stuck with me in my trials; 29 and I make a covenant with you, just as my Father has made a covenant with me, for a kingdom, 30 that you may eat and drink at my table in my kingdom, and sit on thrones to judge the twelve tribes of Israel.

The "covenant for a kingdom" Messianic Kingdom is the "divine power tool" the New Covenant empowers by God Almighty as it was the purpose of this whole legal lineage in this prophecy based continuum of divine covenants.

(Revelation 6:1-2) And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seven seals, and I heard one of the four living creatures say with a voice as of thunder: “Come!” 2 And I saw, and, look! a white horse; and the one seated upon it had a crown given him, and he went forth conquering and to complete his conquest.

Christ was "given a crown" in God's Kingdom in the past, yet he has to "complete his conquest" as that "bow" is the long range weapon symbol of Christ as King of God's Kingdom in heaven which is a temporary position having no direct rule here on Earth.

But Christ will receive a final crown after the Messianic Kingdom completes in the future:

(Revelation 19:11-16) And I saw the heaven opened, and, look! a white horse. And the one seated upon it is called Faithful and True, and he judges and carries on war in righteousness. 12 His eyes are a fiery flame, and upon his head are many diadems. He has a name written that no one knows but he himself, 13 and he is arrayed with an outer garment sprinkled with blood, and the name he is called is The Word of God. 14 Also, the armies that were in heaven were following him on white horses, and they were clothed in white, clean, fine linen. 15 And out of his mouth there protrudes a sharp long sword, that he may strike the nations with it, and he will shepherd them with a rod of iron. He treads too the winepress of the anger of the wrath of God the Almighty. 16 And upon his outer garment, even upon his thigh, he has a name written, King of kings and Lord of lords.

And there is the prophecy of that Messianic Kingdom completion "King of kings" with the direct rule of planet Earth being symbolized by the close range "sword" symbol Christ will then wield as the The Word of God and the Lord of lords.

Keep these multi-covenantal details in mind for the next sections as they explain why the Messianic Kingdom is now incomplete, how it completes, and why it gathers the global sheep before (Rev14:6-7,14-16) the final conquest phase shown in the above prophecy. This is because to remove the current rooted sovereign obstacles now present here on Earth which impeded everlasting life on, and the recovery of, planet Earth's entire planetary life system, the conquest will occur leading into the One Thousand Year Reign of Jesus Christ as the divine purpose of this period.

Messianic Kingdom Now Incomplete

As of the year 2019 on planet Earth, at the time of this writing, that "Kingdom of Messiah" is yet incomplete in its Messianic Kingdom complete actuality.

It’s to be the Christ "King of kings" ruled "Court" (Dan7:16; Rev7) in complete immortal spirit capacity, which is now incomplete at this time. The anointing process is known to be incomplete as are the final sealed affirmations of the tested anointing approval from God.
And thus, Jesus Christ is not yet the universally and globally God Almighty coronated King-Priest and "King of kings" of that Kingdom in totally complete form. (Zech6:9-15; Rev1:15-19) That is, God cannot coronate Christ "King of kings" and "High Priest" in what is now an incomplete "Kingdom" and "Temple" for all humanity. In other words, Christ cannot "marry" an incomplete "Bride" as another way of describing the completion requirement importance.

For anointed Christians Christ is High Priest as he offers the blood "more perfect tent", because the 'Temple' completes in the future with the Messianic 'Kingdom' and the rest of the required completion symbols in meaning.

(Hebrews 9:11-12) However, when Christ came as a high priest of the good things that have come to pass, through the greater and more perfect tent not made with hands, that is, not of this creation, 12 he entered, no, not with the blood of goats and of young bulls, but with his own blood, once for all time into the holy place and obtained an everlasting deliverance [for us].

But for all human creation, Christ is as yet not in the complete Temple and thus not complete in the fullness of his royal and priestly office as he will become in the future. Now though that "tent" is divine and applicable for anointed Christians, when all anointed immortals are in spirit rebirthed reality as one complete "body", the TEMPLE also completes in its official divine capacity. (Zech4:6-9; Zech3:4-9; Rev1:19) As does the 'Kingdom', the 'Bride' and the New Jerusalem "Holy City" also complete in the same event.

(The Revelation 3:12-13) "'The one that conquers—I will make him a pillar in the temple of my God, and he will by no means go out [from it] anymore, and I will write upon him the name of my God and the name of the city of my God, the new Jerusalem which descends out of heaven from my God, and that new name of mine. 13 Let the one who has an ear hear what the spirit says to the congregations.'

God's Kingdom rules in the future (1Cor15:28) by means of the Messianic Kingdom direct sovereign power over Earth and this universe.

Jehovah's Witnesses Apostasy and its Anointed Corruption Ministry

This is what the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and their illegal Governing Body are aiding and trying to suppress the news and required "updates" concerning. They are the means of an anointed-corruption work which their "operation of error" and "the lie" is aiding. Thus, as stated, this Messianic Kingdom "body" is incomplete.

But worse, not only is the anointing process incomplete at this time, thus the testing for the affirmation sealing of God also being incomplete, there is going to now be a severe anointed depletion in this temple judgment cycle of the future. (Dan8:13-14; Matt25:1-13; Rev6; Zech3; 1Pet4:17)

THAT is the attempt now being made by misled Jehovah's witnesses by their purposefully evil Governing Body (2Thess2:3-4) to try to keep God's Messianic Kingdom of Christ in an incomplete, thus, "abortive" condition, and erred and silent in its human anointed Christian "kingdom ambassador" capacity. That is what the illegal Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses is leading as "set in opposition" to God's will and purpose as foretold. (2Thess2:1-12; Zech3:1-3)

The Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment will, in its own timing, remove these obstacles to complete this process over the next several years.

The epic temple judgment to come upon the Jehovah's witnesses "temple" apostasy:

- Will form the Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev8; Zech3:1-5) "desolation" "trampling" accounting of all the transgression, secular criminal actions and harmful effects apostate Jehovah's witnesses now promote with their Governing Body. (Dan11:32a) All prophecy errors the GB now retains to impede the prophecy understanding progress will be removed with their downfall, along with all of their illegal policy enforced practices;
- Will create the "temple cleansing" for the Daniel 8:14 "right condition" of anointed Christians which creates the spiritual condition and truthful refinements (and current error removal) for the clarified "little scroll" prophetic summary and declaration to emerge from the apostate JW Org downfall as the impeding obstacle to these truths is removed in divine judgment by worldly powers;
- The JW downfall for apostasy creates a global sign in being unusual (lsa28:21) and in a context which keeps continuing as the JW "end of thee world" final prophecy interpretation will not manifest and must fail instead;
- The Daniel 8:14 temple judgment desolation-to-recovery timing now unknown in exact detail and phasing as 1150 days minimum and 2300 days probable will become affirmative;
- Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment is the modern Revelation 8 parallel prophecy then also activating;
- The final "religion free" final ministry must emerge with a far more hopeful final message and global announcing call to all people, all Christians and all religions;
- The Christ arrival announcing ministry of Revelation 11:3's 1260 days explains the Messianic Kingdom completion schedule and requirements to "arrive" with "8th King" World Government;
- The Christ "Everbearing Good News" Ministry completion of the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 is a Global Open Salvation Offer of guaranteed global scale coverage because what cannot be reached in the 1260 days ministry will be completed by Christ by his angels.

The Tree of Sovereign Right

Now the DEMON AND HUMAN ISSUE on Planet Earth grown from that original decision and sin in Eden is an issue of really a massive error of assumed sovereignty.

In time, the demon and the human based sovereign self assumed right to rule this planet, in the assumed right to rule humans (demon assumption) or other humans (human assumption), and the assumed right to manage planet Earth with zero divine input from God Almighty will now establish and bring in Almighty God's right to His own Sovereign Supremacy as The Creator and Owner of it all as this development climaxes in the future and that according to the prophetic map.

By God Almighty the permanent and eternal divine solution involves Christ and humans and angels as described already in the prophecy based "Word of God" covenantal framework, to establish legally the exact purpose of the fore-described "sacred secret" in time, and its guaranteed global open salvation offer final covenant into the emergence of human world government itself, in the future.
The Messianic Kingdom is what will complete in the future and fully resolve every issue raised by Satan and humans regarding God's sovereignty, sovereignty itself, human and angelic free will, the actuality of truth and planetary rights, etc.

With true justice is also the complete restoration of all life adversely affected, cut short, murdered directly or indirectly as affected thusly by the sin and imperfection. Christ "gathers all things" for "all things [to be] made new" as superior to anything demon or human can try to erect with lies and mortal impotence in the whole brigade, and so you can know that is temporary and will not be permitted to stand in the way of planetary restoration into perfection

All of those few issues listed and the general questions they raise must be answered fully. It is this eternal multitude of questions with uncertain human answers at present which inspires every other error in personal and planetary management.

This planet's "powers that be" exercise temporary authority in the "gray areas" of their own versions of right and wrong, truth and lies, good and evil. And is just a constant respinning of the same governmental cotton-candy of truth mixed with lies and error. And that is why wars have formed in some cases because one national power system chose to exercise its version of sovereign right and truth by violent means as the only means.

This is because these national sovereignties can never agree voluntarily, they as a whole also suffer the effects of the "tree of the knowledge of good and bad" that "self-delivered" humans the free will "right", though stolen, to make their own decisions based on their own ideas and experiences concerning their opinions on the same things; right and wrong, truth and lies, good and evil, an eternity of human binary decisions, yes or no and the ever present maybe.

As you know humans cannot agree, as well, in any true global, national, state, local, or even familial consensus, the multiplicity of language made it harder to communicate and explain definitions and ideas, and these humans form the actuality of government. No wonder, human government is in the exact same state.

No wonder human government is still in confusion and controversy, its very core is divided in the core determination-struggle, the human judgment, of the "reality" of right and wrong, truth and lies, good and evil, etc, etc. Religion makes it worse, science cannot really help, the demons prey on it. It is what it is, and Genesis 3 is the why it is what it is, the first cause of this temporary effect. Only more confusion and conflict is bred trying to "prove" or "enforce" that this is not the way it really is.

(Genesis 3:1-5) Now the serpent proved to be the most cautious of all the wild beasts of the field that Jehovah God had made. So it began to say to the woman: "Is it really so that God said you must not eat from every tree of the garden?" 2 At this the woman said to the serpent: "Of the fruit of the trees of the garden we may eat. 3 But as for [eating] of the fruit of the tree that is in the middle of the garden, God has said, 'you must not eat from it, no, you must not touch it that you do not die.'" 4 At this the serpent said to the woman: "you positively will not die. 5 For God knows that in the very day of your eating from it your eyes are bound to be opened and you are bound to be like God, KNOWING good and bad."

All human error is empowered by the core issue and conflicts of sovereignty, which situation and confusion is made worse by the incomplete human capacity for true perfect judgment in the global system as regards the legal determination of the "Knowledge of God and Bad".

Isn't that another way of saying the rightful divine power to determine the truth from the error. When humans ate of that tree it was for the then sole human determination of "good and bad" as human power alone judges "truth" as now being exercised by incapable rebel angels and human beings. The "knowledge of good and bad" is the right to determine truth by human power alone in the Edenic sin context and after.

But, as we know while humans think they can and are doing this determination and that "freely", Satan is who is ultimately the power of what is "good and bad" in his judgment as he preys on human confusion to do his will, through their limited understanding and imagined will. And his will is to slander God Almighty and turn all humans away from our real Immortal Father.

As men formed nations in time, governments are who exercise the power to determine the truth of what is "good and bad" for it is in the very nature of why laws are legislated by governments. That just took the problem and error to global scale, but as permitted for now, in Romans 13 in national, state and local governments.

Thus, the "Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Bad" is really a Tree of Sovereignty. Assumed human personal sovereignty touches on every aspect of the human judgment of REALITY, as humans also try to figure out just what is reality.

As nations formed and their government this assumed sovereignty exponentiated in its scale of of determining judgments. These laws as "national decisions" now go well beyond the natural human discernment scope of use, to affect all life of Earth in humans and animals and the whole planetary biome and physically as one whole living thing.

Sovereignty is a "free will" power being exercised at individual level in the personal determination (judgment) of good and bad, truth and error, right and wrong. Many other "binary" "is it this or is it that" types of determinations fall into this human exercise in discernment. But, with humans so does an area of uncertainty emerge, a "gray area".

That Genesis 3 [private property] Tree of God Almighty, by human access and ingestion is now the global-frutage of illegal human judgment and discernment as personal "sovereignty" to make determinations of good and bad, right and wrong, truth and lies, etc, and that imperfectly. The first decision to access the tree was from perfection. That human perfection then transformed into imperfection upon access and ingestion, spiritually first physically later.

Compound that illegal and now imperfect sovereignty into many humans and centuries and compound that into many nations globally and their societies run by governments and informed by media, and you can see where that "sovereignty" expands into and is still going. More of the same in new forms of rationale. Now, amplify that imperfect sovereign power by the complexities of the physical world and an eternity of personal and system errors proliferate globally.

And last but not least, the dysfunctional state of the world from then to especially now is evidence of how angelic level power over millenniums can manipulate human "free will" which really is not absolutely free any longer, but ultimately for use of the Devil over millenniums of development. (Eph6:12; Gen10-11) Humans in the Garden of Eden already knew perfect good, the only "knowledge" to be gained by human assumed sovereignty was bad.

Now mankind has learned the good and the bad but in a way making it dependent on other humans as God was vacated from the
process by demonic and human decisions. This rebellion has been permitted as the learning process of the effects of the "knowledge" of "good and bad" which has deeper meanings once the "nutrition" from that sovereign-fruitage spread to all people and all nations.

And this is why God Almighty set that tree of the knowledge of good and bad as His property and the power of personal sovereignty symbolized in it for Himself alone. Only human stubbornness seems to be why this simple truth is, of course, not going to be a consensus of belief among humans, as nothing has really changed.

But really, it is the time allotted for this sovereign experiment which has allowed it to go on for this long, it is too within the ultimate background infinite-power and omnipotence of God's purpose in teaching all by learning over time—the hard way.

As in Ephesians 3:9-11 God Almighty would help people see how the "sacred secret" of God is administered which has from the indefinite past been "hidden" in God, who created all things. And in its greater scope the overall divine objective that the governments and the authorities in the heavenly places there might be made known the omnipotent wisdom of God. God Almighty's Eternal Purpose is what He has created in connection with the Jesus Christ as the eternal solution in the "sacred secret" totality.

Thus, it will be a bad situation which God will transform into the best of outcomes as will every bad situation and injustice in this learning period also be transformed into the best possible outcome by fully restorative divine justice.

God exercises His perfect eternal justice because He does not only define divine accountability as a sure "reaping of what has been sown", where in time every willful criminal shall pay to the face (Deut7:9-10) before all in also perfect justice, impartiality and possible mercy, but God also restores the victims and everything lost. Everything that has experienced "the bad" is to be restored into perfection with the potential of it being maintained for all eternity, down to the scale of "two sparrows". THAT is complete true perfect justice and it well beyond anything humans are capable of.

Because many have been misled to believe God is the architect of this misery He must rectify every slanderous criminal action which reflects on Himself so that the truth of the reality is what "sanctifies His name". God has permitted this, He could be blamed as the architect of the creation and the context of the theater of this sin, death, and misery.

But God Almighty COMMANDED that that sovereignty should not be stolen for human use by the selfish assumption not just in the angelic fail by envy and weakness, but also by the human fail, the sin, to follow.

That is when the bad would be sure to follow and not by God's will but His allowance to give the freedom to make these decisions as all creation was then "subjected to futility".

(Romans 8:20-21) For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God.

And this is not even the "will of the creation" as a whole that this folly must process, it was a decision initially carried into action by three perfect persons, an angelic liar, and the first two human beings on planet Earth. Thus, the issue is not just human but it also was to affect the angelic world and God Almighty Himself.

Because God will NEVER take that personal freedom away the solution must fully demonstrate why that freedom is best to be used to obey God, His power and right was what was called into question in Eden by angelic and human persons.

Rectifying this into a super-universal permanent and eternal solution and final truth is obviously going to take time. But that time is guided by God and no "bad situation", not one person who was traumatized so severely so as to "hate God" or to have had their lives stolen, will be left without the full restoration of everything lost, human and or animal, and to the degree beyond human imagination with forever in its immortal potential.

(1 Corinthians 2:9-10) But just as it is written: "Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him." 10 For it is to us God has revealed them through his spirit, for the spirit searches into all things, even the deep things of God.

(1 Corinthians 2:9-10) Therefore have no fear: you are worth more than many sparrows. 30 But the very hairs of your head are all numbered. And do not become fearful of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul; but rather be in fear of him that can destroy both soul and body in Gehenna. 29 Do not two sparrows sell for a coin of small value? Yet not one (Matthew 10:28-31) And do not become fearful of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul; but rather be in fear of him that can destroy both soul and body in Gehenna. 29 Do not two sparrows sell for a coin of small value? Yet not one (Matthew 10:28-31) And do not become fearful of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul; but rather be in fear of him that can destroy both soul and body in Gehenna. 29 Do not two sparrows sell for a coin of small value? Yet not one (Matthew 10:28-31) And do not become fearful of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul; but rather be in fear of him that can destroy both soul and body in Gehenna. 29 Do not two sparrows sell for a coin of small value? Yet not one (Matthew 10:28-31) And do not become fearful of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul; but rather be in fear of him that can destroy both soul and body in Gehenna. 29 Do not two sparrows sell for a coin of small value? Yet not one (Matthew 10:28-31) And do not become fearful of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul; but rather be in fear of him that can destroy both soul and body in Gehenna. 29 Do not two sparrows sell for a coin of small value? Yet not one...
one thousand year reign of Christ. And in that process of human transformation into the new human, the right to exercise sole sovereign power, is returned to the only One who can actually determine the reality of truth. God Almighty alone is the omnipotent wisdom that created truth and thus why it is so.

God Almighty provides Jesus Christ as the perfect way to eternally resolve this temporary global problem as God Almighty exercises that right for a time through Jesus Christ. Jesus Christ, who does God's will not his own, perfectly guides that eventually until all creation is subjected to Jesus Christ. Then the Christ will also subject himself to God Almighty who subjected all things to him for this purpose: that God may be all things to everyone.

(1 Corinthians 15:24-28) Next, the end, when he hands over the kingdom to his God and Father, when he has brought to nothing all government and all authority and power. 25 For he must rule as king until [God] has put all enemies under his feet. 26 As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing. 27 For [God] "subjected all things under his feet." But when he says that "all things have been subjected," it is evident that it is with the exception of the one who subjected all things to him. 28 But when all things will have been subjected to him, then the Son himself will also subject himself to the One whom God subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

And because Jesus Christ is the "new creation" now as an immortal perfect spirit who has done God's will by setting aside his own as a human being, perfectly this is why he is Christened to be the guide back into God's rightful sovereign power. And because he has access to the perfect human actuality of physical being he as the "Eternal Father" can "rebirth" Adamic humans into the same perfection he was as a human which is available to God in the comprehensive human sacrifice for that purpose.

At this time no nation is the superior power and superior sovereign system of planet Earth and never will there be one in this Adamic phase. Prophecy of God in the Bible indicates only in a unified collection of all the then nations as "united nations" (Ps2), will such actually "dominant" global-sovereignty finally be realized in world government (Rev17:12), but its assumptions will continue in the same old errors and its shelf-life will be very brief. (Rev17:12)

And that human "8th King" world government is permitted to the full course of completion to settle the argument, the argument among the nations that is. That is, the will of those who run the world government is the one that will finally be enforced even though it will not have a consensus globally as to its right or need to rule. World Government will impose its will, and that by superior globalized force in 100% control by that time, as needed. THAT is the crux of what "world government" is.

And in that basic truth of requiring super power as the only way this can be done in this period, God's Kingdom through the Messianic Kingdom is going to do just that, but patiently by divine power, omnipotence and the actual right. The problem is, human world government is not divinely perfect in immortal power, wisdom, understanding and absolute perfect justice and omnipotence with the divine right.

God's Kingdom.

And that is the basic resume of actual power and right required to rule this planet perfectly.

Thus, the situation of the first sin and rebellion in Eden in Genesis 3, by human access to the "fruit" of divine sovereignty and right, the global-effects of that angelic and human judgment as a self-appointed personal "sovereignty" to make all kinds of determinations of good and bad, right and wrong, truth and lies, and that imperfectly will have great evidence of its adverse effects mixed into the human history on this planet.

Spread and expand that imperfect sovereignty into many humans and many centuries and compound that into many nations globally and their societies as amplified by imperfect sovereign power in human governments, evidence of the system errors will proliferate globally, even if some benefit was also produced as in Romans 13.

Now, in the imperfect state of planetary management systems to develop in this history, we also have great evidence of how the rebel angelic power can manipulate humans and human systems by use of influential and powerful human beings. Ultimately it is the will of the Devil over millenniums of development which emerges in the human system because there is now peer influence, media influence and political influence which can affect many more people.

Now there are things which try to get people to believe things a certain way, but in the irony of the basic Edenic free-will and its personal decision right, people must form a belief by their own freewill, and many do not agree with various "beliefs" which develop and emerge in human systems.

That being the case, that is when coercion becomes the only way to attempt to force people to "believe" something they would otherwise fully reject and behave the way another desires.

This is why in history there have been rogue humans, groups and governments who must try to coerce people to obey them. This is because people do not just "automatically" accept these rogue beliefs as if the beliefs of these rogues are so divine and superior and truthful and beneficial to all, so to form an automatic consensus of belief in all people. Thus, these at times, governments, must attempt to force people with the coercive threat of death and by the use of fear because people have their own freewill and some refuse to obey things they believe are wrong.

(Hebrews 2:14-15) Therefore, since the "young children" are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might exalt those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives.

And if successful for a while some of these governments have then tried to extend their own governmental system on other nations by the same violent, destructive and coercive methods justified by their own superiority complex. And this trail of human systems when empowered in influential groups and governments cannot be changed even if its attempts are not constant. The sin of Eden remains as a curse and the demonic angels remain as the real background guidance system for their own will of rulership and abuses.

That is why world government will have to use the same methods as well. (Rev13:15-18) But unlike national governments, it will succeed in globalizing the proper "ten horns" enforcement system to impose its own will upon other nations by superior force, if its superior financial dependency and theories do not succeed in creating the proper national-scale subservience voluntarily. The only reason world government succeeds (Dan11:36; Rev17:8-12) is because:
1. God permits it to address the sovereign rivalry in one globally defined and present final defiant entity as its prophecy fulfills globally- seen to aid the salvation of many; (Matt24:29-31; Rev16:12-17; Rev17:12-18; Rev14:6-8)

2. World Government is permitted to form the globalized economic basis of its national sovereignty lost to its transference (Rev17:12-18) into that of global-sovereignty (Dan11:42-43), which is the primary basis of national subservience to world government at global scale.

3. World Government is permitted to attempt to coerce those not compliant and obedient in worship and allegiance to world government by force in the ones they can apply that coercion to (Rev13:15-18; Dan8:25; Dan11:44-45), which cannot be truly global to every last human, due to their own limitations even in world government. But it too uses financial dependency means as a coercive method.

(REvolution 13:15-18) And there was granted it to give breath to the image of the wild beast, so that the image of the wild beast should both speak and cause to be killed all those who would not in any way worship the image of the wild beast. 16 And it puts under compulsion all persons, the small and the great, and the rich and the poor, and the free and the slaves, that they should give these a mark in their right hand or upon their forehead, 17 and that nobody might be able to buy or sell except a person having the mark, the name of the wild beast or the number of its name. 18 Here is where wisdom comes in: Let the one that has intelligence calculate the number of the wild beast, for it is a man's number; and its number is six hundred and sixty-six.

Thus, world government will merely be permitted the globalized systems of superior force to impose its own non-consensual will, it never will be globally accepted unanimously by all people. World government will not be successful in the world's voluntarily freewill agreement with its claims, beliefs and dictates.

Then, after world government "8th King" completes four final prophecy signal fulfillments, as explained below, it will be deposed. Then, "Scarlet Wildbeast" 8th King World Government as the final sovereign-egalitarian global entity (Rev19:11-21), will suffer the fate of true superior power and force applied to it for global removal by the Kingdom of God Almighty, fully fore-informed and forewarned before that time comes, by that time. (Rev10-11; Rev19:11-21)

Future World Government Features and Final Prophecy Fulfillments

The world government goal would be to define, legalize and enforce its own final version of "truth". We also know a few things about that final lament attempt to "rule the world", for "one hour"; (Rev17:12; Dan8:25 (1Thess5:1-3); Dan11:44-45; Dan12:11; Dan7:26; Rev17:8-18; Dan2:31-45)

1. World Government will complete the globalization-process and eventually arrive in the future as "ascended" from some form of final global crisis "sword stroke" "problem" to peacefully resolve into the "global healing" (Rev13:3).

World government becomes the intended designed "global solution" which global-crisis "global problem" peacefully resolves into that final global "sword stroke" "healing" phase global-context presentation of world government; (Rev13:3; Isa41:1; Rev17:8-18; Dan11:40-12:1; Dan8:25; Dan2:31-45)

A. This, in prophecy, is why there is no "end of the world", it is just a governmental system replacement process that must run its full and complete course;

B. In that "global healing", with the positivity and global hopefulness of the peaceful resolution of the final "sword stroke" cycle, World Government will be globally presented and will "rule the world" for a short time; (Dan2:31-45; Dan7:25-26; Dan8:25; Dan11:45; Dan12:7,11; Rev13:15-18; Rev16:13-16; Rev11:7; Rev17:8-18);

C. That short "one hour" of global rule of world government is also within the Daniel 12:11 1290 days which is a guaranteed period of the global open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8;

2. World Government must therefore complete just prior to the Christ arrival it triggers;

A. Messianic Kingdom completion is from the living approved anointed "who are surviving" being "gathered" in that "one hour" timeframe, in the initial period of the 1290 days beginning.

Heavenly "sheep" are the first to be "gathered" in overall global sheep gathering by which the Messianic Kingdom "body" is made complete by God, to proceed to gather the rest of the earthly global sheep; (Rev14:6-7; Rev14:14-16; Matt24:31; Matt25:31-40);

B. The "killed number" of anointed will be completed by that time initial period; (Rev6:9-11; Rev13:9-10)

C. Then God completes the Kingdom "King of kings" and Temple High Priest coronation (Zech6:9-15) as Christ is crowned "King-Priest" of that Messianic Kingdom as then 100% complete; (Rev11:15-19)

D. Thus, the complete Messianic Kingdom is what guides the rest of its final judgments, such as on Babylon the Great' whose global-religious corporate-organizational dissolution aids the freeing of the final sheep of salvation; (Rev11:13; Rev14:6-8);

3. World Government will state its completed sovereign existence and final sovereign-claims officially worldwide. (1Thess5:1-3; Dan8:25)

This will include its final "grandiose words" descriptions of its even now known delusional false-prophetic grandeur of the so-called "new world order" and its "new world" panacea of technological and spiritual wonders as more related "three unclean inspired expressions" of Revelation 16:13-16;

A. But, in reality, it is the same old world folks. Do not be fooled or coerced (Rev14:6-12; Rev13:15-18), world government is just the required globalized folly-botched-system and globalized rival-global-sovereign in final form of prophecy and its reality;

4. World Government defines the "four winds", the final phase of the "great tribulation" as also then in the global "healing" period as a concurrent development; (1Thess5:1-3; Dan8:25; Isa41) The "tribulation of those days" is the initial "great tribulation" phase, which resolves peacefully and "heals" into the world government "ascension" presentation globally.
A. World Government will carry out some final required prophecy fulfillment completions in the:

(1) Cessation of the final witnessing (Rev1:7-12; Dan12:11; (may occur slightly before (Rev11:7), as, or after world government officially "places" Dan12:11) and the

(2) Deposition of corporate-religion globally in "Babylon the Great" (Rev17:12-18; Rev18) to the

(3) Official proclamation its official "world peace and security" proclamation from all subservient member nations (1Thess5:1-3; Dan8:25), while

(4) Attempt to enforce global worship, obedience and allegiance (Rev13:15-18) to its own perfectly imperfect "666" world government entity;

A. The final event to come on the rival global sovereign is Revelation 19:11-21 as the universal and planetary conquest of the

Messianic Kingdom proceeds to carry on the "war in righteousness" in the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" to eventually free

up everything then present in the post-conquest-phase for the planetary recovery of the one thousand year reign of Christ;

5. In that "four winds" process phase (Rev7:1-4; Matt24:31) World Government will "bring many to ruin" "during a freedom from care";

A. Thus, world government is running some form of destructive agenda work while also in that "world peace and security" "healing"

period as the global-context; This destructive-agenda will include the enforced-666-allegiance mode and probably its "population-

control" initial phase operations; (Dan8:25; 1Thess5:1-3; Rev13:3; Rev13:15-18);

B. The final 1260 days ministry, 'Babylon the Great', '666' resisting dissenters and others will be the target of the "bring many to ruin" of

world government;

C. Thus, that Daniel 8:25 'ruination' attempt "during" the "freedom from care" period is a prophecy parallel. The "freedom from care"

period is the same period as the "world peace and security" emergence period.

D. And thus all that develops in that hopeful post-"sword-stroke" global "healing" recovery period of Revelation 13:3; (Dan8:25;

1Thess5:1-3);

E. The Daniel 8:25 "bring many to ruin" is also a parallel of the Daniel 11:44 "in order to annihilate and devote many to destruction" and is under complete world government in the "healing" period and in the "world peace" "and security" period it enables;

6. World Government, aided by all the nations participation, will mutilate its final "world peace" mantra-claim (1Thess5:1-3) while in that global recovery "healing" mode (Rev13:3), as made more credible by the enforced worldwide deposition of the global corporate-religious complex in the "Babylon the Great" meaning in prophecy; (Rev17:8-18; Rev18);

7. World Government will reluctantly aid the Revelation 6:9-11 Messianic Kingdom completion by its continued resistance of Christ

and his brothers and sisters on earth (Rev12:14) such as in the Daniel 7:25, Daniel 12:7, Revelation 11:7, and Revelation 13:5-7 required cessation of the final 1260 days "little scroll" Kingdom proclamation.

The more the approved and sealed anointed Christians they kill (Rev6:9-11; Rev13:9-10), the more the Messianic Kingdom nears completion;

8. The "seven headed dragon" of the Satan and the demons in the spirit realm, which the "seven headed" "scarlet wildbeast" entity

mirrors in structure in the earthly domain as world government, is then empowered to its "dragon" full; (Joel3:9-17; Eze38:7; Eze38-39);

9. Thus, when Christ does arrive as triggered by the completely globalized rival sovereign world government completed, which is beyond just physical world government in that "seven headed dragon" meaning, it will also be when he has to arrive to "cut short the days"; (Matt24:21-22);

A. It will become more dangerous and potentially globally-destructive in 100% world government weapons and energy system control than in the "sword stroke" period which preceded it;

B. Matthew 24:21-22 must be a severely dangerous period as also shown in that "bring many to ruin" agenda starting to be realized.

This is when an "end of the world" would be potentially possible;

C. But, Matthew 24:21 also shows why an "end of the world" will never be permitted;

D. Christ "cuts short" the "four winds" phase of the "great tribulation" so that the "end of the world" attempt being made, actually by the "dragon" prior to being "abyssed", will not manifest in total global destruction. This is because Christ "cuts short" that final "four winds" period which is so potentially dangerous that had it not been "cut short" "no flesh would be saved"; (Matt24:21-22)

9. World Government will also then be universally deposed by God and Christ with the removal of Satan and the demons to the Demon

POW "abyss";

A. "8th King" world government will become the shortest rule of any sovereign system in the whole prophecy continuum; (Rev17:12 "one hour" symbolic);

This is because "8th King" rival world government is what triggers the Christ arrival for the "sheep-sweep" phase first, and thus world government provides a few of the final signs and global indications of that "second coming of Christ" to aid the salvation in those who understand what all these things mean as in time they will experience and see all these things unfold.

Because the first completed Messianic Kingdom mission is to extract the final global sheep (Rev14:1-16) and provide a comfortable timing for it in Daniel 12:11 1290 days and to judge and oversee the 8th King destruction of outlawed global-corporate-religion complex of "Babylon the Great", Christ does not depose world government on arrival.

But, it turns out in prophecy-to-reality that Christ "takes his sweet time", because even some of those in the rival system can "change sides" into that open salvation Covenant of Peace of Revelation 14:6-8 at any time in that final Daniel 12:11 period, along with anyone else in the world when that Revelation 14:6-7 Kingdom Peace and Salvation Offer is taken global by the angels of Christ to all humans
Then the Messianic Kingdom will take over the future and planetary system of Earth forever, even the celestial domain from the demons. Before we get to the examination of the origin and sovereign purpose of the Messianic Kingdom after this next good news portion below, we can review some good news the Messianic Kingdom has to bring to the entire planetary human societies of Earth, in the future. (Rev14:6-7; Rev19:1-10)

In the future, the clear CHOICE will become very clear. People can freely agree to live forever under God's Kingdom power (Rev14:6-7) or choose to exit with "8th King" World Government and its 666 worship, allegiance and acceptance attempted requirement. (Rev13:14-18; Rev14:9-12) There is no reason to choose the loser supposed "kingdom" in that "8th King" Scarlet Wildbeast World Government. (Rev17:12; Dan11:45; Dan8:25; Dan7:26; Dan2:31-45) It has no future.

That is why as challenging as it may be (Rev14:12), there is some really good news coming as well and from the immortal unstoppable power beyond human to guarantee this personal decision will be made worldwide.

Christ Completes the "Everlasting Good News" Ministry as "Seven Times"

The "Good News" goes on forever. It is the Everlasting Good News. In Christ's Daniel 12:11 1290 days period arrival the "good news" is he has arrived to FIRST complete his own ministry. Of course, that 3.5 years completion ministry is in the same friendly, free (and free of religion), open, hopeful, guaranteed and actually GOOD NEWS manner.

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

Because Christ is now the Immortal Mighty God with "his attendants" in the Kingdom Angelic Air Force (Rev16:17), with worldwide power his completion ministry will be global, angelic, and complete in the final 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 as the final 3.5 years. It completes Christ ministry as the seven year requirement, "seven times". Unlike the deluge of Noah's time, the world system is NOT being transitioned into more demonic rule, and thus many must be saved.

The "last witness" of the 1260 days "prophesy AGAIN" (Rev10:11; Rev11:1-7), will announce the full arrival of Christ (Rev11:1-7) before he arrives. (Rev1:1) Christ arrives into world government completed, to complete his own ministry and fully gather the first humans as the first generation "great crowd" of the the One Thousand Year Reign of Jesus Christ to commence shortly thereafter. After that is all secured in that Daniel 12:11 period, the final rival to appear on planet Earth in the "8th King" "King North" "seven headed scarlet wildbeast" "King Fierce" whole Daniel 2 "immense image" of WORLD GOVERNMENT will rule its first and final "one hour" to its divinely permitted completion and be deposed universally by Christ (Rev19:11-21; Dan2:31-45; Rev20:1-3; Isa24:21-22) Jesus already foretold that human beings would not even complete the "circuit of the cities of Israel" much less all the cities in any nation much less all the cities of the world, the "global circuit".

(Matthew 10:23) When they persecute you in one city, flee to another; for truly I say to you, you will by no means complete the circuit of the cities of Israel until the Son of man arrives.

But his angels can complete the "circuit", then global, as Christ completes his own ministry to the stated extent here.

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

The failure of "Babylon the Great" religion is actually GREAT NEWS! It means God understands and must make the final appeal very generous;

Because this final apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses is leading to the Daniel 8:13-14 judgment to lead to the final 1260 days of the final human "good news" summary of the Christ arrival coming then as Revelation 10:5-7, Christ arrives after the 1260 days ends into World Government's Daniel 12:11 1290 days:

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: "There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish."

(Revelation 11:3) And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.

The 1260 days Christ arrival announcing ministry will be ceased (Rev11:1-7), and then his own "seven year" completion in the 3.5 years of Daniel 12:11.

CHRIST MUST COMPLETE HIS OWN MINISTRY REQUIRED IN A PERFECT SEVEN. SEVEN YEARS TOTAL.

The completion of Christ's ministry is IN PERSON "in the midst of his enemies" (Ps110:2), as world government will go into completion and complete to "place the disgusting thing" in final form in Daniel 12:11 with that final 1260 days ministry complete and ceased (Rev11:7) as the "remove the constant feature" of Daniel 12:11's second criteria of activation is guaranteed.

Jehovah's witnesses are the Final Apostasy

The apostate failure of Jehovah's witnesses, worshiping their CEO Governing Body in place of the worship due God Almighty and in
the mediatorial authority position due only to Jesus Christ, will receive the Daniel 8:13-14 timed temple judgment next.

It means:

- The final apostasy prophecy of God is fulfilling among Jehovah's witnesses (Dan11:30-35; Dan8:11-14; Zech3; 2Thess2:1-12; Dan11:32a);
- The entire final "time of the end" period (Dan8:14; Dan12:7; Dan12:11), begins with the apostate downfall of Jehovah's witnesses (Dan8:13-14 timing), must be open for the most flexible, divinely guaranteed and globally comprehensive salvation beyond imaginable. (Rev14:6-8);
- There is no "end of the world" to manifest, the world government final "8th King" rival emerges instead. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-18; Dan7:26; Dan8:25; Dan11:44-45; Dan12:11; Dan2:31-45)
- The final prophetic sequential timed periods of (1) Daniel 8:14 (1150 to 2300 days, unknown but assured), (2) Revelation 11:3 (1260 days; Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev12:14; Rev13:5), and (3) Daniel 12:11 1290 days (Dan7:26; Rev14:1; Rev19:1-10; Rev11:11-12), of the future, will become known as the final open salvation guaranteed period;
- When Daniel 8:14 expires in temple judgment timing, the final Kingdom Proclamation for 1260 days will emerge; (Dan12:7; Rev11:3);
- The future 1260 days ministry will also not reach all human beings of Earth as in Matthew 10:23, "until the Son of man arrives", Christ will complete that ministry in person;
- The final period conclusion of 1290 days is for the global sheep gathering and ANYONE willing can accept that offer;

What Jehovah's witnesses Apostasy Means

- The Jehovah's witnesses religion and its leadership, attempted to draw the worship of humans to their own apostate man-made organization and corporation idols;
- Jehovah's witnesses have set up for human worship their own corporate leaders (2Thess2:3-4; Zech3:1-3), and their leader's own UN NGO wildbeast idol (Matt24:15; Dan11:31b; Dan8:13), to help mark this final apostasy signal;
- Jehovah's witnesses are the final apostasy;

The Final Time-Mapped Prophecies to Christ Arrival and Ministerial Completion

1. Temple Judgment Daniel 8:14, "desolates" Jehovah's witnesses for temple cleansing into the "right condition"; Daniel 8:14 timing is 1150 days minimum, or 2300 probable; Daniel 8:14 Begins Revelation 8-11 in the Revelation 8 Temple Judgment downfall of Jehovah's witnesses apostasy. (Rev9);
2. Christ Arrival Announcing Ministry emerges of Revelation 11:3, 1260 Days
3. Christ Ministerial Completion and open salvation offer; Daniel 12:11 1290 days

Christ knows that the best of earthly and spiritual conditions are coming under his Messianic Kingdom rule then beginning to manifest. The first mission is to the gather the global sheep. (Matt24:31; Rev14:6-7,14-16, Matt25:31-40) In that process, anyone who could become agreeable and cooperative (Rom2:12-16), even right at that time, to the last second of that 1290 days, MUST BE SAVED.

Christ Completes His Own Good News Ministry

In the final Daniel 12:11 1290 days Christ will expend more energy for God's salvation than he effected as a human being, who expended his energy to the death, to now "pick up" that which he purchased. Thus, there is no valid reason to fear Christ and the holy angels at arrival, but to believe in the guaranteed divine Open Salvation Offer of Revelation 14:6-7;

It is into the complete "8th King" "King North" World Government as the final rival sovereign system, long foretold, and fully forewarned by that time, which Christ "arrives" upon, to then complete his 1290 days (Dan12:11), 3.5 year, open salvation mission by use of holy angels, no longer human beings in that worldwide guaranteed coverage.

The choice will be Revelation 14:6-7, clearly stated here, to agree to enter Christ's Kingdom rule as globally offered:

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

As global-corporate religion endorses the 666 rival and goes down:

8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: "She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!"

Or choose the "New World Order" World Government doomed rival:

(Revelation 14:9-10) And another angel, a third, followed them, saying in a loud voice: "If anyone worships the wild beast and its image, and receives a mark on his forehead or upon his hand, 10 he will also drink of the wine of the anger of God that is poured out undiluted into the cup of his wrath

The point is, all humans will be given the clear freewill choice opportunity, that is also why Christ must "go global" and complete his
II. The Everlasting Kingdoms of God: To Christ Millennium and Purpose

The Messianic Kingdom had a Beginning

The Messianic Kingdom had a finite beginning and though "set up" by God's Kingdom it is a separate and distinct sovereign-entity as explained in initial no-brainer required form here at Daniel 2:44 in short order:

And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite;

Obviously a Kingdom "set up" by God has a beginning in that "set up" description meaning. It has a "starting time".

(Daniel 2:31-35,44-45) “You, O king, happened to be beholding, and, look! a certain immense image. ("8th King" world government when in complete form and "place"; Rev16:16) That image, which was large and the brightness of which was extraordinary, was standing in front of you, and its appearance was dreadful.

32 As regards that image, its head was of good gold, its breasts and its arms were of silver, its belly and its thighs were of copper, 33 its legs were of iron, its feet were partly of iron and partly of molded clay.

34 You kept on looking until a stone was cut out not by hands, and it struck the image on its feet of iron and of molded clay and crushed them.

35 At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, It became a large mountain and filled the whole earth.

44 “And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite;

45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of (God's Kingdom) the mountain a stone (Christ's Messianic Kingdom) was cut not by hands, and [that] it crushed the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy.”

That is the first structured prophecy ever recorded by God's prophets regarding God's Kingdom prophecy-to-history-process and God "setting up" this new Kingdom in what is now known as the Kingdom of Messiah or the "Messianic Kingdom" because the Messianic Kingdom has a beginning, and some key sovereign distinctions in hierarchy and ruling purpose. Some of which will be covered again as we proceed.

Because this situation on Earth of sin and inept demon-to-human power and management is an demon-angelically guided first actual transgression by Satan and the demons thousands of years ago over a world of mankind just forming as the secondary transgressors are then human, but all against God's sovereignty, the solution from God is still to be guided by super-human divine spirit entities but in absolutely righteous immortal context.

But in time humans have to join the spiritual fight and the solution by full truth being known and full 'last Adamic' based human perfection. And that primary "Chief Agent of Life", now Jesus Christ, became a perfect born human as the seed of Genesis 3:15, but then in the time of Genesis 3 in his pre "Jesus Christ" spiritual being, a mortal as was shown in his perfect human sacrifice and him "emptying himself" of his form divine spirit life. (Phil2)

Thus, the perfect human based response had its beginning in God's Eternal Purpose in Jesus Christ the perfect 'last Adamic' human being, and God invited other humans, Adamic humans, to join the fight.

(Ephesians 1:3-4) Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, for he has blessed us with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly places in union with Christ, 4 just as he chose us in union with him before the founding of the world, that we should be holy and without blemish before him in love.

And to make the initial Kingdom Declaration to humans, angels, and demons:

(Ephesians 3:10-12) [This was] to the end that now to the governments and the authorities in the heavenly places there might be made known through the congregation the greatly diversified wisdom of God, 11 according to the eternal purpose that he formed in connection with the Christ, Jesus our Lord, 12 by means of whom we have this freeness of speech and an approach with confidence through our faith in him.

And the news that in the "sacred secret of God" a Final "Gathering" Administration was also sure to come in this Christ led process:

(Ephesians 1:8-10) This he caused to abound toward us in all wisdom and good sense, 9 in that he made known to us the sacred secret of his will. It is according to his good pleasure which he purposed in himself 10 for an administration at the full limit of the appointed times, namely, to gather all things together again in the Christ, the things in the heavens and the things on the earth.

Christ became a human not just to offer a retort to Satan concerning obedience to God in person, fully tested, and thus, to be perfected for everlasting immortal rulership and to offer an atoning perfect 'last Adamic' human blood sacrifice to God Almighty he
also became the new perfect human totality of being, for eventual perfect global physical human restoration into that selfsame human perfection of Christ as also a physical "new creation", "last Adam".

It being based first on affirmed and approved spirit anointed immortals under Christ as his "Bride" is how the immortal process is brought into now imperfect Adamic based sinfull humanity upon a heavenly perfect master purpose pattern for perfect sinlessness first. Under Christ's millennial immortal rulership, perfect 'last Adamic' new human beings will then follow suit into the nature of the new Immortal Familial Hierarchy.

Then, all things heavenly formed the perfect master-pattern for all things earthly in this perfection. Then the opportunity is given and foreknown, in final test of Satan on perfect 'last Adamic' humanity permitted, to conquer the Liar for the granted human immortality from God Almighty. That human immortality is the true complete "image of God" and "in our image" of God and the Immortal Christ. This will be proven later from the Revelation 22 final prophecy.

Jesus Christ's Human 'Last Adamic' Perfect DNA Genetic Based New Human Being

(Genesis 3:17-19) And to Adam he said: "Because you listened to your wife's voice and took to eating from the tree concerning which I gave you this command, 'You must not eat from it,' cursed is the ground on your account. In pain you will eat its produce all the days of your life. 18 And thorns and thistles it will grow for you, and you must eat the vegetation of the field. 19 In the sweat of your face you will eat bread until you return to the ground, for out of it you were taken. For dust you are and to dust you will return."

Thus, today's Genesis 3:17 "cursed" "ground" as the 'tainted' imperfected elemental basis for Adamic based imperfect human being 'body', and thus its altered "genetic", and thus the nations born and forming based on its imperfect Adamic DNA all die, as all come from the dust or "ground", and there is no recovery in that divine death curse. That is, in time all Adamic paternity, all the bad DNA it is based on, will be purged from planet Earth.

Christ 'last Adam' is who provided the recovery from dead Adamic being by replacing Adam as the 'last Adam', a "new creation" directly from God as a new perfect human being.

We know agricultural maladies and farming dilemmas are not what God meant in Genesis 3:17, in its deepest meaning when God Almighty "cursed the ground". That "ground" is the basis of all life on Earth:

(Genesis 12:1-3) And Jehovah proceeded to say to Abram: "Go your way out of your country and from your relatives and from the house of your father to the country that I shall show you; 2 and I shall make a great nation out of you and I shall bless you and you will make your name great; and prove yourself a blessing. 3 And I will bless those who bless you, and him that calls down evil upon you I shall curse, and all the families of the ground will certainly bless themselves by means of you."

The current situation of death being the condition for all life of earth is promised and immortally guaranteed in power to change soon as shown above. Thus, we know that "cursed ground" is the same "ground" that all the "families of the ground" spring from, which is a more general term than the "nations of the earth" here:

(Genesis 22:15-18) And Jehovah's angel proceeded to call to Abraham the second time out of the heavens 16 and to say: “By myself I do swear,” is the utterance of Jehovah, ‘that by reason of the fact that you have done this thing and you have not withheld your son, your only one, 17 I shall surely bless you and I shall surely multiply your seed like the stars of the heavens and like the grains of sand that are on the seashore; and your seed will take possession of the gate of his enemies. 18 And by means of your seed all nations of the earth will certainly bless themselves due to the fact that you have listened to my voice."

That is why Edenic animals are also in the "families of the ground" broader meaning. This is because, when this blessing upon the first perfect human couple, turned to the death curse on the "ground" by the sin of Genesis 3 time, everything under the hierarchy of this divine blessing upon humans also turned into the curse:

(Genesis 1:26-28) And God went on to say: “Let us make man in our image, according to our likeness, and let them have in subjection the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and the domestic animals and all the earth and every moving animal that is moving upon the earth.” 27 And God proceeded to create the man in his image, in God's image he created him; male and female he created them. 28 Further, God proceeded to create the man in his image, in God's image he created him; male and female he created them. 28 Further, God blessed them and God said to them: “Be fruitful and become many and fill the earth and subdue it, and have in subjection the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and every living creature that is moving upon the earth.”

Thus, the death curse is comprehensive from the top in Adam and Eve, to the very imperfected elemental "ground" basis of all life on Earth to follow.

Thus, when that curse of death and its imperfection basis is removed:

(Revelation 22:1-5) And he showed me a river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing out from the throne of God and of the Lamb 2 down the middle of its broad way. And on this side of the river and on that side [there were] trees of life producing twelve crops of fruit, yielding their fruits each month. And the leaves of the trees [were] for the curing of the nations. 3 And no more will there be any curse. But the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in [the city], and his slaves will render him sacred service; 4 and they will see his face, and his name will be on their foreheads. 5 Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

That "river of water of life" is this "torrent" going global:

(Ezekiel 47:9) everything will be alive where the torrent comes.

Because now "all things made new" in all creation must also benefit from the new divine blessing of the new and perfect "ground", as God blesses the "families of the ground" and all the "nations of the earth" based on a perfect planetary basis, life and elemental
And everyone that has left houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or children or lands for the sake of the glorious throne, you who have followed me will also yourselves sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. 29 And with this I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.” Also, he says: “Write, because these words are faithful and true.”

Now, though the guaranteed resurrection of the Edenic animals is not a central teaching of salvation, it is none-the-less a prophecy provable truth now and for the future.

And, importantly, the eternal life of animals is connected to the eventual human immortality, the God granted indestructible "eternal life" quality, which Satan-conquering humans must also be able to attain as provable in Revelation 22 in the perspective of that timeframe of Christ's rule, which will be explained more later.

Animals have no way of becoming immortal because they are not moral agents of spiritual freewill as conscious worshipers of God, as human beings are. But, they are affected by the hierarchy of the new eternal life blessing. And under immortal spirit rule and love and immortal human love they do not need to be immortal to exist forever in God's will done on Earth, exactly as it is in Heaven, but in its physical realm of existence. No one can ever steal their lives again.

The human Adamic DNA is where the sinful, cursed, erred, temporary, weak, genetic actuality of death's design. In the imperfect DNA genetic basis is where the first "encoded" imperfection for "the fleshly" human body to form from exists. Thus, all Adamic persons have the end result of the curse in death and it is also based in the imperfect genetic which produces the genetic "blueprint" from human conception for the imperfect Adamic human being to be born into this death.

And because the curse is upon the "cursed ground" and the curse death by sin is upon Adamic humans, it is fully rooted and systemic to all human "nations of the earth" and all animal or other "families of the ground".

The "thorns and thistles" are the particularly noxious human sinners and "weeds" which spring from this "ground" into humanity. Even the peaceful original nature of Edenic animals has been changed (Isa 11), in the allowance and advanced power of Satan's physical understanding. Satan, well beyond human understanding of physical reality by eons, is the architect of this death-design being allowed by God, because it was also in the divine curse which came from God.

But, it is for a greater purpose than Satan's temporary scheme and God is who is an eternity of eons beyond the mortal, Satan and the demons, in omnipotent understanding and infinite immortal power.

And thus, that imperfection and divine curse is the means by which Satan "has the ability to cause death" to everything and to humans through its original sin and the many human sins, errors and imperfections to follow. In addition it is Satan who designs the means by which death manifests in everything as the "ground" is even affected in his imperfection process. In addition, as major errors compounded in the earthy systems, and the imperfection "coded" into the DNA, "compliment" each other it then becomes a perpetual cyclically reinforcing physical degradation reality. (Rom8:18-22)

Therefore, since the "young children" are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might emancipate all those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives. 16 For he is really not assisting angels at all, but he is assisting Abraham's seed.

Christ, as "assisting Abraham's seed", which is also to be a perfected 'last Adamic' human "seed" through Christ and the "Bride", by providing perfectly "encoded" Christ-human perfect genetic as the basis from the perfect conception into the "reborn" perfect human being to follow. 'last Adamic' humans then are born into sustainable life for the first time, thus recovering perfect physicality of all humans and life on Earth. Christ even "re-creates" the "ground" perfecting and glorifying planet Earth.

(1 Corinthians 15:22) For just as in Adam all are dying, so also in the Christ all will be made alive.

Now the hierarchy of immortal righteousness is what will rule Earth and that life-giving and supporting positive effect must ripple through all creation as did the death curse that preceded it to be replaced in Christ by the divine worldwide everlasting life blessing of God Almighty.

(1 Corinthians 15:45-46) “The first man Adam became a living soul.” The last Adam became a life-giving spirit. 46 Nevertheless, the first is, not that which is spiritual, but that which is physical, afterward that which is spiritual.

And "afterward that which is spiritual", is also then to become perfect human being in the nature of Christ as "God's will" is "done on Earth, as in Heaven" must also come into existence. Therefore, the whole cycle of God's purpose thus completes in the future in physical perfect "regeneration" of planet Earth and all life upon it.

(Revelation 21:1-5) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.”
The the spiritual perfection which restores Earth, humans and animals and everything "made new" on this planet (Eze47; Rev21) was divinely secured, first, from the physical perfect mission completed by Christ. Then Christ was made the "immortal" "indestructible life" (Heb7:14) by God. Christ became the immortal spirit-being as "a life giving-spirit" 'last Adam' to complete the entire perfect life perfection and restoration process in then perfect 'last Adamic' humanity.

And that perfect "new human" was sent by God to Earth in Jesus Christ but it had not been tested in absolute perfect obedience to God, which Christ succeeded in, and must, of course, be the basis of human immortal life on planet Earth after the final Satanic testing allows humans to also have the opportunity to "crush the serpent's head" in the spiritual victory which precedes Satan's annihilation.

1. Obedience to God for human free moral agents is what everlasting life results in, first.

2. Being tested fully, as in Satan's truly "last hurrah" in the post 1000 year reign temptation campaign by the then prison-released Satan and the demons will then come, 'last Adamic' humans who conquer Satan by complete obedience to God can then become granted the immortality by God Almighty. This is explained in more detail later.

From Eden to today, Adamic human "life" is already cursed since Genesis 3. But, in time, the curses compounded by means of new transgressions, divine curse upon curse. (Jer17:5) Like Adam and the woman tried, many still deny this truth, but it continues into today none-the-less upon the same initial fear, diversion and denial responses. (Gen3:8-13)

Jesus Christ's perfect human sacrifice also has the perfect human body (Heb10:10) to replace this genetic catastrophe in the Adamic DNA and imperfect human being and body while transferring human beings into that new perfect life actuality in that new body and perfect genetic in a systematic process under the rule of the Messianic Kingdom within one thousand years of its rulership.

(Hebrews 10:10) By the said "will" we have been sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all time.

Thus, the atoning blood in that sacrifice is not the totality of the perfect human being in Jesus Christ.

The atonement (1) transfers people out of death but (2) it also provides deliverance through the transition for those alive at that time and (3) it provides the time to bring humans into also spiritual perfection along with human physical perfection.

Like Adam and Eve, the Adamic and Eve-based paternal and maternal basis of humanity is slated for planetary total removal in familial basis, human being, spirit and genetic as a whole—humanity is not being removed it is in this process of its transference into the perfect physical human form by way of Christ the perfect human being "bridge".

That is the perfect human form and its perfect "genetic" which Christ provided for and to God for this planetary scale "rebirth" of also nearly all human beings "from the beginning".

That is why Christ is to become the "Eternal Father" and his Bride is to become the implied 'Eternal Mother' of Isaiah 54 "barren woman" of human beings to become recovered "children" from the Edenic death curse for the recovery of human beings into a perfect human form of being and with it, of course, all life on Earth. (Rom8:18-22, Matt19:28) The "Bride of Christ", the now incomplete "barren woman with no husbandly owner", will bear billions of 'last Adamic' human beings as the "Marriage of the Lamb" provides the "Eternal Father" "husbandly owner" in Christ.

Because of the easily accessible and global record of modern advancements in science and biology and other physical sciences we can come to understand some elementary terms and their basic concepts more fully to apply to the explanation of why Jesus Christ became a perfect physical human being, died and was resurrected by God to return to God as the Immortal "Son of God" as the spirit being called the Mighty God in Isaiah 9.

As limited as human science and understanding must really be when compared to God's infinite wisdom and its realities, human science has none-the-less aided our understanding of the basic genetic concepts of the imperfect DNA physical basis of today's imperfect creation. Just as news on globalism and world government being based on its progress started to match advancing prophecy mapping it to the Christ arrival it will trigger, all derivable from worldly human research, so too science aids humans in prophecy understanding as well.

The most basic modern science concepts allow the most advanced prophecy explanations of all time. The most basic concepts of advancing understanding in science and in the world globalization-science research allows the most advanced prophecy explanations to be developed which have ever existed. This is because many of God's very simple symbols and contextual details in prophecy will actually match advanced developments and understanding recognizable in the world's research to aid ascertaining the final prophecy meanings.

It does not take much imagination today to know Christ's human "DNA" is perfect, being the "perfect human being" base "genetic". Whereas Adam and all human genetic based on his and the first woman's "DNA" is not perfect and is the now cursed (with the ground) and the unalterable physical vehicle of imperfection and disease empowered originally by the first sin in Eden to now global assured death for everything, in time.

Today's science allows us to apply some basics of these genetic concepts and principles to advanced explanations of why "Last Adam" "new creation" Christ came to Earth as a perfect human being first, unrelated to Adam directly, not his progeny, but again, a perfect human being direct from God Almighty as a direct creation unassisted in creation by His Son.

It was not just the heavenly group God was to secure, for its purpose is recovery of the planetary life system, all life, and human beings to be perfected into now the 'last Adamic' perfect human being in Christ's whole perfect human sacrifice.

In simplest no-brainer logic, Christ delivered perfect human being genetic code to God as well as the perfect atonement blood also containing it. Christ the perfect human is the "perfect DNA" basis of all coming humanity. Perfected humanity will affect the perfection of all animal creation to be "all things made new" restored under his rulership and power from God. The "curse on the ground" being lifted and replaced by the eternal life blessing of God will form the perfect elemental planetary basis for all physical perfection of "body".

Very simple, there are more complex Hollywood fantasy movie plots than this simple logic made possible by prophecy further
enlightened by the world's genetic scientists upon the story and prophecies of Jesus Christ the new human from God. Thank you science!

Thus, Christ became a perfect human because for humans to be recovered into sinless perfection humans will need that perfect physical DNA genetic basis to become actual perfect human beings as the physical basis for everlasting life in this principle. The now Adamic genetic imperfections manifesting as dying human physical beings in body, will be changed forever, permanently.

Obviously, to reverse this system death and human death by sin and the DNA it altered, a new human DNA of Perfection is required. And now because Jesus Christ is a sealed perfected one in human paternity, no systemic death can ever be "encoded" into that perfect genetic as it was with Adam and Eve.

Now in this Christ human perfection no human sin can systemically alter the course of all humanity (or the world) into death as it did after Adam and Eve brought that altered genetic into being and all people were affected by it systemically thereafter in sequential human generations.

Any human sin incurring a death-curse under Christ's rule, even from a perfect person, can be mitigated by precise removal of the person, it cannot affect others in death, by curse, by genetic alteration, to become systemically present in all other humans as is the case now in Adam.

That new and perfect 'last Adamic' human genetic "DNA", is this same principle. But, as globally applied genetic perfection manifesting as eternally living human physical beings in body, first.

The perfect human body is the first improvement in full potential, nearly or possibly immediately, because perfecting perfect personal and planetary spiritual, moral and management principles to sustain the perfect body by true "sinlessness" error-free, and the perfect planetary life system it affects, and the perfect planet, takes more time in the process, obviously.

That spiritual perfection has to be taught, it has to be learned, it has to be applied. It then supports the perfect 'last Adamic' perfect human bodily perfection as one perfect human being.

Thus, the spiritual and planetary system component "ground" must also be perfected to retain that physical perfection of the physical body, of course, and it is the greater challenge taking more time and it affects the sustaining of the physical perfection being retained. It takes time to make the two processes of perfection physical and spiritual one whole.

Hence, the one thousand year reign of Christ, with the Almighty God power of also "day being as a thousand years" in capability as Peter expanded the reciprocal principle from God, for a reason:

(2 Peter 3:8) However, let this one fact not be escaping your notice, beloved ones, that one day is with Jehovah as a thousand years and a thousand years as one day.

(Psalm 90:4) For a thousand years are in your eyes but as yesterday when it is past, And as a watch during the night.

If "one [human, earth] day" is also a "thousand [human, earth] years" to God, that is a one thousand year reign of Christ principle of 365,000,000 years of the power of "God days" "a thousand years in one day" in that 365,000 days of human days on Earth in Christ's one thousand year reign. But that is just an illustration that the one thousand year reign of Christ is potentially millions of years high, millions of years wide, and millions of years in the global effects of its "length". It will be divine perfect, not human limited.

Immortality of the "Last Adamic" Human Beings

Until that is perfect in physical and spiritual perfect human being actuality, everlasting life could not be sustained, much less then, this immortality reachable by humans who conquer Satan:

(Revelation 22:12-14) Look! I am coming quickly, and the reward I give is with me, to render to each one as his work is. 13 I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end. 14 Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority to the tree of life (Gen2:9; Gen3:22) may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

Human beings conquering Satan's final testing and lying can achieve human immortality as explicitly shown in that prophecy as that "tree of life" is the same tree Adam and the woman were barred access from after their sin, because it is the "Tree of Immortality".

Had Adam and the woman not touched and partaken from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Bad that Tree of Life would have been made available.

(Genesis 3:22-24) And Jehovah God went on to say: "Here the man has become like one of us in knowing good and bad, and now in order that he may not put his hand out and actually take [fruit] also from the tree of life and eat and live to time indefinite. — 23 With that Jehovah God put him out of the garden of Eden the cherubs and the flaming blade of a sword that was turning itself continually to guard the way to the tree of life.

Adam and the woman already had everlasting life based on sinlessness, thus this Tree of Life had a greater and deeper power from God and the meaning of indestructible human immortality only granted by Him. Hence, Adam and Eve were restricted from accessing that tree, the same one to be made available in Revelation 22:14 come that post-Satanic test timeframe. The woman was named "Eve" after the sin, for those interested:

(Genesis 3:20) After this Adam called his wife's name Eve, because she had to become the mother of everyone living.

God is Immortality itself, Christ is the Immortal King of kings for whom all things were made and by whom all things were made as God Almighty's actual Chief Constructor of all things, God still being the Creator, the original "Genesis" power behind it all.

Post-Satan immortal human beings will secondarily help sustain all life on Earth in everlasting quality by no sin or system error as required for everlasting life of mortal things, like Edenic animals, as guided by the Immortal Christ for God Almighty who are both indestructible Immortals, that is indestructible life beings.
Immortality is not just the quality of everlasting life capability but the quality of indomitable strength and power in such *indestructible and incorruptible* life as granted by God Almighty. (Heb7:15)

Sin is no longer possible with Christ, has never been possible with God Almighty, and at that time it will also become impossible to sin for immortal humans “as in heaven”, the final testing will be done; perfected.

As regards God’s holy angels, the Satanic test has been completed and though we have no record in the Bible of their current everlasting life power quality, it too may be immortal with the immortal “upgrade” of Christ granted that opportunity possibly, as those that remain of the “third” Satan leads as demons (Rev12:4), did not follow Satan, but retained their direct sinless worship of God as their Sovereign. We do not know at this time, unless it was missed somewhere.

Angels will "do obeisance" to Christ after he returns to Earth:

*(Hebrews 1:6)* But when he *again* brings his Firstborn into the inhabited earth, he says: “And let all God’s angels do obeisance to him.”

They are part of his given Heavenly Rulership given by God in subservient capacity as the “crown of twelve stars” on the “woman”:

*(Revelation 12:1-2)* And a great sign was seen in heaven, a woman arrayed with the sun, and the moon was beneath her feet, and on her head was a crown of twelve stars, 2 and she was pregnant. And she cries out in her pains and in her agony to give birth.

But they never will be ruled by Christ’s heavenly former-human co-rulers in the Messianic Kingdom because they never have given up their direct worship of God Almighty as their Sovereign. But, those “twelve stars” as “foremost prince” headed angelic orders of angelic top authorities of the angelic arrangement of God are involved with assisting the Messianic Kingdom:

*(Revelation 21:12-14)* It had a great and lofty wall and had twelve gates, and at the gates *twelve angels*, and names were inscribed which were those of the twelve tribes of the sons of Israel. 13 On the east were three gates, and on the north three gates, and on the south three gates, and on the west three gates. 14 The wall of the city also had twelve foundation stones, and on them the twelve names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

And those angels have always been under Christ as the original “Son of God” who was the means by which God Almighty brought them into existence and the original Commander who demonstrated the “authority of His Christ” in such capacity:

*(Revelation 12:7-12)* And war broke out in heaven: Michael and his angels battled with the dragon, and the dragon and its angels battled 8 but it did not prevail, neither was a place found for them any longer in heaven. 9 So down the great dragon was hurled, the original serpent, the one called Devil and Satan, who is misleading the entire inhabited earth; he was hurled down to the earth, and his angels were hurled down with him. 10 And I heard a loud voice in heaven say: “Now have come to pass the salvation and the power and the kingdom of our God and the authority of his Christ, because the accuser of our brothers has been hurled down, who accuses them day and night before our God! 11 And they conquered him because of the blood of the Lamb and because of the word of their witnessing, and they did not love their souls even in the face of death. 12 On this account be glad, you heavens and you who reside in them! Woe for the earth and for the sea, because the Devil has come down to you, having great anger, knowing he has a short period of time.”

Thus, the Messianic Kingdom will be completely empowered for all realms of immortal life aiding operations on Earth. Christ’s blood atonement then provides more forgiveness from sins as the time is made available to achieve a human perfection in spirituality to maintain the perfection in physically.

*(Revelation 7:17)* ...the Lamb, who is in the midst of the throne, will shepherd them, and will guide them to fountains of waters of life. And God will wipe out every tear from their eyes.

For humans, under the reign of Christ, the benefit from the forgiveness of sins in the continuation of the process is then life-extending for the time required to attain perfection in completion, spiritual and physical, by sustaining, by forgiveness, the physical perfection until the spiritual perfection in all ways can seal the completion.

In the Adamic era the blood of Christ forgave sins by faith, but it has a greater purpose than that application on Adamic humans. In the ‘last Adamic’ form human beings will still be forgiven, and the blood is not as a “passport from death by resurrection” any longer as everyone will be alive under the thousand year reign.

The blood of Christ in that ‘last Adamic’ perfect attainment period allows the required forgiveness and its required *time* for the complete perfection process to develop from the spiritual perfection attained for supporting the physical perfection, perfection physical sustained by the perfection spiritual.

‘Last Adamic’ humans also have to maintain the perfect physical human body, by sinful actions and errd earth management practices being fully removed fully.

*Hebrews 10:11* shows the perfect human body is also provided by Christ in that bodily dimension of the whole perfect human being sacrifice, for this purpose of the perfect physical ‘last Adamic’ body. (Heb10:10)

*(Hebrews 10:10)* By the said “will” we have been sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all time.

The “body of the Christ” in the spiritual preparation of the immortal spirit “body of the Christ” is the basis of the Messianic Kingdom immortal power in the “Bride” with Christ the “Eternal Father” as the “head” of that “body” being one new immortal progenitive family source:

*(Isaiah 54:1-4)* “Cry out joyfully, you barren woman that did not give birth! Become cheerful with a joyful outcry and cry shrilly, you that had no childbirth pains, for the sons of the desolated one are more numerous than the sons of the woman with a husbandly owner,” Jehovah has said. 2 “Make the *place of your tent* more spacious. And let them stretch
out the tent cloths of your grand tabernacle. Do not hold back. Lengthen out your tent cords, and make those tent pins of yours strong. 3 For to the right and to the left you will break forth, and your own offspring will take possession even of nations, and they will inhabit even the desolated cities. 4 Do not be afraid, for you will not be put to shame; and do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disappointed. For you will forget even the shame of your time of youth, and the reproach of your continuous widowhood you will remember no more."

"Jerusalem Above" is the "woman" who has the "husbandly owner" in God of which anointed Christians are the children.

Unlike Sarah, who pictures the free "Jerusalem Above", the Bride of Christ is both barren and with no "husbandly owner". That is not Sarah's criteria who was barren yes, but had the husbandly owner in Abraham.

That was a riddle of Paul from God in Galatians 4:21-31 for that time in Jerusalem. In addition, obviously, God's "woman" has never been a "widow", and has never had a "shame of youth".

But, the "Bride of Christ" is all that NOW!

It is anointed Christians who were from the "Egyptian" "slave girl" Hagar, now bonded as Adamic sinners, to be released by Christ as the coming "Marriage of the Lamb" "husbandly owner" into immortal incorruptible perfection with a global rebirthing covenant objective.

But even now, by the token opportunity of immortal rebirth, that former basis of "Egypt" is now a "new creation" because that is wht the entire work of Christ will be "leaving behind" to eventually a point as if it never existed at all. (Rev21-22)

It is this "bride of Christ" who is now unmarried (widowed spiritually), and barren, unique in these illustrations.

And it is Christ's "bride" who shall "bear" billions of human beings from the deliverance through the Har-Magedon phase and the earthly resurrection into last Adamic form which Christ's perfect human being provides for this use.

And the "Bride of Christ" who is now "barren", widowed in Christ's death for illustration purposes here, and who will bear billions of future 'last Adamic' children.

And the "place of the tent" is certain on Earth:

(Revelation 21:1-4) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.”

But the "Bride of Christ" is all that NOW!

Sin compromises physical perfection, consequences of disobedience to God's law. The forgiveness in the blood of Christ in the thousand year reign can remove those effects as non-systemic by forgiveness, as perfection will take time to achieve until the two, the spiritual perfection and the physical perfection, is complete in the whole perfect human being.

The Immortal "Image of God"

For the Revelation 21-22 final millennial continuum preview, and prophecy symbologies of hugely powerful and super-universal immortal life realities to come in the "Kingdom of God", and the "New Jerusalem, "coming down out of heaven from God", those spiritual things will be bringing in a perfect earthly realm of the "exact representations" from Heaven's Master Pattern right into planet Earth's sacred planetary life system.

For God's "will to be done on Earth", "as in Heaven" the earth, humans and all life will reflect these exact heavenly attributes however they may be created as "all things made new" in the will of God "done on Earth" final perfect-spiritual to perfect physical forms. That is the Re-Genesis or re-creation (regeneration) Because these divine realities are of course infinite and eternal and we can only try to describe a few concepts whose realities will take millions of years to scarcely understand really, God uses simple symbology, illustrations and easily logical relationships to paint His picture.

But by the time Christ has arrived and gathered the full Kingdom spirit sheep into immortal heavenly form in the "holy city" "New Jerusalem" as also defined in that entire "Bride" "body" covenanted in "Marriage" with Christ "The Lamb" as the "King of kings" Anointed of God "Christ" Authority it must and will "come to Earth" as a true "let your Kingdom come" [to planet Earth] reality. Jesus Christ prayed while on Earth about this event of his Messianic Kingdom reign over Earth from God's Kingdom so we know the destination Earth implied in his "let your Kingdom come" [to Earth] request to God Almighty here:

(Matthew 6:9-10) Our Father in the heavens, let your name be sanctified. 10 Let your kingdom come. Let your will take place, as in heaven, also upon earth.

Thus, it takes not too much human brain power to understand this "holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God" is part of that "let your Kingdom come" actuality then "coming down" to planet Earth:

(Revelation 21:1-6) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.” 6 And he said to me: “They have come to pass! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end.

Now as John in vision was placed on a great mountain of planet Earth "in the spirit", thus with a large panoramic view and personal perspective for "miles and miles", he sees for the second time but as "the holy city Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from God and having the glory of God" in that continuing illustrative vision from God. It is the same "let your Kingdom come" realities to then take Earth fully under its wing by actually "coming to Earth":

"It is the "Bride of Christ" who is now unmarried (widowed spiritually), and barren, unique in these illustrations. And it is Christ's "bride" who shall "bear" billions of human beings from the deliverance through the Har-Magedon phase and the earthly resurrection into last Adamic form which Christ's perfect human being provides for this use.

And the "Bride of Christ" who is now "barren", widowed in Christ's death for illustration purposes here, and who will bear billions of future 'last Adamic' children.

And the "place of the tent" is certain on Earth:

(Revelation 21:1-4) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.”

But the "Bride of Christ" is all that NOW!

Sin compromises physical perfection, consequences of disobedience to God's law. The forgiveness in the blood of Christ in the thousand year reign can remove those effects as non-systemic by forgiveness, as perfection will take time to achieve until the two, the spiritual perfection and the physical perfection, is complete in the whole perfect human being.

The Immortal "Image of God"

For the Revelation 21-22 final millennial continuum preview, and prophecy symbologies of hugely powerful and super-universal immortal life realities to come in the "Kingdom of God", and the "New Jerusalem, "coming down out of heaven from God", those spiritual things will be bringing in a perfect earthly realm of the "exact representations" from Heaven's Master Pattern right into planet Earth's sacred planetary life system.

For God's "will to be done on Earth", "as in Heaven" the earth, humans and all life will reflect these exact heavenly attributes however they may be created as "all things made new" in the will of God "done on Earth" final perfect-spiritual to perfect physical forms. That is the Re-Genesis or re-creation (regeneration) Because these divine realities are of course infinite and eternal and we can only try to describe a few concepts whose realities will take millions of years to scarcely understand really, God uses simple symbology, illustrations and easily logical relationships to paint His picture.

But by the time Christ has arrived and gathered the full Kingdom spirit sheep into immortal heavenly form in the "holy city" "New Jerusalem" as also defined in that entire "Bride" "body" covenanted in "Marriage" with Christ "The Lamb" as the "King of kings" Anointed of God "Christ" Authority it must and will "come to Earth" as a true "let your Kingdom come" [to planet Earth] reality. Jesus Christ prayed while on Earth about this event of his Messianic Kingdom reign over Earth from God's Kingdom so we know the destination Earth implied in his "let your Kingdom come" [to Earth] request to God Almighty here:

(Matthew 6:9-10) Our Father in the heavens, let your name be sanctified. 10 Let your kingdom come. Let your will take place, as in heaven, also upon earth.

Thus, it takes not too much human brain power to understand this "holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God" is part of that "let your Kingdom come" actuality then "coming down" to planet Earth:

(Revelation 21:1-6) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.” 6 And he said to me: “They have come to pass! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end.

Now as John in vision was placed on a great mountain of planet Earth "in the spirit", thus with a large panoramic view and personal perspective for "miles and miles", he sees for the second time but as "the holy city Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from God and having the glory of God" in that continuing illustrative vision from God. It is the same "let your Kingdom come" realities to then take Earth fully under its wing by actually "coming to Earth":
Immortal Humans Help Empower Everlasting Life of Neo-Edenic Animals

That is why this "city" in Revelation 22 has "come down from heaven" in divine totally complete spiritual Kingdom form and actuality upon Earth in totality. The spiritual "Jerusalem" is then on earth, in full rulership of Christ for the whole one thousand years, in complete of power and presence and complete spiritual sovereign sourced meaning.

The point is, perfect human beings are who are symbolized here. It is perfect humans, in the reality of that time after the thousand years has ended (Rev20:3b) being foretold here in God's prophecy for the final immortal goal.

Perfect human beings are who must be tested and who must conquer for God to grant accessibility into its the "holy city" gates, then clearly complete and "on Earth", to be granted access for the Tree of Life, that is Human Immortality for those who conquer Satan and the demons spiritually by obedience to God Almighty.

That Immortal Life Tree has to be for human beings by that time, it has to mean the conquest over Satan's final test of the lie. We also know they are human beings in Revelation 22, because the heavenly immortal group does not "wash their robes" in the spirit immortal perfect state, they are given new "white robes" picturing that incorruptible immortal state of life which needs to further "cleansing" by the "blood of the Lamb":

(Revelation 6:9-11) And when he opened the fifth seal, I saw underneath the altar the souls of those slaughtered because of the word of God and because of the witness work that they used to have. 10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying: "Until when, Sovereign Lord holy and true, are you refraining from judging and avenging our blood upon those who dwell on the earth?" 11 And a white robe was given to each of them; and they were told to rest a little while longer, until the number was filled also of their fellow slaves and their brothers who were about to be killed as they also had been.

By these "tree of life" distinctions derivable from the Revelation 22 initial context we know the "tree of life" "on this side" and "that side" of the "river of water of life" are healing trees and "the tree of life" accessible with the access by the "gates" of the holy "city" from God Almighty is a singular meaning beyond the "tree[s] of life" in Revelation 22:1-3.

1. The Revelation 22:2 "tree of life" is distinct in "healing" meaning then accessible to "the nations", because people have access to these trees the whole time "for the curing of the nations" thus accessible to humans "being led to the fountains of the waters of life" while still in the sinfal condition covered by the Christ atonement.

A. This "healing" accessibility to every human means these trees are the basis of the "healing" perfection process, in a divine arranged manner, twelve, results in curse lifted in Revelation 22:3b, and the completion of the Revelation 22:12 "wash their robes" which means taking the atonement purpose of Christ's blood to human perfection and maintaining by overcoming and conquering Satan and the demons in the final temptation phase. (Rev20:3b,7-10)

2. There seem to be twelve trees, for there are ""twelve crops of fruit" in the symbol and the [was a] "tree" (interlinear) is "located" on both sides of the river of life. WTBTS NWT Bible version and others render this "trees", which should not be continued as such in Revelation 22:14.

3. The whole Revelation 22:1-15 is the perfecting process unto the final judgment from Satan's testing and temptations. This is how we know the "tree of life" is accessed by the gates of the city as different than the openly accessible trees of Revelation 22:1-3a, and that access to these trees of life first for a "healing" process "of the nations", which later results in the curse lifted by perfection, later in Revelation 22:3b.

(Revelation 22:1-3) And he showed me a river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing out from the throne of God and of the Lamb 2 down the middle of its broad way. And on this side of the river and on that side [there were] trees of life producing twelve crops of fruit, yielding their fruits each month. And the leaves of the trees [were] for the curing of the nations. 3 And no more will there be any curse.
(Ezekiel 47:9) ...everything will be alive...

(Ezekiel 47:12) "And alongside the torrent there will come up, along its bank on this side and on that side, all sorts of trees for food. Their leafage will not wither, nor will their fruitage be consumed. In their months they will bear new fruit, because the water for them—it is coming forth from the very sanctuary. And their fruitage must prove to be for food and their leafage for healing."

If you read Romans 8:18-22 the planetary cessation of corruption as physical decay is rather interesting.

(Romans 8:18-22) Consequently I reckon that the sufferings of the present season do not amount to anything in comparison with the glory that is going to be revealed in us. 19 For the eager expectation of the creation is waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22 For we know that all creation keeps on groaning together and being in pain together until now.

This is why if you "search for yourselves in the book of Jehovah" (Isa34:14-17) in regard to this very subject, animals are also shown "in Sheol" in Ecclesiastes 3:

(Ecclesiastes 3:18-21) I, even I, have said in my heart with regard to the sons of mankind that the [true] God is going to select them, that they may see that they themselves are beasts. 19 For there is an eventuality as respects the sons of mankind and an eventuality as respects the beast, and they have the same eventuality. As the one dies, so the other dies; and they all have but one spirit, so that there is no superiority of the man over the beast, for everything is vanity. 20 All are going to one place. They have all come to be from the dust, and they are all returning to the dust. 21 Who is there knowing the spirit of the sons of mankind, whether it is ascending upward; and the spirit of the beast, whether it is descending downward to the earth?

And it is clear what that "one place" is.

(Ecclesiastes 9:10) Sheol, the place to which you are going.

Now since "dust you are and dust you shall return" is the state of death on this planet as described in the "Heil" term, it is really very simple.

Since there is no actual "Hell, Hades, or Sheol" place", it being a global state of death on Earth, biological organisms who die naturally desiccate and decompose into molecular and atomic piecess, or "dust", eventually re-absorbed into the Earth.

That DUST contains all the life of Earth which has past. That "one place" in that "dust" is the illustratable target of the "place" of now dead beings and things which must be brought back to life, to "stand again" in resurrection.

Of course, even if these truths are not "required for salvation" as is the faith in the blood of Christ, they will be faith strengthening to some and they will be noted as provable in God's prophecy. You have to "search for yourselves", because religions will not do it for you because they have given up this "search" long ago.

(Isaiah 34:14-17) And haunters of waterless regions must meet up with howling animals, and even the goat-shaped shadow. Yes, there the gledes must collect themselves, each one with her mate. 16 There the arrow snake has made its nest and lays [eggs], and it must hatch [them] and gather [them] together under its shade. Yes, there the gledes must collect themselves together, each one with her mate. 17 And it is He that has cast for them the lot, and his own hand has apportioned the place to them by the measuring line.

If Christ has now changed the "eventuality" of mankind as the beasts shared that "eventuality" of death, then it stands to reason the "eventuality" of any life in this "one place" has also changed to the new "life eventuality" in Christ. Just as "all are going to [this] one place" which "place" is death, all must come forth to life now in Christ. Most importantly this is not just a "stands to reason" speculation, this is plainly stated simple prophecy from the "book" of God's PROMISES. That is why it is "no brainer" easy to understand and prove, and only lies, human error, darkness and long-lost "religious thought" is why it was covered up for so long.

If the "all in "all are going to one place" includes the animals and that one place is Hell, Hades, Sheol then they too will be "emptied from Hades" and restored from "Death" by Christ who has those "keys" in animal and animal family resurrection as also in the blessing for the "families of the earth" of Genesis 12 to come under Christ's reign. And that is what the scripture says. Thus, when Christ spoke of God remembering the sparrows it was not just for death details and trivia it means God remembers them for the re-creation. (Matt19:28)

Because Solomon even pondered this is interesting. Solomon was circling this very subject matter of "animal resurrection" when he asked a question the "wise man" Solomon could not answer but only ask, as God knew in time many would "search for ourselves in the book" with possibly a similar question: Who is there knowing the spirit of the sons of mankind, whether it is ascending upward; and the spirit of the beast, whether [or not] it is descending downward to the earth?

It is not just a question regarding animal restoration if you notice, it is also a question of whether God will even "remember" human spirit. It is a "Who is there knowing the spirit of the sons of mankind, whether [or not] it is ascending upward; and the spirit of the beast, whether [or not] it is descending downward to the earth?"

Well the "everlasting good news" is they are all going to the new "one place" in the new "last Adam" in the "new creation" in the "all things made new" "re-creation" of "all things gathered" which includes all living things of planet Earth. The "spirit" of all life "is ascending upwards" in remembrance in God for restoration.

(1 Timothy 6:13) In the sight of God, who preserves all things alive...
This is because we now know who it is "there knowing" the spirit of the sons of mankind, and whether it is ascending upward and who it is "there knowing" the spirit of the beast, whether it is descending downward to the earth. It is not a question any longer.

(Isaiah 34:17) And it is [God Almighty] that has cast for them the lot, and his own hand has apportioned the place to them by the measuring line. To time indefinite they will take possession of it; for generation after generation they will reside in it.

The "regeneration" of Matthew 19:28 is planetary and comprehensive in scope over all life as even the nature of the animals will be transformed also into peace for an entirely new life system basis and immortal lordship from the spirit and from the perfect human immortals who conquer Satan after the thousand years concludes into this eternal state.

Indestructible immortal life power in Christ from God who is the "exact source" of that "exact representation" of Christ as a Mighty God being will replace Satan's death force over planet Earth and when it does it will also "upgrade" and change the nature of all life on Earth the nature of the entire planet.

(Hebrews 7:15-17) And it is still more abundantly clear that with a similarity to Melchizedek there arises another priest, 16 who has become such, not according to the law of a commandment depending upon the flesh, but according to the power of an indestructible life, 17 for in witness it is said: "You are a priest forever according to the manner of Melchizedek."

Once the "last enemy death" is totally brought to nothing this "means to cause death" will be vanquished along with its chief architect and first fail:

(Hebrews 2:14-16) Therefore, since the "young children" are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might emancipate all those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives. 16 For he is really not assisting angels at all, but he is assisting Abraham's seed.

It is also why the animals will become everlasting beings as those in Eden were because immortal human life power and immortal spirit life power and God's will in Eden as done on Earth again "as in heaven" overall will make everlasting life not a possibility, which of course it is under such immortal life power, but the divine requirement (Ps133).

(PSalm 133:3) It is like the dew of Hermon That is descending upon the mountains of Zion. For there Jehovah commanded the blessing [of] life to time indefinite.

Animals are not freewill beings actually accountable for human sin they were truly innocent bystanders which proved the comprehensive effects on all life due to the human sin which blessing in Genesis 1:26-28 became a cascading death curse to all life on Earth.

That is why some of these species, like the lamb and its blood in the Mosaic covenant could be gifts to God (Ex12:11b) or atone for sin with God (Lev16), it is better than Adamic human blood in atonement value because it is INNOCENT blood by nature.

Now Christ's blood covers it all as he also became the final meaning of those acceptable yearly animal sacrifices as immortal-blood better than them all because it was potentially immortal blood because Christ conquered Satan. Christ would have been granted access to the Tree of Life by that conquest if he were human and in Eden.

Instead, Christ assumed God given immortality as a spirit (Heb7:15), he has been granted immortality in the "Tree of Life" access in the spiritual dimension but had he been a human that is the same immortal life form his conquest over Satan would have taken as a human being.

And though Christ is a "corresponding sacrifice" he is a conqueror of Satan and the world which Adam was not as both Adam and the woman folded, thus the human being in Christ and the potential human being for others to become is better than Adam. Adam's potential of immortality was lost, Christ potential of physical immortality is what is in that perfect sacrifice of the whole new perfect human being.

The conquest power of Christ is now in the genetic, reflected in the DNA in a way it never was in Adam who failed as death became reflected in his genetic and thus all human "being" thereafter. If a fail ended up in the human genetic so will the conquest of Christ in his perfect human genetic. Thus the life blood and physical potential of the "last Adam" does "correspond" in life atonement requirement with God but Jesus Christ being the human world conqueror to the tested and perfected fully degree, obviously Christ bettered Adam, truly the world conqueror.

(Hebrews 7:28) who is perfected forever

Instead, in the Christ perfect whole human sacrifice that immortality as a potential is now available to humans in this same process, at the end of this process in Revelation 22:12-14. (By the time Revelation 22:12-14 manifests after the thousand years has ended into Satan's final period of attempted deceptions and rebellion)

An imperfect Adamic physical body will never become sinless and that death curse will never be removed from it, it is what will be removed in its physicality and spirit. (Romans); Instead, the whole Adamic human being is just removed forever. Neither Adam, Eve or their children can ultimately remain in that physical form on planet Earth as this process removes all Adamic taint forever. To preserve human beings in this transformation process to immortal potential perfection beyond "everlasting life" in divine sealed indestructibility and the total "cursed" removal of all Adamic being Jesus Christ new being and Immortal Kingdom immortal power has been provided from God Almighty.

To preserve human beings Christ's entirely completed perfect human sacrifice is available now: (1) the perfect human blood atonement, and then (2) the physical human bodily perfection, in the context of (3) the perfect time from God in the process overall, and (4) the perfect time in continued application of that perfect blood atonement power will all have been provided.

Therefore, this transference into the perfect 'last Adam' physicality as Christ is the "Eternal Father" of, it has to be done systematically, in divine perfection and understanding over time so as to avoid a true human extinction.
Thus, a perfect universal empowered divine rulership is also required to preserve the whole and remove the last enemies of this life. (1Cor15:24-28) And it is required to guide the manner in which perfection is reached personally and at planetary scale as moral perfection is one process but system management perfection is another which become one whole perfect governance.

(Revelation 7:16-17) They will hunger no more nor thirst anymore, neither will the sun beat down upon them nor any scorching heat, 17 because the Lamb, who is in the midst of the throne, will shepherd them, and will guide them to fountains of waters of life. And God will wipe out every tear from their eyes.

That being the case of the finality of the Genesis 3:17 divine death curse now active on humans and over Earth under humans (Gen1:26-28), to become perfected and sinless a perfect human “last Adamic” human totality of being in body and life power [immortal] spirit is also required and has been provided by God through Christ and his “Bride” so that sinlessness has an actual perfect everlasting physicality, a perfect human body, to develop the perfect spirituality within to completion as a sin-free perfect human being in eventual whole human being.

The atonement blood sacrifice provides the means of forgiveness from God which also provides the time in the one thousand years to allow the transformation time and forgiveness to transition mankind into this perfect human body. Once the atonement has delivered everyone out of death to this everlasting life potential the atonement is applied to iron out the last sins and errors which will persist until the perfect operating system is fully implemented which is no overnight affair but one thousand years long.

That physical perfection already in the Christ perfect physical “body” is far faster in application than spiritual perfection can be reached obviously and the two elements aiding each others perfection is required in synchronicity until as one whole then perfect humans can actually stand on their own and become beings with everlasting life power. That state of sinlessness autonomy has to be achieved before Satan can be released for his final Liar Phase Test and Temptation effort. Those who conquer The Demon, Satan and the demons, will gain the Revelation 22:12-14 immortality.

It is obvious in Eden the “Tree of Life” which Adam and Eve could not access due to sin as they were expelled from the Garden of Eden, Christ has been granted access by God Almighty its source and supreme authority. Christ as the “life giving spirit” became the first immortality granted conquering being but he also achieved that immortality potential in his perfect whole human being total “sacrifice”.

The “perfect human being” is available to humans and existent with God from that gift “offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all time,” God was not the one who condemned Jesus as the human being, but blessed that perfect human being, it was enemy human beings of sin and darkness who orchestrated the murder.

The Paradise of Heaven Manifests into the Paradise on Earth

Every physical and symbolic symbol in Bible prophecy regarding the “will of God” to be done on Earth “as in Heaven” will mature into its spiritual perfect actuality. Just as the “tent” made by Moses is to became the “temple” made by God upon Christ its foundation (Isa28:26; 1Pet2:6) and its “crowning stone” (Zech4:6-9; Zech3:5-9):

(Hebrews 8:5-6) “...[men] are rendering sacred service in a typical representation and a shadow of the heavenly things; just as Moses, when about to make the tent in completion, was given the divine command: For says he: “See that you make all things after [their] pattern that was shown to you in the mountain.” 6 But now [Jesus] has obtained a more excellent public service, so that he is also the mediator of a correspondingly better covenant, which has been legally established upon better promises.

(Hebrews 9:9) This very [tent] is an illustration for the appointed time that is now here, and in keeping with it both gifts (Heb10:10) and sacrifices are offered.

(Hebrews 9:11-12) However, when Christ came as a high priest of the good things that have come to pass, through the greater and more perfect tent (the temple; Rev11:19; Rev2:13) not made with hands, that is, not of this creation, 12 he entered, no, not with the blood of goats and of young bulls, but with his own blood, once for all time into the holy place and obtained an everlasting deliverance [for us].

These spiritual realities depicted in these simple symbols are to become spiritual realities and they affect Earthly physical things and also become Earthly realities as they are finally depicted in the Revelation prophecy, which we will look at later.

1. For example the physical “Son of David” is now the Immortal Mighty God, Jesus Christ;
2. And his “Jerusalem” is a heavenly immortal infinite power where God and he will rule forever in their own sovereign immortal capacity. (Rev22:5);
3. The earthly “Kingdom of David” becomes the heavenly Immortal Messianic Kingdom which also has “Jerusalem” “city” symbols in Revelation 21 which “come down” to planet Earth to bring it into its spiritual perfection though of then perfect physical realm existence;
4. The mortal lambs used in the Mosaic Law covenant became the immortal “lamb of God” in Jesus Christ who is the heavenly sacrificial, immortal and conquering Lamb in Revelation. (John1:29; Rev5-7,12-16,17,19,21-22)
5. The “last Adam” is the heavenly basis in the perfect man Jesus Christ (Heb10:10; 1Cor15:45) who was born a perfect “new human” being from God from a perfect former spirit being, the “Son of God”. Then Christ became the immortal “life giving spirit”, the Isaiah 9:6 Immortal Mighty God by immortal resurrection from God to then guide everything else (Rev21-22) for God’s will done on Earth. Now that process, which cannot be stopped in God’s purpose, is to now become a perfect spiritual reality “last Adamic” mankind on Earth as God’s will done on Earth “as in Heaven”.

Even if it is perfect physicality in the material realm its source is spiritual and from God and Heaven, that is what the eventuality of all these symbols demonstrates. And this is clearly how God uses spiritual heavenly symbols and actual power to effect the same entities in the physical realm of divine perfection as one whole picture fully related in all its parts. That is why the symbols have easy to understand further relationships with other simple symbologies because then it all becomes easily logical to the simplest of human beings, it is no accident:
At that time Jesus said in response: “I publicly praise you, Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and intellectual ones and have revealed them to babes. 26 Yes, O Father, because to do thus came to be the way approved by you. 27 All things have been delivered to me by my Father, and no one fully knows the Son but the Father, neither does anyone fully know the Father but the Son and anyone to whom the Son is willing to reveal him. 28 Come to me, all you who are tolling and loaded down, and I will refresh you. 29 Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am mild-tempered and lowly in heart, and you will find refreshment for your souls. 30 For my yoke is kindly and my load is light.”

6. The “twelve tribes of Israel” matured perfected mankind (Matt19:28) as part of the “Kingdom of the World” “gentile” domain which is also brought into everlasting glory and life as originally willed by God as one whole which will and purpose is to become reality; nothing trying to suppress it will remain, it is just a matter of more time, but limited time.

7. Thus the Bible’s “rebirth” “being reborn” symbology, the “new creation” symbology and the “paradise” former reality and prophecy term have spiritual realities NOW, which must also become spiritually perfect physical realities among the entire earthly creation, human, animal and everything else.

That is why God and Christ have taught humans with simple symbologies and illustrations and the simple logical elementary relationships in them, because the design from God’s creation of the heavenly world has the exact representative features which His everlasting purpose has created for the physical realm of Earth. They are divinely perfectly related and unified in one perfect whole when they do come into their final, but everlasting, future form and reality.

And the universal eventualities not now known by humans (1sa40:26) and even impossible to imagine by human minds or even angelic ones are where it is going, in time. Thus, an “eternal purpose” (Eph1) has no end, now does it?

1 Corinthians 2:9-10 But just as it is written: “Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him.” 10 For it is to us God has revealed them through his spirit, for the spirit searches into all things, even the deep things of God.

Therefore, there are some features of the “Paradise” heavenly reality and former earthly reality. The “Paradise” term, symbol and pattern in the Bible and prophecy has some clues that show it is heavenly, but also to be Earthly. Just as stated that God’s will is done on Earth “as in Heaven” there is also a Paradise Earth in God’s purpose—it really is not so hard to imagine this relationship and purpose now, this is one of the realities to come we can now imagine in the prophetic communication from God in this prophecy.

There are many things in God's pattern that first originate in heaven or are associated with the spirit realm. As another example, there as God Almighty Himself. Mankind, when perfect was created “in God's image”. Therefore, it is logical that certain key attributes of God's “Person” will be restored to humanity in human “persons”. And for the conquerors of the final Satanic test immortality is what really makes “in God's image” truly full and reality in “human being” “in the image of God”.

Thus, the heavenly paradise is the “Paradise of God” as spoken of hear for heavenly “reborn” immortal beings in the pattern of Christ as in Hebrews 2:14-18:

(Revelation 2:7) Let the one who has an ear hear what the spirit says to the congregations: To him that conquers I will grant to eat of the tree of life, which is in the paradise of God.

As the “third heaven” that is the heavenly realm “above” the atmosphere of Earth as the “first heaven”, and “above” the universal “heavens” of “outer space”, Paul was given the vision of that place so real he had no idea the nature of the experience:

(2 Corinthians 12:1-4) I have to boast. It is not beneficial; but I shall pass on to supernatural visions and revelations of [the] Lord. 2 I know a man in union with Christ who, fourteen years ago—whether in the body I do not know, or out of the body I do not know; God knows—was caught away as such to the third heaven. 3 Yes, I know such a man—whether in the body or apart from the body, I do not know, God knows—4 that he was caught away into paradise and heard unutterable words which it is not lawful for a man to speak.

Thus, it is clear as day now the eternally powerful and infinitely comprehensive spiritual powers of “God's Kingdom” are coming to planet earth in this statement in all ways of meaning “let your Kingdom come” could imply:

(Matthew 6:9-10) Our Father in the heavens, let your name be sanctified. 10 Let your kingdom come. Let your will take place, as in heaven, also upon earth.

Thus, we can show how now a Paradise Earth is a guaranteed reality to come with God's will done on Earth, as in Heaven as it is patterned upon “The Paradise of God”. Now that things are changing into a limited timeframe revealed in prophecy (Dan8:14; Rev11:3; Dan12:11) more information can progress to explain these things now, it is not a time to revisit obstacles that persist in religion for those things remain a while longer. Instead we can see how spiritual reality is to become physical reality as God uses that very technique of simple symbolic illustration in His prophecies as He is moving forward towards its overall actuality.

THAT is what we keep in mind, it may delay a little for this takes time and total completions in the process. But that “Kingdom of God” is coming as promised by God and that promised, oathed, sworn, and covenanted as made known in Heaven and on Earth, as made known before humans, angels, demons, His Son, and Himself so there is no way it can be stopped, God's Name is connected with it all.

God's very name and the sanctification of its actuality as the Holy Almighty God, Jehovah, YHWH, Yahweh, Jah; now called into question, slandered, accused, abused and doubted is integrally related and connected to all these promises, and God Almighty will be bringing all this in to cleanse and hold holy that Supreme Almighty God in the finality of its purpose for the earthly realm. Who can stop Almighty God? (If you want a prelude verification of this, just wait a little while longer and see what God does to the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses and their apostate ministry who now are the primary reproachers, polluters, slanderers and blasphemers of God's Name Jehovah; Daniel 8:13-14; Revelation 8)

Anointed Cherub Turned Satan

That is also why Jesus Christ became the new perfect human “last Adam” or “new Adam” because that everlasting perfect body is the
means to restore the Edenic life blessings and the eternal blessing over “all the nations” (Gen22) in physical form of perfection as aided by the spiritual form of perfection. That blessing affects all “families of the earth” (Gen12) for animal disease and death is related to the curse and is often similar to human disease and death in the life power blessing hierarchy of Genesis 1:26-28, which then became a hierarchical death power curse by the sin. (Heb2:14)

This is the current death power now affecting Earth and all life on Earth.

(Ezekiel 28:12,13a-15,16b) ""You are sealing up a pattern, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. 13 In Eden, the garden of God, you proved to be. 14 You are the anointed cherub that is covering, and I have set you. On the holy mountain of God you proved to be. In the midst of fire stones you walked about. 15 You were faultless in your ways from the day of your being created until unrighteousness was found in you. 16 And I shall put you as profane out of the mountain of God, and I shall destroy you, O cherub that is covering, from the midst of the fiery stones.

Satan the cherubic angel has the "covering" anointing for a while longer, which may be an enforcement "covering" as in these sin events perpetuating cause as a consequence and punishment of God in the curse of Genesis 3:17. Satan is the one who often brings the death as it has “ruled as king” over humankind for millennia now since that time, and God is permitting it but under limitations. Thus, it may be the human sin empowered the anointed angelic cherub’s pre-Satanic rebellion anointed rights as the God given anointed-angelic authority over this death sentence as the "one having the means to cause death" in Hebrews 2:14. That "means" is possibly in the powers of that Ezekiel 28:12-16 patrolling, "guardian" or covering planetary angelic anointing and its power now being used for other rebellious and anti-God purposes, as Satan takes advantage of this sin, curse and death phase.

The "anointing" of the cherub who became the Satan, is how Satan states to Christ "because it has been delivered to me" here.

(Luke 4:5-8) So he brought him up and showed him all the kingdoms of the inhabited earth in an instant of time; and the Devil said to him: “I will give you all this authority and the glory of them, because it has been delivered to me, and to whomever I wish I give it. 7 You, therefore, if you do an act of worship before me, it will all be yours.” 8 In reply Jesus said to him: “It is written, ‘It is Jehovah your God you must worship, and it is to him alone you must render sacred service.’”

We can only speculate on the nature of Satan's original anointing but we know he has failed due to pride and envy and other spirit world vices he is the main progenitor of before the human sin leading to that Genesis 3 temptation. But, like King Saul, the anointing remains until God removes it. (1Sam24:6)

Satan is now the sin and rebellion master architect into humanity in vices him and the demons are also addicted to. (Gen6: Jude6) But sinners in demonic spirit form "unclean spirits" have to be poly-addicts, because the form of sins and vices among demonic angels is perpetrated from the spirit realm into the physical realm. Demon angels have vast knowledge of materiality and do not naturally die, thus their ability and repertoire of sin can be enormous.

They can therefore assume many human bodies by incarnation (Gen6; Job1) or possession. (and even animals ones when permitted; Luke8:32) Thus, demons with sustained life power, though also mortal life power, can operate their addictions and sins over human multi-generational timeframes, among all nations and peoples of Earth, without need of any "sleep" for thousands of years coming in and out of angel-to-human form of existence. That is also why they are so proficient at what they do for misleading humans to aid their sins and addictions. And they cannot "repent" apparently because the standpoint of their fall was voluntary and from angelic perfection so all their life power and energies can be directed to their own desires constantly.

(Hebrews 2:14-16) Therefore, since the “young children” are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might emancipate all those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives. 16 For he is really not assisting angels at all, but he is assisting Abraham's seed.

Regardless how Satan assumed or was given this death power temporarily over this whole planetary life-system, it is definitely active now and by many death-means in the world of life on Earth.

As a result humanity is "who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives" and worse the death itself comes as well. But Satan is able to use the fear of death as seen in various political movements or in criminals and criminal groups which become violent and use murder and the threat of it to coerce others for control for state or self gain.

Because Adam and Eve and many after them from these original parents' sin and more to follow became guided in "good and bad", which the Devil misled further, Satan's "ability to cause death" was made a worsened actually as these systems organized their own versions of truth and "good and bad" into governmental and institutional devices compounding the original errors. That is why governmental and often political based entities have a well documented scale of atrocity record from actual events that is all well beyond the scope and scale of just one individual human or group of humans as they get the power to orchestrate many sub-organizational systems in their coercive murderous and thieving plots.

Looking back on it, I might have given Al Capone a few hints. The best he could do was to operate his racket in three districts. I operated on three continents.

—Brigadier General Smedley Butler; War is a Racket, 1935

Now since Genesis 10 national origination, although these Romans 13 "superior powers" are temporarily permitted to perform their various, often ghastly, experiments in sovereignty, they are temporary because even if their law is better than no law at all, they are not perfect or truly alive.

And even the national powers as seen today are being overtaken first by globalism system sourced finance first (Dan11:42-43), even they will "give away" and sell what little sovereignty they now actually have to become globalized subjects of world government "power and authority" in time (Rev17:12-18) by the completion of the now ongoing globalization process. (Rev16:13-16)

The world governmental scene itself is changing, and though claiming to be for the best, once again, it will be a human error in zeifth
form then. In the whole world capture process of the Devil since Genesis 3 and Genesis 11's first world government attempt, there is only one way of breaking his hold based on lies: God, by means of Jesus Christ, also from the spirit realm but not a failure, but the immortal truth—and that by the divine right and immortal power to eventually destroy Satan and the demons who are angelic mortals.

When Satan is removed so will his death-power be "unplugged" from planet Earth for the immortal life power based global regeneration.

Overview: Here, to Eternity

The human completion of rival global governance is what triggers the Christ arrival (Dan12:11), if not for religion it would be a well known truth for its is a prophecy "no brainer". In any event, "8th King" so-called "world government" will be made an example of in the true super power defined Planetary Arena of Armageddon as they experience true "super power". It is all for a lesson for millions of years to come.

The Immortal Christ and Kingdom Power will depose the "scarlet wildbeast" World Government easily, thus in true supra-universal powerscale the human and earthly element's Revelation "8th Kingdom" of the "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" World Government is inconsequential as far as any true "super power" they can wield, for the little fraction of Earth power they will eventually possess (Joel3:9-11) is impotent when compared to just one of God's "powerful ones" Holy Angels.

It is just human power and severely limited earthly energy systems they can tap, really no power when compared to the angels of God's Kingdom not to mention God and Christ themselves. (Joel3:9-11; Rev1:7-8; Zeph3:8-9) This is where Adam and Eve's fateful decision to sin in Eden has brought the world and humanity. This is the bitter lesson to be learned by some but experienced by all.

Even if Adam and the woman by freewill did chose this course into sin and belief in Satan's lies and that that decision as sin rightfully doomed itself to eternal death as was and is Satan's goal, to God Almighty it is an unjust overall development even if the pre-Satanic perfect angelic cherub was anointed, he definitely went contrary to God's will.

Thus, the whole development immediately received the initial divine indictment and response to Satan in the Genesis 3:15 in that first prophetic record. Satan was the first to be cursed in Genesis 3:14, in his mortal angelic being then in rebellion against God based on his own pride, envy, hatred, weakness and ultimately, total failure as an anointed cherub.

(Genesis 3:14-19) And Jehovah God proceeded to say to the serpent: "Because you have done this thing, you are the cursed one out of all the domestic animals and out of all the wild beasts of the field. Upon your belly you will go and dust is what you will eat all the days of your life. 15 And I shall put enmity between you and the woman and between your seed and her seed. He will bruise you in the head and you will bruise him in the heel."

It was later recalled:

(Numbers 24:17) I shall see him, but not now; I shall behold him, but not near. A star will certainly step forth out of Jacob, And a scepter will indeed rise out of Israel. And he will certainly break apart the temples of Moab's [head] And the cranium of all the sons of tumult of war.

And again:

(Isaiah 27:1) In that day Jehovah, with his hard and great and strong sword, will turn his attention to Leviathan, the gliding serpent, even to Leviathan, the crooked serpent, and he will certainly kill the sea monster that is in the sea.

Now we all know among us believers who that "serpent" crushing blazing "star" in the immortal "hard, great and strong" SWORD of Almighty God is. For those who do not yet know, it is Jesus Christ, the immortal "bright morning star" of Revelation 22:16.

(Revelation 20:10) And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

Satan's eventual after the one thousand years of Christ's reign over Earth, takes more time to resolve from our standpoint in time, today. Firstly, because angelic issues of attacking God and His rights take more time to effect the justice regarding, then with humans, the scale of power is larger and so is the timeframe to effect the solution also larger. Secondly, because demon-angels have also brought humans into their rebellious scheme, the human system and earthly complexities take time to be brought into a truly perfect planetary administrative system as the permanent everlasting solution as well.

Humans perish very quickly into death "naturally", so to speak, to be accounted on an individual level fully for most sins by the death (Matt12:31-32) at that time. That permanent human death payment, can be extended into the first true "life" opportunity as atoned for by the blood of Christ for the deliverance from death itself by resurrection, first.

Christ's blood atones for and allows divine forgiveness for sins for life restoration by resurrection. It was not an atonement to resurrect another Adamic human being from the eternal death serious human sin actually requires and humans inherited from Adam and Eve, those sins go down as accounted with the Adamic "first death". Though it does forgive various Adamic sins, it is an atonement meant to deliver a human to the 'last Adamic' new human basis of recovered (for those who never die) or resurrected life of those who do die or are already dead, "In Adam".

Thus, though a global collective of human power and its "system of things" can be dealt with very quickly in this overall timeframe in the initial seizure and deposition of its current earthly power when that time arrives, the recovery process into perfection will take more time. Thus, the whole recovery process and resolving the sovereign conflict issue takes time.

And humans who are resurrected into that earthly context by the atoning blood of Christ's power to actually grant forgiveness from God, must come back resurrected into the "last Adamic" form as provided by the human person in the Christ sacrifice, no "Adamic human" can be recovered as an Adamic human, that death in Adam is eternal. That is why the whole sacrifice of Jesus Christ as a perfect human being in blood AND perfect body, is so valuable and important, it alone bypasses the eternity of the Adamic death requirement of the curse in Eden from God.

What has been taking time, like 6000 years time approximate, was the post-sin sovereign experiment phase now active on Earth. Thus, so will the planetary life system of creation recovery take some time, but in one thousand years time it will be resolved as well. In
the outworking of this overall timeframe Satan and the demons can also render the accountability in judgment meted out to its conclusion on them in their own death as well, and at the very end of the whole process.

In the coming planetary conquest phase to depose world government when its time is fully expired (after Dan12:11 1290 days), it is deposed first in Revelation 19:11-21's description of very real future events depicted in that divine symbology.

The "seven headed dragon" symbol of Satan and the demon body, headed by the "original serpent" Satan, as one whole defiant entity against God's Kingdom, also permitted to "guard" its "scarlet wildbeast" world government "8th King" "King North" project in Ezekiel 38:7 when that time comes.

But while affording probably some interesting super-natural events seen by many or all the world all over planet Earth possibly, that Satanic "guard" will not last long thereafter.

Instead, Satan is captured with his demons, incarcerated, and sealed in the spiritual "abyss" of their one thousand years imprisonment from God. (Rev20:1-3)

(Jude 6) And the angels that did not keep their original position but forsook their own proper dwelling place he has reserved with eternal bonds under dense darkness for the judgment of the great day.

In "abyss" that current limiting of demonic power now also under spiritual darkness after the deluge in Noah's day, will get more intense.

The "abyss" imprisoned state of Satan and the demons will be absolute powerlessness and blackout. That is why Satan is shown (1) chained, (2) shut and (3) sealed into that abyss with the demons. They will have absolutely no personal or spiritual influence or meddling with the one thousand years recovery period under Christ.

As depicted in prophecy in Revelation 20:1-3 Satan is overpowered and "shut" and "sealed" into the "maximum security" demonic "lockdown" of the spirit "abyss".

In the judgment of "The Devil", Satan and the demons first go into the "sealed" "abyss" but very much alive as only the "Prisoners of War" of Christ from the conclusion of the "war of great day of God the Almighty" in the future. (Rev16:13-17)

Satan and the demons get a final period of human testing as shown here after the one thousand years reign has concluded: (Revelation 20:1-3) And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven with the key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand. 2 And he seized the dragon, the original serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. 3 And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

But when 'last Adamic' humankind is restored to perfection as freed from sin and its death and thus, with no need or right to apply the blood atonement of Christ, a final phase in humans taking part in answering the Devil's original temptations, tests and lies will come. Since it started with humans in the theater of Earth and physicality for this sovereign controversy so it will conclude in the human world as well.

Once that sinless state of 'last Adamic' human autonomy completes there is no need for the atonement sacrifice of Christ for it will have met its purpose. And that will also be the time Satan is released from "abyss" prison.

(Revelation 20:7-10) Now as soon as the thousand years have been ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison, 8 and he will go out to mislead those nations in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war. The number of these is as the sand of the sea. 9 And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

That is the period some human beings can willingly conquer Satan with the perfect potential power to do so by obeying God rather than Satan who caused all these problems in that manner in Eden.

Those humans, as shown in the Garden of Eden in the case of the first humans in Adam and the woman (named Eve after the sin; Gen3:20) can be granted access to the Revelation 22:14 "Tree of Life" which in Eden was the Tree of Immortality in meaning, which tree Adam and Eve were barred from by angelic enforcement. In Revelation 22:14, that same "Tree of Life" is present and made potentially available to then perfect "last Adamic" human beings.

**Immortal Life Power Source Plugged into Earth**

Once the "last enemy death" is removed in both the end of sovereign infractions against God's law and the annihilation of the temporary Satan and the demons as the champions of the lie, failure, and weakness which originated the sins which led to the willing human sin which resulted in the death and misery that temporary "extension cord" of the power of death "plugged into" the planetary life system of Earth is severed.

It seemingly took much time when viewed from the human perspective because the complexity of the sovereign issue was raised in the spirit realm of all angelic beings as well as the physical realm of all human beings and that played into complex systems in heaven, the spirit realm and earth.

But now the Immortal Power Plant can be "plugged into" the Earthly planetary life system which cascading beneficial effect will change the nature and being of all life on Earth for all eternity just as the temporary death power had done temporarily, but in the diametric effect of everlasting life.

**III. The Everlasting Kingdoms of God: Christ Sacrifice to God's Kingdom Returned to God Almighty**
A. Christ: Passover Blood for Deliverance and Atonement Blood for Forgiveness

(Hebrews 5:1-3) For every high priest taken from among men is appointed in behalf of men over the things pertaining to God, that he may offer gifts and sacrifices for sins. 2 He is able to deal moderately with the ignorant and erring ones since he also is surrounded with his own weakness, 3 and on its account he is obliged to make offerings for sins as much for himself as for the people.

This scripture is giving the clue there is more to Christ's sacrifice than just the blood of atonement for the forgiveness of human sins.

(Hebrews 8:3) For every high priest is appointed to offer both gifts and sacrifices; wherefore it was necessary for [Christ] also to have something to offer.

We know the the importance of Christ's blood and that all the "tent" symbols and things must complete in time as the Heavenly Temple of God

(Hebrews 9:11-14) However, when Christ came as a high priest of the good things that have come to pass, through the greater and more perfect tent not made with hands, that is, not of this creation, 12 he entered, no, not with the blood of goats and of young bulls, but with his own blood, once for all time into the holy place and obtained an everlasting deliverance [for us]. 13 For if the blood of goats and of bulls and the ashes of a heifer sprinkled on those who have been defiled sanctifies to the extent of cleanness of the flesh, 14 how much more will the blood of the Christ, who through an everlasting spirit offered himself without blemish to God, cleanse our consciences from dead works that we may render sacred service to [the] living God?

But, as previously mentioned in relation to that above, the "gift" is also an interesting aspect of Christ sacrificial totality of the perfect human being:

(Hebrews 9:9) This very [tent] is an illustration for the appointed time that is now here, and in keeping with it both gifts and sacrifices are offered.

With Christ the "gift" is part of his perfect human whole sacrifice:

(Hebrews 10:5-10) Hence when he comes into the world he says: "Sacrifice and offering you did not want, but you prepared a body for me. 6 You did not approve of whole burnt offerings and sin [offering]." 7 Then I said, 'Look! I am come (in the roll of the book it is written about me) to do your will, O God."' 8 After first saying: "You did not want nor did you approve of sacrifices and offerings and whole burnt offerings and sin [offering]"—[sacrifices] that are offered according to the Law—9 then he actually says: "Look! I am come to do your will." He does away with what is first that he may establish what is second. 10 By the said "will" we have been sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all time.

That is because the blood which is the symbol of the perfect life Christ lived and would have lived forever, was sacrificed by his death and is being applied for covenant activation, now continuation, and the means of atonement with God to legally forgive otherwise eternal sins and eternal death, it is the basis of God's "free gift".

Thus, no one can live Christ's life as he alone only could or be his sacrificial blood and "blood of the covenant". Christ's blood has a few final meanings we shall see.

But what about Christ's perfect 'last Adamic' human body, would it not to be useful for something?

The "gift" humanity can receive and actually become under Christ's rule is the perfection of the body of Jesus Christ in its "last Adamic" form for perfect human beings to live forever on planet Earth. The reality of God's "Eternal Purpose" (Eph) is not a sempitement matter as some religions attempt to "explain", but it is not so complicated that it cannot be understood. It is religion who complicated the simplicity of these things.

Christ did do away with the "law" in this "he does away with what is first that he may establish what is second" meaning. But he also does away with the new sinful "first Adam" to also bring in perfect "last Adamic" humans "second", not just the spirit immortals "reborn" first into the likeness of Christ the immortal "life giving spirit" to aid this process in the future.

B. First, the Passover

(Exodus 12:26-27) And it must occur that when your sons say to you, 'What does this service mean to you?' 27 then you must say, 'It is the sacrifice of the passover to Jehovah, who passed over the houses of the sons of Israel in Egypt when he plagued the Egyptians, but he delivered our houses.'

Now the "Passover" gift-sacrifice in Christ is the means to deliver the gift of the final humans to be saved from the "war of the great day of God the Almighty". They also "wash their robes in the blood of the lamb" as atoned for by the faith in the perfection of being in Christ's sacrifice.

That will be at the end of the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11, when for the first time ever all military forces in all existence will be present over and on Earth as "Har-Magedon". (Amos9:1-3) Satan and the demons and their globalization world government forces will then face God, Christ and their entire angelic air force (Rev16:16-17) to determine who it is that shall rule Earth forever after that time.

That same pattern of gift and atonement meaning is in Christ's perfect 'last Adamic' human blood and body. But the "Lamb" is also a gift and an atonement meanings as well. In the sacrificial perfect human person in Christ is also shown the Passover Lamb "gift" meaning with the "Lamb of God" atonement meaning in one sacrifice.

The "Passover Lamb" (for deliverance) and the well known perfect atonement "lamb" (for forgiveness) symbols are both contained in Christ's perfect human sacrifice by perfect blood sacrifice meaning in the sacrifice of Christ's perfect life. And they will both have a power for God's use in the future.
Even though the Christ sacrifice is one whole meaning of the "Lamb", the power in it has different purposes for different times in ongoing human history.

It is also a (1) "passover" deliverance for humans still alive by divine power in the days to come, in addition to (2) the blood of atonement that makes that possible as sins are forgiven by God.

It is also (3) life from death power by divine resurrection for those who have died an otherwise eternal Adamic death, and it is also (4) creates the divine-timeframe of divine forgiveness in the one thousand year reign for human beings to attain and maintain physical perfection. That is by continual "atonement blood" forgiveness of sin and error when necessary to eventually transform humanity into one whole sinless 'last Adamic' human family by every human being, becoming perfect and sinless, like Christ was as the perfect human means to accomplish this.

C. The Destroyer "Passes over" Egypt to Deliver Israel

(Exodus 12:12-13) And I must pass through the land of Egypt on this night and strike every firstborn in the land of Egypt, from man to beast; and on all the gods of Egypt I shall execute judgments. I am Jehovah. 13 And the blood must serve as your sign upon the houses where you are; and I must see the blood and pass over you, and the plague will not come on you as a ruination when I strike at the land of Egypt.

The "Passover" was sacrificed to God as a request in agreement with God that the angel who would soon destroy Egypt's firstborn would "pass over" the home of the "passover" offerer which blood marked the entry into the dwelling. All the animate property of the Passover offerer was also "passed over" so that domestic animals' firstborn would also be "passed over" and spared. The meaning was that "the destroyer" from God would "pass over" and thus spare that household family's firstborn when he came into Egypt that night.

The Destroyer angel from God did not "pass over" the Egyptians, but killed all their firstborn in that tenth plague.

(Exodus 12:29-30) And it came about that at midnight Jehovah struck every firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh sitting on his throne to the firstborn of the captive who was in the prison hole, and every firstborn of beast. 30 Then Pharaoh got up at night, he and all his servants and all [other] Egyptians; and there began arising a great outcry among the Egyptians, because there was not a house where there was not one dead.

This is why the Passover is a gift offering, a communion sacrifice, and a deliverance seal not a sin offering, as it preceded the Mosaic Law Covenant in the prophecy timeline for our knowledge. The Israelites were "delivered" from Egypt after that first Passover to then exit Egypt and be led by Moses from God to then enter the Mosaic Law Covenant later, after that first Passover.

(Exodus 12:11) It is Jehovah's passover.

(1 Corinthians 5:7) Christ our passover has been sacrificed.

There is blood for deliverance as occurred in Egypt in the first symbol application of God's power in that Passover Lamb's blood. Now, the gift of the perfect human body in "Christ our passover" (Heb10:10) which blood also provides DELIVERANCE from the execution of "the Destroyer" in that Passover Lamb symbol also has a future application.

As Israel was delivered into the divine Mosaic covenant as the exodus from Egypt occurred for that purpose, the Christ "passover" is also unto "covenant" as in the first pattern in Moses' time, but in the future. (Rev7:9-17; Rev14:6-8)

The original Passover over Israel "in Egypt" at the time, provided the divine deliverance which preceded the Mosaic Law covenant and delivered Israel into that covenant in time. Then, after that "passover", the Mosaic Law covenant-activating blood was applied later to activate the Mosaic Covenant which Israel entered by that covenant activating blood as the Levitical Priesthood of Israel began to operate.

(Exodus 24:6-8) Then Moses took half the blood and put it in bowls, and half the blood he sprinkled upon the altar.
7 Finally he took the book of the covenant and read it in the ears of the people. Then they said: "All that Jehovah has spoken we are willing to do and be obedient." 8 So Moses took the blood and sprinkled it upon the people and said: "Here is the blood of the covenant that Jehovah has concluded with you as respects all these words."

In the future, that is, the "Passover" deliverance blood meaning that founds the Covenant of Peace (Rev14:6-8,14-16) which many earthling sheep will enter as spared from the conquest of Christ over planet Earth in the future is the passover pattern of deliverance which brings many into that covenant after Christ arrives to complete his own ministry (Dan12:11; Rev14:6-7) and eventually conquers planet Earth. In that case both the passover-deliverance and the forgiveness of sins will be for one event and purpose overall.

(Revelation 7:9-14) After these things I saw, and, look! a great crowd, which no man was able to number, out of all nations and tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, dressed in white robes; and there were palm branches in their hands. 10 And they keep on crying with a loud voice, saying: "Salvation [we owe] to our God, who is seated on the throne, and to the Lamb." 11 And all the angels were standing around the throne and the elders and the four living creatures, and they fell upon their faces before the throne and worshiped God, 12 saying: "Amen! The blessing and the glory and the wisdom and the thanksgiving and the honor and the power and the strength [be] to our God forever and ever. Amen." 13 And in response one of the elders said to me: "These who are dressed in the white robes, who are they and where did they come from?" 14 So right away I said to him: "My lord, you are the one that knows." And he said to me: "These are the ones that come out of the great tribulation, and they have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

That being the case in the future, Christ as one whole sacrificial reality atonement value also applies at that time for that deliverance by forgiveness which will be accomplished in the 'Armageddon' final period. (Rev7:9-17)

The Passover Lamb provided deliverance of Israel from Destroyer's destructions of the first born of Egypt (and the deliverance means for entry into the Mosaic Covenant, later).

Then Israel exited Egypt [by deliverance] and was guided and delivered into the Mosaic Law covenant, later. The Mosaic Law
covenant formed the basis for the Atonement Day divine priesthood sacrificial blood meanings and service.

That ordering of the "Lamb" process is important and informative because then Christ will then perform the priestly power to continue to "shepherd them, and will guide them to fountains of waters of life", the process of forgiveness continues and thus on Earth among sinful humans entering the "last Adamic" based perfection process into also perfect human body.

(Revelation 7:14-17) So right away I said to him: "My lord, you are the one that knows." And he said to me: "These are the ones that come out of the great tribulation, and they have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. 15 That is why they are before the throne of God; and they are rendering him sacred service day and night in his temple; and the One seated on the throne will spread his tent over them. 16 They will hunger no more nor thirst anymore, neither will the sun beat down upon them nor any scorching heat, 17 because the Lamb, who is in the midst of the throne, will shepherd them, and will guide them to fountains of waters of life. And God will wipe out every tear from their eyes."

But now it is **all embodied in Christ's perfect human sacrifice.**

D. Passover to Covenant, Later

But these sequencing details from "divine passover to divine covenant", give us clues as to the future processes of deliverance, and forgiveness to be perfected comprehensively upon all willing and cooperative then coming into a final covenant for this era under the "Marriage of the Lamb" obvious furtherance of the "New Covenant" purpose.

For example, The Passover Lamb and its blood [delivery] is what even made the Mosaic Law Atonement Day [forgiveness] possible later, and that first in the historic process of prophecy.

In Jesus Christ's whole sacrifice of perfect human and being is the whole Passover and the whole Mosaic Law [forgiveness] meanings.

The divine pattern in the blood sacrifice for atonement in the forgiveness of sins comes in that same Passover-to-Covenant in the future, as the patterned order as first shown in Israel.

After the Passover Deliverance, the Mosaic Law covenant demonstrated the Atonement Day sacrificial blood process in this order:

1. The Tribe of Levi and the Levitical Priesthood was cleansed and forgiven by the bull's sacrifice and blood, first;
2. And the people of God's nation Israel were forgiven as one ram, of the two selected, was sacrificed and its blood was applied;
3. And then the sins of the people were placed on the Azazel lot-determined ram from that selected pair of rams, which ram was released alive as sent into the wilderness in that "Ram for Azazel". It was incomplete and left a mystery with a living ram released into the wilderness, because this is also incomplete now for other humans who have not yet willfully accepted the blood of Christ as many were in ignorance or died in this state, but from which final resurrected group some will accept this atonement.

The order of the above is the same in the future.

And in the future (Dan12:11), when Christ arrives first to complete his own ministry first (Matt24:31), many not knowing the truth of all this at that time, and many surrendering their lives to the angel-delivered Open Salvation Covenant Agreement of Revelation 14:6-7 in that "great crowd" will also benefit from the "living Azazel ram" symbol in its real Christ deliverance power at that time.

Now it is true the Azazel Ram would die in the wilderness in the future, for that blood to also be "poured out" for forgiveness, as a third sacrificial principle God laid out in Israel for also the future. The Azazel Ram was sent out alive, and no one knew exactly how the outcome proceeded, but that its sacrificial purpose was met. We know that "Azazel" sacrifice is now "alive" in Christ in this world's generalized "wilderness" for the final period as "alive". The "wandering" Azazel is "alive" for forgiveness in the principle of its "mysterious" sacrificial death and its divine power reality for the future in ways no human will need to understand every detail concerning for those it will save.

(1 John 2:1-2) My little children, I am writing you these things that you may not commit a sin. And yet, if anyone does commit a sin, we have a helper with the Father, Jesus Christ, a righteous one. 2 And he is a propitiatory sacrifice for our sins, yet not for ours only but also for the whole world's.

E. Great Crowd is a Mix of People

The Azazel Ram sacrifice for forgiveness meaning is for final application to what may meet its criteria in that "whole world" in the future as it has in the past in regard to Christ's sacrifice. But at the Christ arrival 'Azazel' is for the first "worst case scenarios" (of those who will be saved) to be also forgiven into deliverance to make up that "great crowd".

That is why it is a "crowd" term used. Unlike the uniform "great flock" meaning would have, the "great crowd" is a term of a general "mix" of humans because though it is all sheep the context of people becoming "sheep" at that time will vary.

**Crowd definition, noun:**

- a large number of people gathered together in a disorganized or unruly way.

"Crowd" or "multitude" is usually the English word used for this Greek term:

**Greek: ochlos definition, noun:**

1. a crowd
   A. a casual; informal collection of people a multitude of people randomly assembled together in some place a throng,
   B. a multitude; the common people, as opposed to the rulers; with contempt: the ignorant multitude, a motley crew, the populace, the rabble, the riff raff, a riot
   C. a multitude; the multitudes, seems to denote masses of people gathered together without order
Though of an angelically "gathered" assembling (Matt24:31) of humans, that Christ gathering period will be far from orderly in the world system overall. Christ first gathers that worldwide scale massive "crowd" of salvation in that "great crowd" "which no man can number". That means it can possibly be billions not just millions of people in that future Revelation 14:6-7 period of time. It is within the Christ arrival "sheep sweep" phase prior to the conquest finale. (Dan12:11; Dan11:45)

It is in the post-"tribulation of those days" post-"sword stroke" global "healing" period under world government, which does not mean it is not a dangerous period (Dan8:25; Dan1:14-45), and it does not mean these stealth events, and the duality of world government goals "to bring many to ruin" during that "freedom from care" will be inspire orderly processes in the world system overall.

What it should mean for people to encourage faith in their salvation potential is many kinds of people and many situations and life experiences has delivered these people into the saved ones who compose that "great crowd".

And it shows, in addition, the "crowd" of an innumerable "great" magnitude globally will be possibly in some form of angelic delivered location or locations of planet Earth as a whole saved group of human beings overall, comprising this divine "enormous multitude" in that "crowd", obviously becoming the "sheep" of Matthew 25:31-40 and that "harvest of earth" of Revelation 14:14-16.

Obviously as well, as things compound in time into convincing believability over these final epic years, even many "unbelievers" and "persecutors", as Saul of Tarsus was [at one time], can also "be changed" very personally and very deeply by this final series-of-steps of epic global events. Many people must become "sheep" in literally "no time", in a matter of seconds as the apostle Paul can plainly attest as to how that can actually work. It was all for a reason for the knowledge of many, now, as well.

MANY people today, and in the future, "enemies", "unbelievers" and even passionate "persecutors" who think they must be right, like Saul of Tarsus was, are also going to be "on the road to Damascus" in the future, en route to instead the "great crowd". They are "heading to Damascus" now, in their own personal lives and its exact purposed manner of being led by God, to eventually, "see the light"—in the future.

Christ's blood applies as "passover" as humans are delivered in a final "passover" first during the Christ arrival. And though sins are being forgiven as Christ is the whole sacrificial reality now, the process is first for the Passover Deliverance from the Lord of lords "war of righteousness" in planetary conquest.

But after that deliverance more atonement in the forgiveness of sin processes will continue to completion well after that coming initial "passover". It is the deliverance into a final covenant for humans for this Adamic era is completion. (Rev14:14-20; Matt26:31-46; Rev7:9-17)

1. Christ's blood atones for and legally forgives the priesthood as the immortal basis of the rest of the process by legal covenants but based on the all covering global atonement sacrifice. (1John2:2) The Bible "first resurrection" of immortal spirits of the kingdom.

2. The "nation of God" is covered for all of the people God judges for salvation for the "harvest of the Earth" deliverance of the future and from the "resurrection of the righteous" because it is "out of" this nation that the immortal-priesthood-to-be was taken "sealed out of every tribe of the sons of Israel". (Rev7:1-4)

This is possibly also the "first resurrection" principle of the earthly resurrections as it may be a more advanced guidance in even humans will be required to guide and help the formerly "unrighteous". Though we do not know in exact detail now, the "worst case scenario" type of people may be resurrected last, as the initial "great crowd" and initial-resurrection perfecting process and guidance takes time.

In any event, God is known for divine processes which have recognizable definable and understandable ways in which they proceed in His own exact purpose, timing and detail. We shall have to wait to understand how this 'last Adamic' human perfecting and resurrection process actually transpires.

But for this examination we can safely apply and understand the meaning of the Azazel Ram symbology because its "good news" teaching purpose is positive, a meaning of life saving salvation in a very general "wilderness" context. It is also easily logical when seen in the Christ purpose of the future deliverance of an innumerable "great crowd" of the future, which is a mixed crowd, but an angel-backed group united, in the savable reality of that certain timeframe.

3. Azazel was not a blood sacrifice initially, as directly killed as sacrificed by a Levitical priest. But later we know it did die and provide the blood to God. But, that male ram was to become a blood-sacrifice "naturally occurring" "in the wilderness" because this is the "ram" for those "not knowing" and the eventual "resurrection of the unrighteous".

Azazel in Israel's time was a mystery as to where that ram would end up, its "sacrificial death" completed later as only God knew but its "wilderness" destiny is for the unknowing alive, and the unknowing and unrighteous of that earthly resurrection of the righteous and the unrighteous in the future of Christ's reign.

And that future order is not lost on this initial pattern God gave Israel and us for our learning processes now.

With the open salvation supporting details of many Bible examples we leave the judgment to God in the cases of the ignorant as not necessarily "unrighteous" because of Romans 2:12-16 details.

We also know some people in various religions globally and some people outside of them and the ones occasioning the circus of detour may not believe everything now concerning Christ.

But, we leave the judgment actually to the one who has the power to understand all human reality of this planet. And for that reason he has been identified for almost two thousand years as God's anointed truly just judge, Jesus Christ.

(1 Corinthians 4:5) Hence do not judge anything before the due time, until the Lord comes, who will both bring the secret things of darkness to light and make the counsels of the hearts manifest, and then each one will have his praise come to him from God.

(Romans 2:12-16) 12 For instance, all those who sinned without law will also perish without law; but all those who sinned under law will be judged by law. 13 For the hearers of law are not the ones righteous before God, but the doers of law will be declared righteous. 14 For whenever people of the nations that do not have law do by nature the things of the law,
these people, although not having law, are a law to themselves. 15 They are the very ones who demonstrate the matter of the law to be written in their hearts, while their conscience is bearing witness with them and, between their own thoughts, they are being accused or even excused. 16 This will be in the day when God through Christ Jesus judges the secret things of mankind, according to the good news I declare.

F. Does the "End of the World" Scare-Tactic Make Believers Better Than a Complete Drawn Out Final Prophecy and Global "Good News" Development Cycle?

Now there is much world hope in many in God and Christ, they are reality itself. There are many hopeful stories in the Bible and great prophecies sure to come true. Then why all the doubts and quagmire of confusions? Well there is the Revelation 2-3 reasons of the Adamic flesh, for starters.

Then there is the fact these great truths, stories and prophecies about God and Christ in the Bible, well the human vessels of the fallen flesh is who has to carry this out in Christians. And that creates human ideas, human errors, human religious divisions which are the physical things seen which create doubts in some. The "good news" is turned into not so "good news" when we see who it is who has to tell us about these things. But that is not all is it.

In time profileering "religions" also stepped into the "sheep market" and had to bolster their credibility with many divine claims. Then when more truth of the fallen flesh is what seeped out of these eventually rotted corporations of religion, well, it only got worse due to hypocrisy and actual lawlessness. Now the "not so good news" turned into pretty bad news. Now add Jehovah's witnesses septic vessel of apostasy as another sinking drop in the bucket of wormwood waters (Rev8:10-11), and you see the effect it all has.

Now who, in this same story, would want people to doubt, to be livid with anger and disgust, and to be in some cases raped and abused by this criminal religious cadaver? In the Bible, it is the Devil who is this and thus behind this development when fallen flesh as bad as it is, goes into terminal form as religious lawlessness in the lead. In this story, the "machinations of the Devil" is what makes this MORE REAL! He is who makes this fight for the faith very very REAL. Do NOT forget this, please.

The truth is the "good news" has not changed, the good news is the "good news" has to actually be good news. It makes sense, so any religious "bad news" is NOT the "good news", religion and "deceitful workers" actually "in the congregation" is what is sent, and made, by the Devil to work AGAINST the real "good news" and to transform it too, into bad news when he can—and can, he can and does.

(2 Corinthians 11:12-15) Now what I am doing I will still do, that I may cut off the pretext from those who are wanting a pretext for being found equal to us in the office of which they boast. 13 For such men are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into apostles of Christ. 14 And no wonder, for Satan himself keeps transforming himself into an angel of light. 15 It is therefore nothing great if his ministers also keep transforming themselves into ministers of righteousness. But their end shall be according to their works.

We must wait for GOD AND CHRIST AND THE SPIRIT to transform it, for us individually, for others in time, back into the great news the "good news" actually is and must be FOREVER, for in Revelation 14:6-7 this is why GOD ALMIGHTY calls it "THE EVERLASTING good news".

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "FEAR God and give him glory, and worship and serve him in fear and tremble before him, for his kingdom is the kingdom of all the world; and his kingdom shall be for all time, and his dominion a dominion everlastingly." 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: "She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!"

And that is why deep in the final global cycle, you see what happens to "Babylon the Great" as this now easily seen religious corporate "bad news" factory? See what happens to "religion" at that time? (Rev17:8-18)

Thus, this exposure now of religious uselessness is not to judge people in religion, it is to help them see it too and get out ASAP. (Rev18:4) And to help, God will actually down religion for "his people" there in Revelation 18:4 of those even at that time, still stuck in the religious quicksand goopy dungeons. We are here to appeal to all humans, Christians and anyone who may be in a religion, it does not matter, as best we can, as friends not judges.

But we will not reach everyone (Matt10:23), hence Revelation 14:6-7 and the fact Jesus Christ and his Universal Air Force of Holy Kingdom Angels can "reach everyone". And they will, indeed, reach all humans of Earth come that time for real! (Rev14:6-8)

That being the assured case here, in time, many will become believers in the "good news" as the final cycle proceeds because it becomes more and more believable in that "rock the nations" (Hag2:7) global context to come (Dan11:41-43), as a divinely aided, personal experience-based testimony for many many people of the future.

What it is certainly NOT, is a "divine guillotine"-like "end of the world" fear-fanciful for control, and the totally mythical doomsdayish fraudulent notion it is. But in that notion also failing (Rev13:3; Isa41:1) in the future, in stunning manner, many people will become believers in the "good news" as actually aided by that failure.

And not just in Jehovah's witnesses failure coming, which manifests first and next, but in the entire Christian clergy taught academic failure-complex, the total failure of their prophecy forecasts as well will instead "come true", and that at worldwide scale of a total comprehensive failed FLOP of all Christian "religion"!

Whether it be the "rapture" as that brand of their "early-exit plan", or the Christendom version of the same JW "doomsday" "end of the world everyone!", it will ALL FAIL, in time! And that failure, for some, is instead very faith strengthening! (Rev13:3; Isa41; Rev17:8-12; Rev11:7)

Instead, the final global-crisis resolves on its own (Rev13:3; Matt24:29-31), and that global-crisis resolves peacefully (1Thess5:1-3), and "heals" into the "abyss ascension" of complete "8th King" "King North" World Government, and that before Christ arrives (Matt24:6) as a global signal clue! (Rev17:14)
This is because as this runs its globally-full, and complete foretold course of the future, people will get their own personal "good news" realizations, as witnessed to them, in their own psyche, in their own person and understanding as well, as access to prophetic details some may study or have studied concerning this final epic period in Bible prophecy. ANYONE is welcome to this divine realization!

And "religion" will be of no use, it will not be a "religious message" but the "good news message" from God (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:3), even if in a "tough love", so not perfect, but challenging and realistic, global context.

(Haggai 2:7) "And I will rock all the nations, and the desirable things of all the nations must come in; and I will fill this house with glory," Jehovah of armies has said.

The "good news" has to actually be good news, eventually the great news unto forever! (Rev14:6-7)

As apostate Jehovah's witnesses would have you believe "the desirable things of all the nations must come" into their debased lawless ministry and corporate apostate organizational system of the codified required "Jehovah's witness" worship of the Cult Governing Body, in place of God (2Thess2:3-4), like some sordid surreal nightmare of "divine meaning" actually inspiring human repulsiveness and global reproach. The Jehovah's witness "evil slave" [as the week is long], so-called "Governing Body", also substitutes themselves as the apostate "mediatorial" and "shepherd" substitute for Jesus Christ, "in the temple".

Just as it says "the desirable things of all the nations must come in" and that into God, in its most general "good news" truthful meaning, for Christians through Christ but for anyone to God in some clarified form, free-of-religion, many are sure to arrive upon (Rev18:4; Rev1:13) in the complete drawn out final prophecy and global development cycle.

A "good news" affirming final epic global cycle and its final prophecy-matching cycle is coming rather than some cataclysmic paralyzing mentally viral "end of the world". Jehovah's witnesses like many Christian brand religions have turn the "good news" into their own brand of doomsful "bad news" due to their own apostasy, not because it is a truth in prophecy. Nor can Jehovah's witnesses or anyone else create any "end of the world" evidence as affirmed by any prophecy matching features which even "foretold" such a simpleton, fear-based, "all bad news" scenario.

The truth is, "the desirable things of all the nations must come" into salvation as in Revelation 14:6-7 not to fill a church religion and its misapplied "church" "idol" building for the sheep milking process to aid their already over-filled coffers.

As you can see with Jehovah's witnesses and their final fearplex dope-pushing "end of the world" threat, that mythical notion is unbiblical and worldly "doomsday" inspired as it fearfully racks the JW Pins for "the end" of their own foretold (Zech3:3; Dan8:13) debased apostate ministry instead (Matt22:1-14; Matt13:39), not the world, as they just fulfill the first key signal apostate downfall prophecy as their apostasy concludes in Daniel 8:13-14 judgment of God!

That will end the JW "bad news" version of their "good news" as well, as their self-appointed and self-ancointed GB have already self-proclaimed they shall also proceed to cancel the entire Jehovah's witnesses global ministry as well, at that time. Because it is, of course, "the end of the world". (2Thess2:1-2) But it actually is because God is ending their Jehovah's witnesses apostasy by the "temple judgment" of Daniel 8:13-14, which begins with the Revelation 8 temple judgment parallel.

There is an example of some "good news" that the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry shall be ended by their own Governing Body. Now, the apostate "son of destruction" "Judas class" Governing Body and their WTS "cave of robbers" can skip town with the WTTS and the real [globalists] "King North" designate [Rev8:10-11; Isa31:8-9) and its multi-billion dollars in JW booty as they also help "dissolve" the JW Organization globally, at that same time. More "good news".

Instead, all the doom and gloom hype Jehovah's witnesses go into prophecy coma with, instead reveals its own purpose of concretizing this same 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 delusion into the JW mindset as the fraud Governing Body now buries them with their very own GB Dr. Frankensteined final false-prophecy interpretation GB engineered misarrangement.

Now we see scaring "would be believers" with hype, guilt, death, and fear is NOT how you "make disciples" and encourage people to believe the prophecy of God with faith in Christ as the goal. Some people are actually driven away from God in disgust due to the murderous reputation that slanderous Jehovah's witnesses and other religions smear Him with.

Who is to actually imagine God will send known criminals, like [apostate] Jehovah's witnesses today, to give divine warning from Him when their own judgment comes first and many know they are actually criminal in practice not to mention [globally known] 'Molech' Pedophile Supporters? (1Petr1:14-17)

Who is to believe pedophile supporting and child rape victim re-abusing UN NGO tramp-stamp tattooed Jehovah's witnesses of today know a thing about the God who is love? Who would trust criminals to lead the way when they are too blind to see their own crimes right in their own house? It is sickening what it is. And therefore, any "divine warning" apostate Jehovah's witnesses think they are "delivering from God" is invalid and a stunning portent of its own apostate "the end" instead on the way as in 1 Peter 4:17.

Jehovah's witnesses are a "bad news" mega-first-fail because they now picture all religion which they joined in "Babylon the Great" as their own judgment comes first and many know they are actually criminal in practice not to mention [globally known] 'Molech' Pedophile Supporters.

As a consolation in a way, we now also know Jehovah's witnesses have invalidated any true divine warning they did start to promise to the "religious message" [their own version] and will not be a "religious message" but the "good news message" from God (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:3), even if in a "tough love", so not perfect, but challenging and realistic, global context.

After all religion fails deep in the final cycle [under world government as the outlawing agency], as JWs are now doing in slow motion for a time as a sign, all global corporate-religion is to be eventually outlawed and deposed under world government.

The whole time the Bible was the only non-religious, thus truthful, record with all of these details in reliable perfect trustworthy prophetic form already!

Even if it is maligned by some people and monopolized illegally by corporate religion as an non-human entity, they are part of the discrediting element also already foretold. The prophecy itself has described there will be doubters, there will be "Jehovah's witnesses' claimant apostates succeeding in reproach and delusion.

Thus, Satan is active as is his "seed" in world power and all this resistance, confusion, fear-hyping and uncertainty is but more proof...
this is all real. And it is also on the way out, but in a stepped complete prophecy process aiding global compoundingly clear, step by step by step, awareness at the most personal level for many many people of the world.

It just depends on how a person perceives these things in light of Bible prophecy. Which human perception is now confused by the fake "light" of religion, which religions including Jehovah's so-called witnesses, also engage in with the same cultified fear, threat and guilt techniques with zero prophecy or global proof whatsoever. Think about it.

To help people for real, only a complete drawn out final cycle and its prophecy, the "map to salvation", will make actually create more believers than a simpleton "end of the world" fear-parce which must fail in that process of world deception. (Rev13:3)

And as that "end of the world" "doomsday" deceptive idea instead fails, as in Revelation 13:3 future reality, it will for some, indeed many, instead aid the belief in the final prophecy cycle in these many false-prophecies own assured failure! And especially the coming FAILURE of the current apostate Jehovah's witnesses brand of "bad news".

The real REALITY is, the "good news" has to actually be good news. GOOD news.

Thus many can now, and in the future, "see the light" personally, psychologically and by faith. And for those who are missed (Matt10:23) it will go global, for real in the open salvation covenant period of Revelation 14:6-8 as Christ must complete his own "seven year" ministry. (Dan12:11) Add to the fact that, by then, other super-natural real events (Eze38:7) will also occur which many in the world will begin to see and experience to eventual totally global scale. It is all adding up, for many, for salvation! One step at a time.

Everything people thought just might be "out there" in and behind this universe, from Satan and the demons and their "alien" masks to God and Christ and a universal boatload of holy angels, ALL OF IT will have a final manifestation over Earth in its own time and purpose. (Eze38:7; Matt24:29-31; Dan11:45)

Just that basic but true human realization, that yes, there are things out there way way way beyond human in being, age, and power, will get through to many people!

And is it not better they know for sure that God and Christ and other holy beings offer a "Global Peace Deal" as promised, assured and certain to come and manifest from those very angels of Christ as Revelation 14:6-8?

Will not a realistic, super "good news" positive and immortally powerful and divinely GUARANTEED 'worldwide peace deal covenant' and 'global open salvation' offer made known now, and made real then, globally, as already shown in the prophecy of Revelation 14:6-7, save far more people?

What is a "doomsday" going to save? (Nothing, that is what)

Would not that actual divine "eternal good news" hopefulness and positivity already in Christ's former human ministry, now being completed by the [same person] as the Immortal Mighty God (Dan12:11), be more effective at "getting through" to many people, than say, the current Jehovah's witnesses "Deal with Doomsday" ( Isa28:21) or the word's own uncertainty, or the many religious and other doomful guessing games, all actually "in the dark"?

(1 Thessalonians 5:4-5) But you, brothers, you are not in darkness, so that that day should overtake you as it would thieves, 5 for you are all sons of light and sons of day. We belong neither to night nor to darkness. (1 Thessalonians 5:4-5)

Is it not God's purpose to save as many human beings as possible?

The way many religions, including Jehovah's witnesses, in their known apostate-darkness, explain this "the end" scenario, it is as if God is devising the perfectly deceptive manner in which to kill as many people as possible is it not?!

But, isn't that what the "8th King" world government secret goal is (Dan11:44-45; Dan8:25) when finally under global ruling world government "ten horn" power? Ever read their Globalist "King North" Georgia Guidestones "First Commandment"? (Go and search it and read it for yourself, please)

Since much of what coming is very personal, free from religious error and religions themselves (Rev17:12-18; Rev14:8), and "out of the blue" in this final epic period that means a person can, now or at that time, "wash their robes in the blood of the lamb" faster than it would actually physically take to dip a shirt in a bowl of water!

There is such a thing as instantaneous faith awareness as some like Saul of Tarsus experienced for the same end purpose, to become total believers in Jesus Christ as the Christened authority of God in everything God, and he, have said he is as did all the prophets—ON THE SPOT!

How many will become "On the Spot Believers" when Revelation 14:6-7 goes global from the worldwide-arrived and present Kingdom Angels of God and Jesus Christ?

Will it not help fill the global scale "great crowd" to the very brim?

Is this God's and Christ's goal to save all they can or to be molded into a religious "doomsday and hell-fire" fantasy as those religions condemn all they can and never quite complete the story here?

If only one "Christian religion" in over 30,000 out there is the one and only "truth for salvation" where does that leave the rest? In reality, God never foretold He would institute a "religion" brand for salvation. But God has foretold "Babylon the Great" would set up many "harlot" religious systems making such claims (Rev18), and that its end would come under world government. (Rev17:8-18)

Are they not all really fake commerce-driven "spiritual" corporations in these "religions" anyways? Is it a great surprise that prophecy describes these many corporate cons as the "harlot" in its collective identity, actions and deleterious global effects on people? Do not "pushover" religions "sell out" immediately to the first state war need and popular political idea that comes along?

That is why when world government "comes along" corporate religions worldwide will endorse and hail it as divine (Rev17:12-18), prior to its globally world government legalized downfall.

Now, maybe we can also see why religion as one whole will also be judged in that Revelation 14:6-7 day as affirmed in Revelation
14:8, and Revelation 18 as Revelation 17:8-18. Religion and its endless-propaganda factory is not good, period. It is what it is. But, please note as well, Babylon the Great being deposed globally actually helps save many people now stuck in that spiritual prison of darkness. (Rev14:6-8)

Just look at the global apostate botch calling themselves Jehovah’s witnesses, that is God Almighty’s "witnesses". See for yourself, what Corporate-Cult lies, damage, misery, rape, deception, theft and lawlessness they now give global "witness" to along with the help of their debased, spiritually-dead and rotting, so-called ‘Governing Body’, and their fully corrupted and documented organization of apostate and secular crime, ad infinitum.

There is a modern fresh complete global example of a corpse of corrupt sell-out religion, there is no such thing as "true religion".

In any event, there are many examples of "instant sheep believers" not recorded in the Bible but ascertainable from what we know they saw such as with the Roman and probably temple soldiers who saw the super natural events of Christ’s resurrection as they were deliberately tasked with "guarding" that tomb. What would anyone make of what must have occurred over the period that watch?

And now we know "religion" is nothing God will consider necessary or authoritative in His final world judgment, thank God.

The final world judgment of Christ must and will transcend all fraud and unfaithful religious authority even depositing it globally under world government to make this totally clear deep in the final cycle. God and Christ are coming (Rev1:7-8) to save people on an individual level of just fair assessment and that at global scale and that with a guaranteed opportunity to surrender anytime in that final Christ arrival global sheep gathering event first priority as in Revelation 14:6-8.

This final epic cycle of global transitional preparedness is used by God so that "all sorts of [humans] can be saved" (1Tim2:4) as He and Christ are the immortal friends of the universe and all life as His own arts and sciences here on Earth but in true infinite wisdom and unstoppable eternal purpose. It is the world power megalomaniac system of world government which is coming which is the real enemy of all life on this planet.

This is because it ultimately comes from the "seven headed dragon" as a mirror-image in the development of his own earthly "seven headed wildbeast" merely fully globalized when in Revelation 17 "scarlet wildbeast" form.

The Bible is no lie, that "wildbeast" is always going to be a predator based on triple 666 imperfection, it is always going to be incomplete in power and understanding yet truly global in "power and authority", it is always going to speak lies of the opposite "grandiose words" claims (Dan7:11), it is always going to resist the truth from God (Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev11:1-7, Rev13:5-7) it is always going to desire worship like its dragon father, and like him it has no future.

In God’s purpose world government "scarlet wildbeast" “8th King” is permitted to ultimately demonstrate what true universal scale "power and authority" truly is, in time, when it is brought on by God, Christ and their Immortal Kingdom power.

Thus, rather than be "doomsday" in a simpleton final "end of the world" Hollywood-like summary of the whole meaning of a true divine final epic prophecy global cycle, actually for planetary life preservation (Matt24:21-22), the final prophecy cycle must run its full course as described in the prophecy, and be described fully before it all occurs. (Rev10:5-7; Rev1:1)

As many religious error-masters and others love to culture the human-idea of "the end of the world", like a jagged counterfeit pearl in the minds of many people, the final cycle has to step along in foreknown completions (Rev1:1; Rev10:5-7), being fully foreknown before they happen, this time.

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

As these final global-event-and-prophecy indications which give awareness of the Christ arrival which they step along towards, it will become the growing and compounding evidence over enough time that the prophecy is true , which will aid many peoples’ own personal awareness for salvation.

It gives great final epic global cycle and final prophecy cycle evidence which builds in credibility and believability in magnitude in people’s minds as it manifests to where the prophecy says it must go to. Not to where corporate-religious bred doomsdayers like Jehovah’s apostate witnesses have been misled to think it must go.

As first proof in failure, regardless of how severe the final global-crisis birthing phase for world government may become (Rev13:3; Dan11:41-43), the so-called forecast of Jehovah’s witnesses will result in a final fail for a global laughing stock, rather than the JW "crowning" and "winner" celebrating "end of the world".

G. The First "Divine Sign" Signal of the Future

(Isaiah 28:18-19) And your covenant with Death will certainly be dissolved, and that vision of yours with Sheol will not stand. The overflowing flash flood, when it passes through—you must also become for it a trampling place. 19 As often as it passes through, it will take you men away, because morning by morning it will pass through, during the day and during the night; and it must become nothing but a reason for quaking TO MAKE OTHERS UNDERSTAND what has been heard.” (Temple judgment context: Dan11:41-43; Timing, purpose: Dan8:13-14; Parallel inception: Rev8)

The Jehovah's witnesses ministry is going down as globally deposed, in epic prophetic timed temple judgment accounting, for apostasy and codified man-required lawlessness promulgations as the first judgment proof (1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14) that the final prophecy cycle has but begun. (The JW "end of the world" fails in this process; 2Thess2:1-3)

This is because though claiming "anointing” and "accurate knowledge" the Jehovah's witnesses Governing Body led Circus of Apostasy and Lawlessness reproaches God, Christ and prophecy for damaging people’s faith as Jehovah’s witnesses "beat their fellow slaves" as worshiped orders carried out for their "Evil Slave" Governing Body Ringleaders of the Jehovah’s Witnesses Criminal Corporate Circus and Carnival.

The illegal corporate WTBTS Governing Body is now fully identified as the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy leading (Dan11:32a) "Man of Lawlessness” Circus Owners (2Thess2:3-4) and the "head" subversion control agents (Dan8:12), from the enemy system (Dan11:32a), enabled by anointed Christian compromise and defection. (Dan11:30b; Dan11:32a)
This final signal apostasy to lead to the verifiable judgment is fully described in historic context in this final signal apostasy prophecy. (Dan8:11-14, 23a; Dan11:30-32)

That first proof by the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 will lead to more proofs as the prophecy already has forecasted the final epic cycle in every needed detail of the events to manifest with, and continue after, the Jehovah's witnesses apostate organizational downfall in judgment.

That is why rather than create more contradictions in the prophecy by erred timeline sequencing features of known prophecy order simply ignored, as with the JW GB subversive technique, for "adjustments" and fake "new light" that actually cause more contradictions, the final cross-registry of prophecy has all the final cycle events in exact order.

And it does not take a genius or a prophet to examine the exact prophetic order because:

1. The sovereign prophecy continuum since Babel and Egypt's time is not the whole Bible but a tiny fraction of it. (Dan2; Dan7-8; Dan11-12; Rev13; Rev17; Rev8-11; Rev15-16)

2. All cross referenceable major benchmarked prophecy events [of the future] and even now (like the JW apostasy and UN NGO) are clearly described or derivable allowing the whole prophecy continuum in event order to be known now before it unfolds as beginning with the JW apostasy development; (Dan8:13-14; Rev8)

3. The apostasy development in Jehovah's witnesses is the first and main benchmark, leading to the judgment and its future verification. (Dan8:13-14)

A. Modern historic details in Daniel 8 and 11 allow us to benchmark the JW apostasy since 1990 in fully provable and "UN NGO" sordid detail as "governed" by the apostate Governing Body infiltration unit "man of lawlessness" core authority as it was first composed of [some] defective "anointed Christians" (Dan11:30b) but in time became fully globalist intel infested as in Daniel 11:32a.

B. We do not know if world government will have Daniel 12:11 "place the disgusting thing" as complete world government and its UN-NGO agenda (Dan11:31b; Dan8:13; Matt24:15) at first in secret since 1991-2001 but now in various world government lobbies and ongoing active prophecy fulfillment since 1990 and,

C. The post 1260 days composition period proceeds to the ministerial-cessation as the "three and a half days" "death" state of the "two witnesses". That 3.5 days symbolic timing must elapse into the Christ arrival (Rev11:7-12) it leads to as the last timed symbolic period prior to the Christ arrival it leads to. That 3.5 symbolic "days" must be within the starting phase of the Daniel 12:11 1290 days as initially active. (Rev1:7-12)

D. It will probably be brief in duration leading into the Christ arrival as probably most of the Daniel 12:11 1290 days must be in a Christ post-arrival period for the global "sheep gathering" events first. (Matt24:31; Rev14:6-7,14-16; Matt25:31-40; Rev7:9-17)

3. It is important, because that final global sovereign world government overstep in rights (Rom13) and global sovereign claims, is
what triggers the Christ arrival.

A. In the Christ arrival Christ first completes his own ministry as then seven years "seven times" (Dan12:11; Rev14:6-8), when the timing of his first 3.5 years ministry is combined with the Daniel 12:11 1290 days remaining time for seven years total.

B. And we know now the Messianic Kingdom is completed by the heavenly-sheep gathering first (Rev7:1-8; Rev14:1-5), for the earthly-sheep gathering phase conclusion. (Rev7:9-17)

4. That must occur in Daniel 12:11's 1290 day timing as first priority prior. The conclusion of the 1290 days as also a fully open salvation phase (Rev14:6-8) expires into the world government divine judgment deposition. But, that is after full fair warning had been given as emergent after and from the Jehovah's witnesses epic judgment downfall completed as Daniel 8:13-14 timing first, to the final temple purification and thus the final Kingdom announcement.

A. Babylon the Great, as global corporate-religion "harlot" will "ride" and endorse world government "8th King" as divine; and is then deposed (Rev17:12-18; Rev18) under both the Messianic Kingdom complete, for that judgment carried out by complete 8th King Scarlet Wildbeast World Government.

B. Babylon the Great global-corporate-religious complex must be deposed by global world government legislation illegalizing all religion, except their own "one world religion" of global-required "Devil Worship" as the real "king" and "god" of world government, in whatever form and cover the deceivers may institute it.

C. The deposition of the corporate queen of war fomenting religious propaganda and aid is what provides a final effective "world peace" believability as world "peace and security" must be proclaimed by 8th King world government and all its member nations globally. (1Thess5:1-3; Dan8:25)

D. The "666" mark is thus in "forehead" as authorities in world government, or in "hand" as its many human aids as the enforced worship, allegiance and acceptance of world government (Rev13:15-18), which is also worship of the dragon, Satan. (Rev13:1-8)

E. The Babylon the Great destruction phase (Rev14:6-8; Rev17:12-18) in the Daniel 12:11 final 1290 days period, aids human salvation for God and Christ by freeing all people from the religion obstacle, then deposed and removed. (Rev14:8; Rev18:4; Rev18:8)

5. The Revelation 14:6-8 final Messianic Kingdom Open Salvation Offer and Agreement (final covenant for the Adamic era), is thus, the final human choice given all people of Earth by the holy angels of Christ, to accept Christ's Kingdom Reign for everlasting life potential, or accept the "8th King" "wildbeast" world government (Rev14:9-11; Rev13:14-18), as the then doomed sovereign rival of Christ's Kingdom, to serve.

H. Why Spiritual Perfection Takes Longer than Physical Perfection

It takes more time to develop the perfect 'last Adamic' human spirituality within the perfect 'last Adamic' human being body as one perfection process, in part, because the perfect management of Earth is part of the perfecting process along with human spiritual perfection based on perfect obedience to God.

The perfection of mankind must be a perfectly orchestrated process and progress of perfection of spirit to retain perfection of body which will take time in the one thousand year reign of Christ. That is why the reign of Christ is one thousand years so the management of Earth can also be perfected as part of the whole and its "bless the nations" benefit can become complete in the entire planetary life system of Earth. (Gen22)

The atonement by the blood of Christ allows forgiveness and the time to apply it fully, so that the retention of the perfect body can be unimpeded by sins corrupting effects. By the perfection of Christ when a man as finalized in obedience to God under complete testing, the 'last Adamic' sin effects in the perfecting-process cannot become systemic as they were from Adam.

Even if sins are committed because many sins are by plain erred human ideas in personal and planetary management error, their effects can be mitigated and removed over a scheduled time frame unto God designed and guided perfection as through Jesus Christ. Those sins cannot undermine the whole human family by means of one parental sin as in the past.

Sin will never be "passed on" from generation to generation, it will not be passed into even on successive generation. Sin will be dealt with individually quickly, for the process of perfection or for the eternal purging of continuously disobedient humans by means of the "second death". (Isa65:20; Rev20:12)

Eventually a perfect human family in 'last Adamic' human form will manifest with no need for or right to the atonement of Christ any longer, as sinlessly perfect human beings. That is the perfect human family Satan will tempt and try to mislead. (Rev20:7-10) Satan and the demons are released from the demon abyss after the thousand years of Christ's reign is completed for the final test of temptations and lies from Satan and the demons upon then perfect humans. (Rev12:14-16)

It takes time to actually learn how to actually manage this planet and the human person and society so as to also be perfect in also the removal of forms of "sin" which are error based and which also aided environmental degradation but were not really moral in nature but more a product of ignorance and error which compounded over time in the former Adamic era.

There can also be no "pollutants" in the Earth system for its planetary co-perfection to also be completed. In other words, to retain perfection of human being body the Earth's physical planetary system must also be pure and perfect.

Human error and impotence of erred sub-optimum systems in that error is what caused "pollution", it was just made worse by expansion, compounding error, and greed, and the whole "error" must be removed for the actual perfect Earthly management system perfect knowledge and implementation for planet Earth.

This is because for an everlasting planet of everlasting life human beings must be perfect and eternal in life power because human beings are involved, because human beings are participants in the "Kingdom of the World" administration of planet Earth. (Rev11:15)

Because the whole problem caused by rebel angelic beings is now fully earthly in focus (Rev12:7-12), humans also raised issues of sovereignty, rights, ownership, laws, truth, justice, freedom and many other various powers not actually in the human sphere of legality and certainly not in the human being capability of absolute perfect performance and judgment. That error has to be replaced by a
perfect governance for the whole of planet Earth, that takes time.

Until that is perfect, everlasting life could not be sustained if more sin and system error are still present in any form. That is why when the perfection process is completed, by all sin and error being completely removed, that is when Satan is released to try to corrupt the perfection.

That is why in Revelation 22:12-15, for human beings conquering Satan’s final testing temptations and lies, those fully test-temptation perfected humans will achieve human immortality as shown in that prophecy very explicitly, as granted by God Almighty in the “Tree of Life” symbol real meaning in reality at that time.

Immortal humans will mean all life on the purified Earth will be everlasting as guided by the Immortal Christ for God Almighty who simply is Immortality Himself.

Thus, by prophecy, which forecast human history, and a human history which steps along the gauging of prophecy fully and completely, it has been no secret the Bible describes this planetary human, animal and the whole biological and organic life system “futility” as temporary. (Rom8:18-22)

The current human engineered folly of sin and errors is temporarily permitted until the time for it all is complete to change the rulership element of this planet from the now fallen-spirit being to alter the world state into its perfect optimization basis. Thus, that divinely guides the ongoing development into the entire planetary life system and its ‘last Adamic’ humans by means of a process similar to how Satan "took over the world" by sin and imperfection over time, as Christ "takes over the world" by sinlessness and perfection over time, but permanently for all eternity.

Whereas one world was lost be error, many guesses and system dysfunctions, war, crime, misery and environmental degradation and death for all, another world to emerge (Rev11:15) in the same process for its replacement systems is the natural divine transformation of the whole process. (Rev21:1-5)

Now the perfect world to become founded upon immortal perfection for the “new earth”, guided in complete wisdom and understanding, and thus perfect system actual performance optimizable by the absence of war, the just removal of crime, the end of death and disease misery and pollutions, then having no imperfect cause for that sad effect, the Earthly environmental glorification into deathlessness is the purpose of God made real and everlasting. (Rev21) The “last enemy, death” is removed forever. (Rev20:13-14)

The Messianic Kingdom, unlike God’s Kingdom, will be populated by only former humans, imperfect humans who have followed Christ first as the perfect human, and on into the immortal collection of spirit perfection within the Messianic Kingdom.

Though many angels have materialized from God’s Kingdom and taken on many forms of physical life here in the design production process they are not former humans as Christ was as a born ‘last Adamic’ new human being from God with that purpose. Holy Angelic use of human forms and others they can produce are temporary materializations, or “incarnations”, with specific purposes in God’s own will.

But, those holy angels of God and Christ do have the divine role in God’s Messianic Kingdom of Christ eventuality, even from its very birth:

(Revelation 12:1-2) And a great sign was seen in heaven, a woman arrayed with the sun, and the moon was beneath her feet, and on her head was a crown of twelve stars, 2 and she was pregnant. And she cries out in her pains and in her agony to give birth.

Holy Angels are members of God’s Kingdom, also empowered with new authority for this whole process as in Revelation 12:1 and that “twelve star” “crown” of the “woman” subservient to God Almighty. Thus, those administrative “12” based holy angels from “twelve” angelic orders are the “twelve angels” of the access agents of the “twelve gates” of the “holy city” “Jerusalem” in Revelation 21:12.

(Revelation 21:9-14) And there came one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls which were full of the seven last plagues, and he spoke with me and said: “Come here, I will show you the bride, the Lamb’s wife.” 10 So he carried me away in [the power of the] spirit to a great and lofty mountain, and he showed me the holy city Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from God 11 and having the glory of God. Its radiance was like a most precious stone, as a jasper stone shining crystal-clear. 12 It had a great and lofty wall and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve angels, and names were inscribed which are those of the twelve tribes of the sons of Israel. 13 On the east were three gates, and on the north three gates, and on the south three gates, and on the west three gates. 14 The wall of the city also had twelve foundation stones, and on them the twelve names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

As a whole “Jerusalem” picture, “descending” to be “on Earth” and in the everlasting “marriage” covenant, also a “bride” “woman” in Revelation 21:1-2, the “holy city” is also a “woman” symbol (Isa54) and in subservience to God Almighty for the will of God to be done on Earth, as in Heaven.

(Revelation 21:1-2) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

I. Last Adam

Christ, though dying as a human, is the everlasting perfected human quite “alive” to God, because all perfect humans must also be “reborn” into that perfect human being that is why he is the Isaiah 9:6 “Eternal Father” and the “last Adam”, new perfect human being:

(1 Corinthians 15:45) It is even so written: “The first man Adam became a living soul.” The last Adam became a life-giving spirit.

It is the same principle “birthing” pattern as those of the immortal power system of former humans then reborn into the immortal spirit being form.

Heavenly immortal spirits are also “reborn”, but as immortal spirits. Humans are “reborn” is perfect human in potential and also with
final immortality potential. Thus, a perfectly related rebirth process is founded, as the earth must also be "reborn" in this process as in all the Edenic animals and the entire and whole planetary life system of Earth. (regeneration; Matt19:28)

(1 Corinthians 15:22-23) For just as in Adam all are dying, so also in the Christ all will be made alive. 23 But each one in his own rank: Christ the firstfruits, afterward those who belong to the Christ during his presence.

But those at the global sheep gathering "worldwide sheep sweep" (Matt24:31; Rev14:6-7) includes humans and those are also Christ's during his presence phase of his second-coming, as Christ is who perfectly completes his own ministry.

It is a "presence" phase for the global sheep gathering phase because Christ is not yet in full blown Kingdom conquest mode in worldwide "power and glory" of Revelation 19:11-21 yet.

(1 Corinthians 15:46) Nevertheless, the first is, not that which is spiritual, but that which is physical, afterward that which is spiritual.

Thus, whether Adam or the "last Adam" both began physical and perfect, then with Christ becoming the immortal spiritual "life giving spirit" the process continues to also then recover humans.

Recovery of humans into perfection, then the whole physical planetary life family of Earth including "all things gathered on Earth" in the animals and the whole planetary biome which supports all the higher life forms, is also perfected and everlasting in the same process.

1. It is not the deepest of intellectual thought to understand current human systems, at best, are the fruition of much "trial and error", and even then are imperfect in a multitude of error hidden sub-elements in systems of current human governance. It could trial and error forever in this current manner and still never achieve true system perfection.

It takes no genius, master detective or prophet to understand the total removal of the current erred-botched system of supposed "planetary management" is required to bring in the superior system of complete perfection and understanding.

2. It takes no genius in depth of understanding to learn basic genetic principles, and to understand that is the core imperfected locus in that erred genetic "code" which drives the rest of the human and animal based imperfections. The molecular-based "encoded" death has been programmed into the now imperfect DNA as made procreatively accessible in humans and thus the whole life system is compromised to more error and pollutions by sin and the Earthly planetary "management system" it has engineered in many errors.

3. It is known in the pattern of Christ as a superior perfect man that his "good news" messages from God were not widely accepted even from his own nation and people who managed and supposedly taught all the Hebrew system prophecy details concerning his exact identity.

Instead, the imperfect rulers of Israel and their various sinful systems of common human impotence for control and greed, and their many manmade "solutions" became, instead, threatened, challenged, and envious of their Messiah. Instead, they devised the religio-political means to murder him. It is what it is.

So today, as in Israel then, it is individuals who will agree with and have faith in Christ from among the doubters and resisters from the same principles and context which must continue to resist him and try to suppress any true modern progress in the explanations of the truth about him.

This is the way it is supposed to be in this imperfect state, for but a little while longer. It is more evidence it is all real, not evidence Christ is just another manmade religious delusion which these man-made religious systems, then and now, discredit Christ with, to aid the lack of recognition in others.

Because of such sub-optimizations in the human systems of Earth and the "good news" it keeps limited in spread (Matt10:23), the good news is, Christ must complete his own ministry as first priority at his arrival of the future. (Rev14:6-8) And because Christ is the superior perfect being all this has been leading to the whole time, he will complete his own ministry globally and by use of indomitable holy angels.

That is why Christ completing the "good news of the Kingdom" (Dan12:11), here in the future by means of himself by means of his holy angels:

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

Is how this is actually made complete as that final Daniel 12:11 1290 days ends:

(Matthew 24:14) And this good news of the kingdom will be preached in all the inhabited earth for a witness to all the nations; and then the end will come.

This is because the only solution for planet Earth's many problems of current demon-to-human management error, which this has all been leading to the whole time, is the perfect immortal power of God Almighty through Jesus Christ in Christ's Kingdom. The Messianic Kingdom of Christ is the real "everlasting good news" purposed solution which must take over planet Earth.

And until it does, nothing will be perfect and religious or human attempts to complete the good news will remain erred and incomplete as well. But, when Christ does remove and fully address all the sin and* imperfection in the Earth system as a whole, then he will complete God's purpose in his one thousand years reign of perfect rulership to deliver the perfected totality back to God Almighty.

J. Christ Hands Back God's Kingdom but Retains His Messianic Kingdom

The ultimate purpose of Christ is to deliver back God's Kingdom after the will of God is done on Earth, as in heaven. Thus, God Almighty will then be the Supreme Sovereign recognized as such by all as the Almighty King of the Kingdom of God. But, the Kingdom of Christ, also known as the "Messianic Kingdom" will remain an eternal government over earth, but in complete subservience to God, as "they will rule as kings" for all eternity.
Now we can understand more about the Kingdom of Christ in that 'Messiah's Kingdom' meaning as revealed in prophecy and the covenants which founded the "Messianic Kingdom", yet to complete and yet to rule Earth.

"And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the mountain a stone was cut not by hands, and [that] it crushed the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy."

The Messianic Kingdom is instituted and "set up" by God Almighty for the universal governmental authority system of the immortal spirit realm, which replaces the current Satanic demon spirit rulerships. (Eph6:12; Rev6:12-17; Isa24:21-22; Rev20:1-3) In this physical universe, in which planet Earth is located, Earth is the Messianic Kingdom sovereign focus for which it was created by God.

God’s Kingdom "mountain" is over everything, creating the Messianic Kingdom "stone" as Earth's new eternal-government of peace and righteousness ruled by Jesus Christ its "King of kings", King-Priest, and the "Prince of Peace", as aided by immortal and incorruptible spirits under Christ's God appointed authority.

1. The Messianic Kingdom has earthly sovereign focus as over this universe;
2. The Messianic Kingdom's physical origins are also from earth and human beings as recorded in God's Word the Bible by means of prophecies and a comprehensive covenant continuum.
3. The Messianic Kingdom has developed through all the divine covenants of the Bible which progressed in detail as even the King designate arrived as a human being in Jesus Christ the 'last Adam'.
   A. Those divine covenants have included divine agreements with physical beings and nations. The Bible recorded histories and prophecies are the details of these covenants with earthly nations, and human beings in a continuum of prophecy describing the promise of the Messianic Kingdom "arrival".
   B. In that process, the current "powers that be" are served notice, invited [as individuals] into salvation if they choose like others are freely invited, and given the global-public legal recorded means by which this Messianic Kingdom of Christ is assured and promised by God by oath, covenant and promise.
   C. That is why this story will never end, but will fulfill everything God has said it will fulfill. (Rev14:6-7)
4. It also shows human participation is required for the final planetary government of Earth. In fact, the Messianic Kingdom will be composed of all former humans.

The progressive Kingdom ministry, since especially the Reformation purpose conclusion of the 1800s, led to the 1914 preview period wherein human Kingdom proposed a world government designate in the League of Nations by 1919 (Rev13:11-15), after WW1.

Adventist and Restorationist type Christian ministries which sprang from the Reformation escape from the Papal Apostasy of the Middle Ages (Dark Ages), began to also proclaim the Kingdom of Christ, with at times too much zeal, as expectations of its early arrival were disappointed.

In the eventual related same time period, the news was given that Christ now rules in God's Kingdom as [temporary] King to oversee the "seven seals" out working of God's purpose to all the completions summarized in the "seven seals" as seven secret seals revealed to Christ in 1914. It has been known the Messianic Kingdom was only "born" in 1914, it has yet to complete.

The current Jehovah's witnesses errors and apostasy is now greatly undermining the validity of the "appointed times of the nations", but after they suffer the epic temple judgment desolation (Dan8:13-14; Rev8), the final Revelation 10:5-7 divinely backed rectification will come as part of the basis of the "final witnessing" of the future "second witness" of the Revelation 11 "two witnessings" in the "two witnesses" prophecy symbology.

The completing development of the Messianic Kingdom is overseen by Christ since 1914, but the anointings and the absolute full completion is by God Almighty, and it has not occurred yet. Yet, anointed Christianity will suffer a depletion (Matt25:1-13) requiring more anointings which final testing for the affirmation "sealing" (Rev7:4) will be enabled by completing the final 1260 days divine Kingdom mission. (Rev10:11; Rev1:1-7; Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev12:14; Rev13:9)

K. God Almighty Completes the Messianic Kingdom and Temple

1. Almighty God is who completes the Messianic Kingdom because God lays the foundation in Christ, but God Almighty must also coronate Christ as King of kings over all the approved anointed, this universe and planet Earth, in the future, once the anointing and affirmation testing is complete in the future.
   A. God also sets the Temple "Crown Stone" as Jesus Christ, King-Priest of the Temple of God Almighty. (Zech4:6-9; Zech6:9-15; Rev11:19) That will complete the Messianic Kingdom in the future.
2. Hence, the Messianic Kingdom of Christ is "from God's Kingdom", but it being distinct and with a distinction in sovereign purpose, Jesus Christ is the everlasting King of the Messianic Kingdom and every member in it will have been a former human being in sin formerly, except Christ, who was the sinless human being foundation for God.
3. Other than Christ, there are no former human being members in God's Kingdom, it is all angelic under Almighty God and the Mighty
God, Christ. But since the Messianic Kingdom is made up of only former humans in totality and is under God's Kingdom Authority, former humans are part of God's Kingdom purpose, in that hierarchy it is all "God's Kingdom".

**Christ has been given [temporary] rulership in God's Kingdom, but the basis of [everlasting] rulership in his Messianic Kingdom of Christ was only "born" in said 1914.**

1. The Messiah is the final "Son of David" for this purpose which God can never be, thus God can never be King of the Messianic Kingdom of David.

2. In similar manner, Christ can never be "God The Almighty", thus God will be returned his own Kingdom of God after the one thousand year reign of Christ completes in the future. They have their own Kingdoms to reflect their own actuality of being.

That is how THEY will "rule as kings" forever and ever.

(Rel 22:5b)...and *they will rule as kings* forever and ever.

God started to create Bible stated covenant based solutions for everlasting final effect since Genesis 3:15. And in all the features of those covenants is the purpose and eventual everlasting functional and sovereign objective from God, which the Messianic Kingdom embodies completely in final complete form in one immortal entity.

Due to its human origination as far as the basis of its former-human membership for future rulership under Jesus Christ the "King of kings" in that Kingdom, and the Biblical record of the legal divine covenants and prophecies, the divine purpose is for a truly earthly and human being based origination even if its basis of true power and origin is heavenly and immortal spirit.

It is also Revelation 14:6-7 "everlasting good news" because that Messianic Kingdom will be everlasting.

Because Earth is forever under the everlasting rule of the "Kingdom of Messiah" "set up" as the earth-focused Universal-Earthly Sovereign-Agency it is everlasting. God's Kingdom "set up" (Dan2:44) the Messianic Kingdom from God, it originates from God's Kingdom and Heaven in its spiritual origin, for the rule of this universe (Ephesians), and thus planet Earth, and thus that rulership is never being removed.

(Daniel 2:44)...a kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people.

It is the everlasting rule of God in God's Kingdom which is the future ultimate purpose of all these developments.

The divine purpose of God's Kingdom and God Almighty becoming Supreme Sovereign fully, has been forming by prophetic processes related to the everlasting "Messianic Kingdom" now requiring completion.

This is necessary because human beings and the whole creation must be brought into everlasting sinless-to-incorruptible (Rev22:14), "re-created" (Matt19:28), Eneric paradisical reality (Rom8:18-22; Eze47), which will have the everlasting rulership of God in God's Kingdom, as the immortal purpose in "the end". (1Cor15:24-28)

(1 Corinthians 15:24-28) Next, the end, when he hands over the kingdom to his God and Father, when he has brought to nothing all government and all authority and power. 25 For he must rule as king until [God] has put all enemies under his feet. 26 As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing. 27 For [God] "subjected all things under his feet." But when he says that 'all things have been subjected,' it is evident that it is with the exception of the one who subjected all things to him. 28 But when all things will have been subjected to him, then the Son himself will also subject himself to the One who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

Christ is given [temporary] rulership in God's Kingdom and [everlasting] rulership in his Messianic Kingdom of Christ the Messiah, as the final "Son of David" related immortal being for this purpose for the Adamic age, and its conclusion.

To vanquish the "last enemy, death" the complete removal of all Adamic human "genetic" and Adamic human "being" from mankind and its effects on the planetary life system by sin into the 'last Adamic' age, is required.

This is because this former blessing affecting all life on Earth, has been changed to a death curse (Gen3:17) also now affecting all life on Earth:

(1 Corinthians 15:24-28) And God went on to say: "Let us make man in our image, according to our likeness, and let them have in subjection the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and the domestic animals and all the earth and every moving animal that is moving upon the earth." 27 And God proceeded to create the man in his image, in God’s image he created him; male and female he created them. 28 Further, God blessed them and God said to them: "Be fruitful and become many and fill the earth and subdue it, and have in subjection the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and every living creature that is moving upon the earth."

Christ is given [temporary] rule in God's Kingdom and [everlasting] rule in the Messianic Kingdom because it is by means of the Messianic Kingdom's everlasting rulership service, that in the prophetic first one thousand years of its sovereign mission over planet Earth, it will guide the physical and the spiritual perfection of 'last Adamic' humanity and bring the entire planet of Earth into a Planet of Restored Eneric Paradise.

Then Christ can "subject himself to the One who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone" and "hand over" God's Kingdom to God as the Almighty Everlasting Supreme Sovereign and the King of Eternity as only God Almighty can Be.

Then, the Everlasting 'King of kings' Jesus Christ must retain the everlasting Messianic Kingdom and its everlasting "sub-rule" of the "Kingdom of the World" (Rev1:15-19) then restored into everlasting planetary perfection by comprehensive means of his perfect being as first the perfect human in totality (Hebrews) for human recovery and the Immortal Mighty God in totality to bring it all into being for God. (Isaiah 9)

Because sinlessness requires no atonement of Christ's blood, that service ceases in perfect humanity. But Christ is to be a "priest forever".
(Psalm 110:4) Jehovah has sworn (and he will feel no regret): “You are a priest to time indefinite According to the manner of Melchizedek!”

This is because the purposes of God will continue to be delivered by Christ as the “Word of God”. The “New Covenant” will be complete by that time, but it too remains eternally.

(Hebrews 9:15) So that is why he is a mediator of a new covenant, in order that, because a death has occurred for [their] release by ransom from the transgressions under the former covenant, the ones who have been called might receive the promise of the everlasting inheritance.

(Hebrews 13:20-21) Now may the God of peace, who brought up from the dead the great shepherd of the sheep with the blood of an everlasting covenant, our Lord Jesus, 21 equip you with every good thing to do his will, performing in us through Jesus Christ that which is well-pleasing in his sight; to whom be the glory forever and ever. Amen.

That is how Christ is a “Priest forever” as High Priest, and King-Priest.

L. Planet Earth’s "Kingdom of the World"

(Revelation 11:15) And the seventh angel blew his trumpet. And loud voices occurred in heaven, saying: “The kingdom of the world did become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ, and he will rule as king forever and ever.”

It is shown in the “Kingdom of the World” meaning and other prophecies of God, that there are to be human princes and thus a human earthly-administrative hierarchy as part of God's will done on Earth:

(Psalm 45:16) In place of your forefathers there will come to be your sons, Whom you will appoint as princes in all the earth.

(Revelation 21:24-25) And the nations will walk by means of its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their glory into it. 25 And its gates will not be closed at all by day, for night will not exist there.

(Revelation 1:5) Jesus Christ, “the Faithful Witness,” “The firstborn from the dead,” and “The Ruler of the kings of the earth.”

The sovereign rulership of the human system is beyond human beings to be in sovereign capacity. Human beings do not legally possess the sovereign right, the complete eternal wisdom or the infinite immortal power required to rule the universal domain. And Earth is but one planet, and the solar system of the Sun but one solar system, in but one galaxy now known as the "Milky Way", within this universal domain.

But in the Ephesians 1 "Administration", within the "Kingdom of the World", there will be an administrative hierarchy under Christ for the one thousand years, which will come under God Almighty as the Supreme Sovereign King. The immortal incorruptible spirit rule of God Almighty over Jesus Christ by unified Kingdom purpose is the everlasting zenith of Supreme Sovereignty.

(Revelation 5:9-10) “You are worthy to take the scroll and open its seals, because you were slaughtered and with your blood you bought persons for God out of every tribe and tongue and people and nation, 10 and you made them to be a kingdom and priests to our God, and they are to rule as kings over the earth.”

(Psalm 47:7-9) For God is King of all the earth; Make melody, acting with discretion. 8 God has become king over the nations. God himself has taken his seat upon his holy throne. 9 The nobles of the peoples themselves have gathered together, [With] the people of the God of Abraham. For to God the shields of the earth belong, He is very high in his ascent.

The Messianic Kingdom is the prophetic multi-covenant entity which brings about “God's will done on Earth” as The Immortal and Incorruptible (1) “Kingdom”, (2) “Temple”, (3) “Holy City” and (4) “Bride” as everlasting symbols of then everlasting (1) sovereignty, (2) priestly function, (3) communal and (4) rebirthing and family realities and powers for Earth in those respective symbologies which must became everlasting reality.

M. How the "Temple" Becomes God and Christ Themselves

The priestly service will terminate “for sinners” when by sinlessness, then 'last Adamic' humankind no longer requires a “mediator” “priest” of sacrificial services for forgiveness of sins. The covenants which made that possible are contained in the everlasting “new covenant”, as " God may be all things to everyone" becomes the direct one-on-one reality for humans, the eternal Covenant of Peace.

As discussed earlier, because sinlessness requires no more atonement of Christ's blood applied to then sinless humans, that service ceases in perfect humanity. But Christ is to be a “priest forever”, as the “Temple” is both God Almighty and the Lamb, Christ.

(Revelation 21:22-27) And I did not see a temple in it, for Jehovah God the Almighty is its temple, also the Lamb [is]. 23 And the city has no need of the sun nor of the moon to shine upon it, for the glory of God lighted it up, and its lamp was the Lamb. 24 And the nations will walk by means of its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their glory into it. 25 And its gates will not be closed at all by day, for night will not exist there. 26 And they will bring the glory and the honor of the nations into it. 27 But anything not sacred and anyone that carries on a disgusting thing and a lie will in no way enter into it; only those written in the Lamb's scroll of life [will].

That is because the above prophecy was concerning immortal humans who have passed the final testing temptations of Satan and the demons after their release from the abyss, for this prophecy to be fulfilled for some conquering human beings over Satan as God grants them also incorruptible immortality:

(Revelation 22:12-14) Look! I am coming quickly, and the reward I give is with me, to render to each one as his work is. 13 I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end. 14 Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the trees of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.
That is how direct immortal human worship of God Almighty also replaces the “Temple” meaning as formerly applied to Adamic mankind's redemption and restoration work, which is after Satan's final testing, lies and destruction completed fully in 'last Adamic' immortal humanity, as then the "Temple" is fully embodied in God's and Christ's as the Unified Immortal Beings.

(Revelation 22:3-5) And no more will there be any curse. But the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in [the city], and his slaves will render him sacred service; 4 and they will see his face, and his name will be on their foreheads. 5 Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

With Christ as Immortal King-Priest the Messianic Kingdom and Temple is the everlasting sovereign and temporary priestly agency specifically for humans, animals and all life of the Earthly planetary life system. It is from God's Kingdom as the distinct "Kingdom of David" which only Christ can be final heir of as Son of David" the "Son of man" to fulfill God Almighty's promise, oath and covenant to King David when that Kingdom Covenant was formed in the time of David. It is made reality not in, but by, God's Kingdom in the Messianic Kingdom of Christ Jesus.

(Revelation 22:1-3a) And he showed me a river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing out from the throne of God and of the Lamb 2 down the middle of its broad way. And on this side of the river and on that side [there were] trees of life producing twelve crops of fruit, yielding their fruits each month. And the leaves of the trees [were] for the curing of the nations. 3a And no more will there be any curse.

(Ezekiel 47:12) “And alongside the torrent there will come up, along its bank on this side and on that side, all sorts of trees for food. Their leafage will not wither, nor will their fruitage be consumed. In their months they will bear new fruit, because the water for them—it is coming forth from the very sanctuary. And their fruitage must prove to be for food and their leafage for healing.”

(Romans 8:18-22) Consequently I reckon that the sufferings of the present season do not amount to anything in comparison with the glory that is going to be revealed in us. 19 For the eager expectation of the creation is waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22 For we know that all creation keeps on groaning together and being in pain together until now.

But the Messianic Kingdom rule of Christ under God forever when Christ hands back "God's Kingdom" but retains his "Kingdom of David" means Christ is eternal "King of kings" in that Kingdom for all eternity as well.

(Revelation 22:3-5) And no more will there be any curse. But the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in [the city], and his slaves will render him sacred service; 4 and they will see his face, and his name will be on their foreheads. 5 Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

Earth is to made a deathless paradise similar to Heaven its source because that is what Heaven is and the "will done on Earth" from God in the Ephesians 1 Eternal Purpose is to make Earth's planetary life system, by also Immortal Life Power (Heb2:14; Heb7:16) the same "will of God" manifested "as in heaven" merely adapted for the physical realm of being but unified in one whole power. This means humans can attain to everlasting life at first by means of perfect understanding which promotes perfect obedience to God which is what retains life.

Human sinlessness is to be achieved by means of also the perfect human body in the "Last Adamic" form from Christ for his body (Heb10:10) is the final part of that whole perfect human sacrifice to be applied to humanity. Because that "new earth" is based upon exact understanding as ruled by Christ it is taught the ways of life by means of being guided to the "fountains of waters of life" (Rev7:9-17). That is divine information and process of how to actually help manage planet Earth so that its systems will be purified and truly eternal life supporting. (Matt19:28; Rom8:18-22)

It is also "everlasting good news" because under the rule of the "Kingdom of Messiah" humans who

As shown at Revelation 22:12-15 those who do fully conquer Satan by the time of Revelation 20-22 thousand years' phase ending will also be able to become immortal humans. Further proof is given in the context of the finality of that vision.

N. Search for God not Religion

This hopeful final global open salvation appeal certainly "sweetens the deal" with great guaranteed assured hope in its agreement for this final epic period of Adamic mankind. The Messianic Kingdom Open Salvation Offer is, simply put, far more globally hopeful and positive for encouraging human beings away from the doom and gloom myths Jehovah's witnesses and other "religions" have this final epic period of Adamic mankind. The Messianic Kingdom Open Salvation Offer certainty "sweetens the deal" with great guaranteed assured hope in its agreement for this final period of Adamic mankind. The Messianic Kingdom Open Salvation Offer is, simply put, far more globally hopeful and positive for encouraging human beings away from the doom and gloom myths Jehovah's witnesses and other "religions" have countered prophetic reality with as their fraud claim and so-called "hope".

Revelation 14:6-7 is the final divine covenant for the Adamic era as God leaves no loose ends as Christ nears arrival and especially after he positions for the mixed sheep in "all sorts of [humans] to be saved" in the "great crowd". It is because that "crowd" term is not a "flock" per see in that context but a mix of many of the final God's "my people" surviving victors all out of "religion" because even global-corporate-religion will be no more under World Government.

The "great crowd" is all sheep even if at the last second and all "God's people" beyond just God's "my people" then stuck-to-be-freed from world religion in its post world government endorsement downfall. Once the "Babylon the Great" world corporate religious complex signs that 666 as world government endorsers it is done. But, it shall free up many for salvation as the Revelation 14:6-8 process converges into that final Babylon the Great downfall proclamation by the angels.

And because Jehovah's witnesses failed as our last "religious" supposed hope for an "anointed Christian" ministry to complete the final logic of Revelation and Daniel and thus all prophecy (Rev10:5-7) Jehovah's witnesses and all "religion" are to be scrapped for reality and a final Kingdom of God Proclamation to come forth anyways and free-from-religion to make this certain open salvation offer known.
The promises of God are based on faith, promise, covenant, the Kingdom of God and the blood of Christ the true Messiah not on manmade religion is what it all boils down to now as no "religion" comes from God but the corporatocracy.

Some people think they disagree with God but isn't it the religious farce they actually despise, the realm of some science thinks it is God they prove wrong but isn't it the religious idiocy and its rigormorts of ages of closed-minded ignorance which is to blame?

And because religions have deceptively profited off all those good divine realities you can bet that institutional destiny is in ashes and pillage to come as global institutions with no future. (Rev17:12-18) No wonder God says to flee them in Revelation 18:4 as he says to flee Jehovah's witnesses organization in Matthew 24:15 as well.

Why believe the corporate-religious lie that you have to wait until you die to enjoy the benefits of a heaven which is coming to earth anyways? Why wait for death and worry about "going to heaven" when plainly in Matthew 6:9-10 (and Rev21) heaven is coming to planet Earth? And if it is just pride and competition motivating this religious "hope of heaven" how is that going to turn out?

Why should religious toll-booth keepers and actors profit off and control people with these mythical ideas when none of those myths are actually shown in the public global document, the Bible, which states these things plain as day? Honestly, what progress has religion made, what good has it done once it fossilizes into its profits and luxuries?

Is it not the same old story decade after decade just like the obligatory campaign speech promise subjects of all the presidential candidates because for decades not one of those problems has ever been solved, nor one promise kept, by the tens of presidents before them? Is it not just various sides of the same social and biblical mythos? Is any other nation really doing any better of the premiere national system is a sleight of hand trick itself?

Take a good look at the place now and take a good look at the history of this place of earth yesterday and ask yourself is this multi-billion year old super-human and super-power life project in the planetary life system of Earth really going to be given to this dying human-power "super" for all ages to come for all time and infinities of eternity? Or has this all been a time for contemplative patient warning for this divine super-power and true the real opportunity so that some may be spared in the eviction process of these super-impotent-powers?

Since when has thinking the religious or political mindset proven more enlightening than thinking for OURSELVES? Why must profiteering CEOs of religious and political and academic elementary-nothink-tanks do the "thinking" for us for their documented mountains of profit for globalist finance which has now turned into a planet of debt for national based systems? What use has this engineered greed and circular-thinking done for us, planet Earth and even its mortality-enslaved selves and families?

That is not power, that it is an illusion they call power is all that it really is: nothing. And to think it is beyond power but "super power", with all Romans 13 due respect, is actually "super laughable" is what it really is.

SECTION 4—FUTURE TEMPLE JUDGMENT PURPOSE

SECTION 4 OF 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Temple Judgment Creates Approved Official Final Kingdom Commission

The temple judgment not only signals a new world power arriving as it did in all the temple judgments of the past it also determines by divine judgment "who" (individually in many to form the whole) will be given the next divine commission (Rev10:5-11; Zech3:6-9) for the "next chapter" progress of the Kingdom Mission of Jesus Christ—who will deliver the final "little scroll" message?

God determines this by an epic judgment, it never has been a small affair nor will this last one be. Nor does it place an individual or a "religion" it places individuals in the anointed "body of the Christ" as one whole acting in spirit driven unison for the final Kingdom Mission revival of this age, the [time of the end] of the [last days].

Unlike the already apostate-exposed "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" judginng themselves "the faithful and discreet slave" with no prophecy and no judgment from GOD, God is who makes that determination by an epic prophetically foretold judgment. Christ is who answers the question "who really is the faithful and discreet slave?" not sinner humans, that was the trick to that question. But this is not to say Christ will not make known the "body" he is using.

Thus, in reality, God is who makes the determination of what is good and what is bad in His ministry and that by EPIC JUDGMENT which the WHOLE WORLD WILL WITNESS.

As proof for the future "the world" will witness not its "end" but the downfall "end" of not just the apostate "rich man" "evil slave" Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses now merely a human-accused "man of lawlessness" "Korah class" but also the epic downfall of the entire apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and its worldwide organization at global scale. (Rev8; Dan8:13-14)

What kind of global context is this apostasy to be swallowed up into? It too will be known as it unfolds, but KNOW it too will be epic. It has to be big enough for Jehovah's witnesses and others to be totally fooled (Rev13:3) that it is really "the end of the world" (Dan11:41-43) because that false-illusion also aids the destruction of their ministry and organization because they will do nothing but hide in bunkers or prattle on in bewilderment by that fear technique then on steroids.

But the "good news" is those modern apostates and criminals as defined in Jehovah's witnesses apostate "anointed Christian" spiritual catastrophe today and that "temple desolation" event in the destruction of their apostate ministry and organization by God and Christ using the world powers they now sleep with to carry it all out in the future, it will not stop the progress of God's purpose, that judgment is part of God's purpose. (Rev6-11; Rev15-16) As usual, it shall actually greatly aid it in the long run.

This coming temple judgment by God and Christ (Zech3:1-5) is actually of modern anointed Christians worldwide (1Pet4:17), as Jehovah's witnesses claim to be or be "associated" with. (Dan11:30b)

But as in times past God uses the globally-visible target-apostasy's physical identity, as He did with the city and temple of Jerusalem.
twice, for aiding future explanations of prophecy fulfillments as His purpose then progresses to the next step as He alone also invisibly approves or rejects those in the covenant which by extension includes all Jehovah's witnesses regardless of "calling".

The Next Temple Judgment Epicenter Target Apostasy of the Future: Jehovah's witnesses

1. This next epic apostate "city and temple desolation" comes with the epic judgment on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and its physical organization as the epicenter identity of this final temple judgment and its physical and spiritual events and effects along with Jehovah's witnesses "disgusting thing in a holy place" UN NGO centerpiece as "caught sight of" since 1992 (it was in secret at that time) then especially 2001 when the WTBS UN NGO was globally exposed. (Matt24:15; Dan11:31b; Dan8:13 "transgression causing desolation")

2. God will use the world known and well-identified visible apostate entity in today's Jehovah's witnesses entire visible ministry, as He did with the physical city of Jerusalem in the past, because it can be well observed, event documented and prophecy-connected more easily to matching prophecy features and criteria now (as the signal apostasy), as it unfolds, and later in its aftermath in complete summarized detail. (Rev10:5-7; Dan8:13-14)

3. This is also because a judgment of anointed Christians is virtually invisible, only God knows who and where they are, yet the anointed "body of the Christ" in human beings is really what is being judged underneath the visible epic desolations coming for the globally physically known, self-identified and visibly present and seen apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and their organization of modern apostasy actions and operations.

4. The Jehovah's witnesses "Governing Body of Apostasy" as the leaders and spokesmen for this abominable apostasy among Jehovah's witnesses is also well identified and well seen globally. In fact, aiding the process of apostate identity the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses can't help but "lift themselves up above everyone" and make themselves seen in limelight glory globally because they love being seen, photographed, adored and worshiped by Jehovah's witnesses just like the pack of apostate megalomaniacal clowns they prove themselves to be. (2Thess2:1-4)

5. But most importantly, God will desolate the Jehovah's witnesses ministry as they think "it must be the end of the world" as their deceptive covering pretense of 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 because the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses, their spiritual "lords and kings", suppresses modern prophecy explanation, promotes destructive mass lawlessness, creates private and public agreements with the "wildbeast", subvert prophecy with error and lies, and they do this all under a pretext that they are "God's chosen" "faithful slave" and that it is all "from the Bible" and that it is "all done, except for us winning it all" as they are God's one and only "mouthpiece and divine authorities" on Earth today. They are the main apostate-criminals in this apostate judgment development.

6. They then regularly teach Jehovah's witnesses how to assume this same disguise and become the same kind of debased evil personality type with the same tricks for more and more denials and deceptions. And the time for God and Christ to put an end to such reproachful and unjust criminal operations in spiritual and secular illegallities as practiced unrepentantly among fully apostatized Jehovah's witnesses is nearing. (Rev6:1)

7. Recovery for a final Revelation 10:5-11 (Zech3:4-9) official Kingdom Commission and Prophecy Summary "final witnessing" (Rev1:1-7) is the end purpose of broadsiding the Jehovah's witnesses stalled jalopy of apostasy off the tracks for the Locomotive of God to get through.

The Temple Judgment Repeats for Repeated Lessons

The Temple Judgment event based on the first realities of it in Israel is very important because by its actual events in the past we can learn things as it REPEATS for the final time in the future. We know from Israel and Jerusalem's "temple judgments" as recorded by God's prophets they were national judgments due to transgression of the divine covenant they had been in since after exiting Egypt. But their national "Levitical" temple priesthood is what helped mislead them into transgression along with their ruling king and elite-leaders.

Thus, by their resistant political attitudes and their apostate priesthood the temple and the priesthood was also destroyed along with the whole city.

As we look back in history we now see clearly each "temple judgment" of God ushered in a new world power on the scene of the time whether it be Assyrian destruction of apostate Samaria or Babylon's desolation of Jerusalem or Rome's decimation of Jerusalem again in 70 CE, they all continued to ascend into world power as prophecy as shown earlier.

The judgment was not just a good and bad determination from God it was also a national wake up call for the people and an accounting for the sins against the covenant and each had a recovery, each also furthered the purpose of God for the time.

Israel's destruction around 720 BCE by Assyrian ascension was also a warning for Jerusalem. Obviously, Jerusalem's destruction of 586 BCE by Babylonian ascension meant they eventually forgot and ignored the warning as Jeremiah and Ezekiel confirmed from the past.

By the time the nation of Israel fully rejected God, trounced his covenant with every murderously sin known to humanity by slandering and condemning their true Messiah, his Christ in Jesus, by ascending Roman power martial aid, again as devised by some of the nations ruling leaders and some of its priestly authorities, God was then fully done with the "nation of Israel" and its "holy city" Jerusalem and its Temple of God. But, God was also done with the Mosaic covenant. It was time to move on, but also time to create an epic prophetic judgment event to aid others later for centuries.

Thus, God through Jesus Christ also completed the purpose of the Mosaic Law covenant as Jesus by death affirmation also assumed all the Mosaic covenant's living legal rights, powers, privileges and its Kingdom guarantees and property of that covenant as the only Israelite man in the world in all history to actually obey it and keep it perfectly and be approved by God in the judgment process. As we now know, Israel was permanently disqualified as a nation from the then completed covenant requirements in Christ. It has been time to move on for quite a while now.

God checkmated Israel, and proceeded in history with His own Son as also the former perfect human "Son of David" to become God's own eternal King and Immortal Mediator of then a new covenant to then complete the rest of the prophecy and process including offering that "new covenant" and its Kingdom contract to "gentile" "people of the nations" after and in addition to those fleshly Israelites who put faith in Jesus Christ as the Son of God.
They also put faith in every word of truth he spoke (then and later) as those Israelite apostles and prophets from among them completed the prophecy record in the "new covenant" "new testament" also known as the Christian Greek Scriptures of the Bible canon.

THAT is what the destruction of Jerusalem event helped empower in time well after 70 CE. The whole disastrous affair of Israel's apostasy whose final chapter was the bloody and fiery destruction of Jerusalem in 70 CE for the finality of the then physical evidence of divine condemnation, actually led to more "good news" in time in regard to God's indomitably continuing purpose to bring His Kingdom in to take over planet earth and restore it into His original "eternal purpose" as in the book of Ephesians once the human sovereign system is also complete and done for in the future.

And it kept progressing then from Rome into Anglo-American national world power guidance in prophecy and eventually "8th King" world government in the future. Though that is exactly when Christendom became all silent on prophecy exposing their Anglo-American masters, this trek cannot be stopped and certainly not stopped by apostate Jehovah's witnesses the weakest rivals to show up in this resistance since inception, 33 CE.

After more than nineteen, NINETEEN centuries of this spiritual and physical battle with Christ do we think apostate Jehovah's witnesses are now who shall checkmate the Immortal Son of God and God Almighty and cease their purpose and finish the work the Pharisees set out to accomplish way back in 33 CE? Laughable, is it not?

Jehovah's witnesses are weak, true, but the Daniel 11:32a "King North" globalist resisters who are shown in prophecy to be the guides of this apostasy are not as weak, and they will form world government as the strongest rival thus far, in the future.

But "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" world government is also shown in the prophecy to be the shortest permitted reign ever on planet Earth in their "ONE hour" (Rev 17:12) telling us how weak they truly are when compared to God's Kingdom and His Christ and their endless myriads of "legions of angels".

The Kingdom of God does not consider "King Fierce" world government to be ferocious, but sinner human and weak. But they must complete their final abomination in the future so all will be proven once and for all for forever.

When Christ came to the temple and "judged" it in 33 CE it was the greatest temple judgment event ever because he was the one approved and the one who would replace the entire Mosaic Law covenant and the sealing of the deal was made evident in that "end of a system of things" as well, when Roman power destroyed Jerusalem in 70 CE.

It weeded out many of the obstacles to the progress of the "Nazarene's" ministry and though many fled as Jesus warned in Luke 21 and Mathew 24, some survived from within the city to be scattered throughout the Roman domain as slaves.

Obviously, they saw and felt the "stone not left upon a stone and not be thrown down" judgment inception in the destruction of Jerusalem and its temple in 70 CE. From then on Christian progress spread like wildfire through Rome and its territories and to all the world as they even adopted a semblance of Christian faith as their "state religion" in time. Now, though that turned out for good and bad effects for a system dead set against the spread of Christian faith to adopt it was quite astounding. The birth of "Christendom" is what it was.

Now though many have disdain for the works of Christendom as many do also the works of Judaism, none the less, good works from an uncommon few continued to progress the true "will of God" in all these transitions and by aid of both these religious camps.

What is obvious now in hindsight is that the ignominious execution death and entombment of a "deserty" wandering Nazarene Israelite and sedition rousing radical blasphemer stirring up Israel and Jerusalem, as they (not me) railroad convicted him of being by midnight kangaroo Sanhedrin court, which should have been the end of the story like one thousand nine hundred and eighty six YEARS ago seems today to have had the diametrically opposite effect, mind you.

It is like this Jesus Christ guy really is the Son of God! Well, he is. THAT is why they never can stop him. Never in all history has one spiritual movement been fought so hard and so steadily and yet exploded in growth like a swarm of immortal locusts.

There is NOTHING in this world like the Mission of Jesus Christ and God's Kingdom. And there never will be anything like it in the time remaining. Knock one down, ten pop up, is the way it has gone reliably and perpetually from Pentecost forward. Knock two down, forty pop up the next day. Jesus was ONE MAN knocked down, look how many have really popped up in this whole timeline.

The point is, the continued efforts to also suppress and murder his followers even after his death for CENTURIES upon CENTURIES, well, it has only made it grow more and more. And more and more in faith too.

Now we know they cannot "get rid" of Jesus Christ, and neither will Jehovah's witnesses as the latest organized apostate revolt against him to attempt to subvert the Revelation 5 prophecy mission in that "seven sealed scroll" he has been entrusted with carrying to completion because the seventh seal has the seven trumpets of future realities that also cannot be stopped any better than the first century Pharisees could muster.

If the whole Roman Empire could not stop Christ since when should we expect a bunch of Bible packing Avon Ladies and their bow-washing hubbies in Jehovah's witnesses to now take him down? Are we nuts here?

Even 8th King World Government and its "ten horns" times 10,000 could never stop Christ, they are on his schedule for conquest, he will never be on theirs. When they are tired out and at the end of their road that Immortal Universal Lion is just getting up for the day, in his blazing prime and he will be there at the end of their road waiting for them. Who is going to win that battle? It is a NO BRAINER.

A point is, in imperfect sinful humans this is the best that can be done with his perfect message, but each step does make progress and they never can stop Christ because he really is the Immortal Son of God and who can stop God thusly? Are we crazy here?

And in spite of the horrendously evil leaders who tried to erase Christ then, he instead became the first Immortal Mediator of the "New covenant" by the perfect blood from that sinner induced murder. To God Jesus Christ completed the offering of the perfect blood atonement by that covenant activating sacrificial death. They killed him, he checkmated them. No one can beat God, no one.

When they killed him, they sealed their fate from a true spirit immortal Mighty God. Who can stop a Mighty GOD? Much less God Almighty Himself? No one. We know God uses perfectly horrible events, like the murder of Christ, to turn it into "the joy set before him", to use the bad for good. That is, all the temporary victories this rival system can bring against Jesus Christ and thus God Almighty
Himself end up creating the momentum and power of His next step in progress towards his Kingdom coming to Earth and by superior power and force, if need be, doing His own will on earth as He does in Heaven. The rivals can win a temporary battle but they cannot win the war can they? (Rev16:13-16) Instead, they help him complete the Kingdom. (Rev6:9-11)

The temple judgment makes the first step for the next Kingdom progressive objective. And now the perfectly horrible and catastrophic events are coming on Jehovah's witnesses and their apostate leadership as they are who now have decided to fight Christ.

Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization, their "system of worship", is now the Matthew 13:39 "a system of things" that will end for a signal to the nations that the next step in God's purpose is forming and so is 8th King world government the next world power, the last one, to come in the aftermath of this judgment.

You are All Brothers and Sisters

( Matthew 23:8) But you, do not you be called Rabbi, for one is your teacher, whereas all you are brothers.

As will become more evident in the coming completed downfall of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses corporate shells and so-called ministry "religion" and a human being are NOT the same thing. Jehovah's witnesses now discredit individuals who can be judged "good and faithful" by God through Christ [alone] for further work or repent into such a state by aid of the judgment.

Religious corporate shells or multi-organizational ones like "Christendom" are not the same as the human beings with faith in Christ who may "identify" with these corporate-"rabbi"-labels which free human beings they also corporately capitalize on and try to control by many manmade edicts and laws. Jehovah's witnesses engage in the same tactics and that under but another "religious" mask.

Religions and human beings, they never were and never will be the "same thing", it is a grand illusion of deception to inspire divisions and hatred. A religion is a non-human, in fact anti-human label for an iconic social symbology, an idol in the end, which is soon corporatized as a spiritual business "of the world" to be recognized legally "in the world". It is at best a spiritual contraption of man and a lifeless "corporate body".

When God destroys the entire global-corporate religious complex as pictured in the "Mother of the Harlots" "Babylon the Great" (Rev17:8-18) by the use of future complete World Government "8th King" which it will endorse as divine and will "ride" as the "scarlet wildbeast" just prior to its international illegalization and destructive pillage "Babylon the Great" also does not picture the divine judgment of individuals as the "sheep and the goats" parable-prophecy does.

Rather, it pictures the destructive actions of divine and world government condemnation of the non-human worldly corporate religious mother-shell [entity] which has capitalized and tried to control individuals including Revelation 18:4's "God's people" from Babel "mystery religion" inception. It truly is "Babel the Great" now, it truly is all the same thing, a deception, a label, man and Devil produced. It is not a human being.

God's people in Revelation 18:4, that is those He purposes to save (as everything is ultimately "God's"), are now and have been scattered among all the religions of Earth all over the world in all time and now as "his people" are also to be found already fled from "religion" as well.

Revelation 18 is concerned with those of God's people still stuck in religion now and at the time to be freed by God. Babylon the Great is also globally destroyed under world government to aid world government's and the world's final "healing" recovery and to give great global hopeful credence to their final "world peace" proclamation of 1 Thessalonians 5:1-3.

We have to clearly understand the distinction between a human being, an individual, and human beings and this "religious" cadaver of age-old corporatism whether as the younger "Christendom" or the ancient "Babylon the Great" since Genesis 11's time of "her" birth. We cannot judge people in religions as if the same thing as those "harlot" condemned "religious" entities which claim to own them.

All of them "organizations" have done good and bad activities because people also do good and bad activities and that is up to God to judge what is what.

Even the "superior authorities", governments, armies and police forces, etc, have good and bad records because they have people who are good, bad, and in between still trying to decide. A religious label is not going to save anyone, under world government it can have the opposite effect.

It is no accident that God used Saul of Tarsus and Cornelius of Rome to prove bad people can choose to do good and that their former or present "background" is irrelevant to him once one decides for himself or herself to worship God as in Revelation 14:6-8 angelic contract offer of the open salvation guaranteed covenant of the future. We know too the apostles offered a glimpse into many of their "questionable" decisions as well, they too were battling good and evil all the time. It is what human is since after the sin of Eden. It is what it is.

True, God could send beaming perfect holy angels to animate the stones to cry out as one witness to all mankind and in time He will when Christ arrives in full power but for now He chooses, GOD CHOOSES in His own strategic purpose to use dying, imperfect and sinful human beings to perform His perfect progressions one step at a time in the corruptible flesh, even if aided by his perfect holy spirit.

We ourselves as imperfect sinner humans also have a record of good and bad behaviors we have performed, we are all also in the battle of good and evil provided we keep fighting. (Matt24:13)

The thing is there is a day when there is a final call of good and bad, the world judgment of God the Almighty by Jesus Christ in the future and we need to help (not command), but help all humans to make the right personal decisions to aid their salvation by seeing a clearer picture of what is really going on now and for when Revelation 14:6-8 comes to planet Earth in the future.

If we join a religion to command people what to do and to threaten them with our punishments how are we any different than a worldly government? The only difference is religions who do this are worse, we should know a little better by now. The truth is human parents can command their own children for a time in their young lives, but we have no God given right in our own person to command or tell any human what to do. Like ourselves, free will is the only way to determine by our own conscience what WE decide INDIVIDUALLY to believe and do. (Rom2:12-16)

If we are part of the Romans 13 "superior authorities" they have been given a God given right "in relative position" as governmental
agencies to form laws to tell people what to do. Or else—as they also legally publish and describe the punishments in "the law of the land" to help combat the "law of the jungle" as also divinely placed enforcers. That power and right has been used for many bad and lawless things, but it is better than a global free-for-all as bad as it can become at times.

God has allowed that as per Romans 13, but not as if these "superior authorities" can tell Him His laws are disposable when some murderous and profiteering need of state should arise as they have tried at times for centuries.

God also says to obey Him rather than humans when there is a conflict of legal interest. God tells all people including those who make up the "superior authorities" as well what His punishment is for all those who unrepentantly make it a life mission to disobey His laws. It is all in the Bible.

And that is why a Bible can be found by everyone on this planet one way or another it is the physical written form of Jesus Christ himself who is also called "The Word of God" as he also was its main spokesman when a human in the past.

And we know Christ's mission, because these "superior powers" are actually weak and imperfect collectives of sinners themselves, is to "bring to nothing all power and authority" in this "placed in relative position" power system now on planet Earth. (1cor15:24-28)

But, it is for the global blessing as will be explained later, not for eternal destruction of all being too, just its sovereign power is what ends—honestly, we know why it are on the way out, the pride and ego is not enough to make its crimes not exist now is it?

That fantasy has deluded many world power players since Genesis 11. But, the warning has been given, but not yet in God specified complete form as it will be in the future.

But none the less, the Bible has the true warning and the power from God. But, it also has a guaranteed open salvation covenant offer as at Revelation 14:6-8 and who can suppress the "good news" from an angel's mouth? It is guaranteed to be offered as stated.

It is up to us individually to heed the warning, promises and the encouragement in the Bible because it is all going to, one day, come home to this planet—forever. This current state of affairs on Earth is not eternal and that is also plainly described in the Bible as to where this is all heading. Time and human impatience and limited understanding is all that helps fool us into thinking nothing is ever going to change here on this planet. Plus, misery and horrific crimes have been blamed on God as carried out by Satan and humans.

Now we have given them the time to work their evils as sad as it is, we must now give God the time to bring justice and sanctify His name of these lies because we have many examples how every bad event ends up being used for His good purpose but some of them take more time. Time, God has an eternity of it, but He only needs one thousand years to fix this mess.

And when we say justice, we mean divine justice. True justice squarely punishes the evil doer but it also restores the victim completely. Human justice cannot restore a murder victim of permanently fix the trauma of abuses. God's justice can and will. God's justice must restore all those murdered here to full everlasting life.

Many may have gotten some consolation when the murder of the loved one is executed. God will also execute evildoers too, and and not after years of searching for some of these serial killers but instantly soon, but He will also restore the victims fully and the entire case will be heard in the Universal and Planetary Court of Earth. That is what "Judgment Day" is, and there have been many crimes committed here but ALL OF THEM will be judged in true divine justice come their time on the "docket". (Rev21:3-4)

This is because human beings and angels have divine accountability. They may try to fool you into thinking no such thing exists, but they too are accountable, we all are. Just wait to see. No one has the power to eternally evade God's accounting and justice. THAT evasion is the very core nature and often the cause of the problems here on Earth, is it not? Not for much longer. There is only one real way out.

For Christians in all religions or scattered about as unaffiliated with "religion" Christ's blood atonement by perfect human sacrifice is what empowers actual forgiveness from God Almighty. True, our actions can faithfully provide evidence to God and even angels, demons and humans that we are in agreement with God's law by imperfect performance of the perfect law, it itself is not what saves because we never can obey God's law perfectly while in Adamic sinner being and flesh.

"The law" cannot save us, no law man has ever known can save us, if it could and we were perfect and in perfect obedience then we would not even need a sin-defining law to begin with. We would be missing the point and importance of what Christ perfectly performed by offering that one and only lifeblood atonement payment "ransom sacrifice".

As can be shown with Jehovah's witnesses and the Governing Body's written "WTBTS Law Covenant" it is just another sinner human "Law Covenant" for controlling purposes not even from God as was the Mosaic Law but from proven greedy CEO busybodies who are terminal sinners themselves as they use their own law to milk wealth from Jehovah's witnesses and control them with fear and guilt.

And the Catholic Church in its apostate heyday also did the same thing, it ended up condemning the innocent while enriching the real sinners running that organization. As in ancient Israel they killed the prophets while praying to God in covenant as but a first example of the repeating nature of sinful humans especially when they group into powerful institutions and people believe they are divine and thus just and true authorities of God. It is only then that they work their worst crimes against humanity and God.

How can religions which are lawless then save a human if even the perfect law cannot? They cannot, they are proven liars, all of them.

We have annals in miles stacked high of historic accounts of this kind of criminal evolution in religious institutions time and time again repeating this same type of religious-based criminal activity which operates under the guise of "God's chosen" "holy men" under the human defined corporate shell of "religion" and its many manmade deceptive religious-army team labels. In time, under this evil influence of "religion" people judge other people and worse all according to their corporate religious team labels and random human laws, like some mindless soccer game team fan mob vs. fan mob based riot.

This is why "religion" has no future, it is all bad all the time, time and time again.

(Revelation 18:5) For her sins have massed together clear up to heaven, and God has called her acts of injustice to mind.

All human organization is guilty like that. Why did God single the harlot out? Because it is "religion" and it uses His name and being to aid their criminal enterprises, that is why. That is why world government will literally destroy Babylon the Great harlot institution of global corporate religions, one and all.
(Revelation 18:8) That is why in one day her plagues will come, death and mourning and famine, and she will be completely burned with fire, because Jehovah God, who judged her, is strong.

Thus, we can't be fooled by religion and its labels and its evil objective becomes recognizable by many as it matures into real power. A "religion" may very well start sincere with the best of good intentions but as it ages and grows in power it invariablycorrupts and paves the tripping and bloody way to hell for itself and all it can drag down with itself, just as the proverbial saying goes.

Because religion is composed of sinner humans it has to devolve into that sin-based composite in the end in terminal spiritually "dead" form just as a human ends up in physical death. We cannot hate or judge the people who are actually the victims of these religious-organizations all within the "Babylon the Great" harlot definition of Bible prophecy. Instead we are free forever from religion by knowing this "truth that sets us free" and we must encourage others to also free themselves from ALL religion—forever. It has no real future.

(Revelation 18:4) And I heard another voice out of heaven say: “Get out of her, my people, if you do not want to share with her in her sins, and if you do not want to receive part of her plagues.

There is a time we must flee any and all religion, as Jehovah's witnesses religious catastrophe shall now prove and remind us why soon.

(Matthew 24:15-16) Therefore, when you catch sight of the disgusting thing that causes desolation, as spoken of through Daniel the prophet, standing in a holy place, (let the reader use discernment,) 16 then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

Just as Jehovah's witnesses almost explained that Revelation's "Babylon the Great" is all religions in the corporate mainstream maturation of their deception, they up and went full "Greatly Babelized" again, themselves.

And their Governing Body of Babel origin itself is why. Now, as in Matthew 24:15 and the Jehovah's witnesses "standing" "disgusting thing causing desolation" UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" (Dan8:13) we have to now split the apostate JW "city" and its debased "JW organization" like our very lives depended on it, for it does.

And though some "religions" begin from sincere and hopeful origins as did Jehovah's witnesses, they all went bad and now we know Jehovah's witnesses are the last rotten-apple in the Barrel of BTG Corruption Cider. Jehovah's witnesses apostate fermentation now completes the moral of the whole story: religion is B...A...D. What Jehovah's witnesses prove in their Babylon the Great "close, but no cigar" interpretation is right within "their own religious example".

Yes, their "darn close" interpretation of this ominous global "harlot" "Babylon the Great" of Revelation is made clearer because now Jehovah's witnesses as a religion are nothing close to being "true" but only spot on as being "a religion" thus also a "false religion" itself thus by their definition now all religion is false. Now we know they are all "false religions" in "religion" as a whole. 'False' is a synonym for 'religion'. 'False religion' is an unnecessary repetition of meaning.

Relic

"a part of a deceased holy person's body or belongings kept as an object of reverence."

Now just as relic is in the word relig-ion itself, it defines itself really, it is dead. Religion is as it defines itself an organized system for the reverence of dead objects; "body parts". It was based on the worship of physical pieces of dead people considered to be holy. It has now merely added the worship of other dead things in its repertoire of idolatries as it is even defined as corpse, a corporate non-human, thus dead body in its corporate identity as well. Doubly dead, folks.

Yep, the truth is there is no "true religion", never has been "one" and never will be "one". It is a true faith and a true holy covenant is what the worship of God Almighty is. This is why the truth is "Babylon the Great" is all "religion" for there is no such thing as "true religion" it is all religion and it is all "false" anyways, all fraud corporate-predator-parasite entities who prey on and harm the people in the end and slander God the whole time just like Jehovah's witnesses so-called "true" but truly just another dead "religion" became.

Jehovah's witnesses transformed the "faith of Christ" (Rev14:12) into a cult-system venerating the Governing Dead Body is what the "clerics" of the WTBTS have done. That GB is the central "relic", now the quintessential "dead body" as the premiere JW object of worship in their sullied "temple arrangement". The spiritually dead and useless "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" is what Jehovah's witnesses and their "religion" serves fully now.

It takes an honest assessment to admit "our own religion" is corrupted because like Jehovah's witnesses many people "fall head over heels in love" with "their religion", to them faith in "religion" is tantamount with faith in God and so they have swallowed this age old bait, hook, line, and sinker as we all may have in the past as well.

And now one must rip the BTG-Hook from our guts and also flee Jehovah's witnesses organizations death-trap pre-concentration-camp spiritual "reservation-system" for safety "in the mountains and wilderness" for it too has proven itself just a fresh "religious" "harlot" from the "Mother of the Harlots" in its Babylon the Great organizational partisanship. (Matt24:15)

But the truth of much prophecy and thus the use of Jehovah's witnesses by God is as valid (in some cases as we see) as explained by old school Jehovah's witnesses as Jehovah's witnesses are today a total apostate abomination and that square in the same prophecy! This is because the Daniel prophecy which Jehovah's witnesses cover up (Dan8:12b) in aid of their "lawless one" apostasy-leading Governing Body already foretold in great detail this apostasy (Dan11:30-35) now rampant and terminal in the Jehovah's witnesses "religious" ministry.

Jehovah's Witnesses and the Daniel 8:13 UN NGO Dishonest Thing—Transgression Causing Desolation

The Daniel prophecy foretells the third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" in Daniel 11:31b after the unique Cold WW3 phase (Dan11:29) as the real "King North" is ascendant globalization-based "world government in progress" we see forming the "8th King" today. It is so progressively visible even worldly researchers see it coming with no aid of the Bible prophecy which tracks its blip on the global radar of God, beep...beep...beep.
In fact, Daniel 8:11-12 gives the exact "due to transgression" details of Jehovah's witnesses "gradually given over" apostasy to the globalist "small horn" agenda, now a much bigger dual homed globalist-elite wildbeast as we see in Revelation 13:11-15. And we know even now that this JW apostasy will help hurl and "throw the established place down" in the destruction of their JW Org and WTBN.

Daniel 8 is so detailed we even now know that the apostate Jehovah's witnesses entered and endorsed a world power partnership in that UN NGO historic benchmark of that same 1990 third United Nations presentation event and the "wildbeast riding" nature of Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" (Rev8:10-11) in the JW ministry soon is what is described and marked in Daniel 8:13.

The 1992 UN NGO in the Jehovah's witnesses "temple holy place" is that Daniel 8:13 explicit "transgression causing desolation" as governed by their own leaders in that "acted and had success" Governing Body of Subversion and Treason. (Dan8:11-12)

Rather than tell people what that Daniel 11:30-31 resolved Cold War capping third United Nations "King Fierce" cold-victory over the fallen USSR meant (Dan11:36) in 1990, they ignore it as UN NGO instead. As the real Globalist "King North" in progress to world government appeared fully affirmed "boot on the face" of the USSR corpse in 1990, the Governing Body instead championed that UN publicity effort as they employed and misled Jehovah's witnesses globally (Dan11:32a) as the spokesmen for their UN NGO partnership!

Obviously neither the USSR nor Russia can overcome "King North" Globalists or be the real Globalist System "King North" of Daniel 11:27-45! "8th King" "King North" World Government will include Russia, true, it will not be founded and run by them it will conquer them into that submission just like it will China, the USA and all the other nations.

But, the Governing Body went all 'mums the word' on all of this, but fully UN NGO globally-vocal with their wildbeast worshiping campaign right in the "holy place" as seen globally by many after 2001 (Matt24:15) as they placed their own JW Centerpiece UN NGO "Disgusting Thing" idol in the Jehovah's witnesses "anointed Christian" ministry in that UN NGO covenant. They kept it all a big secret from Jehovah's witnesses then since 1991 and to this day, but in 2001 it was exposed by "King North"s own global press anyways.

How much clearer can the Jehovah's witnesses prophetic apostasy get?

And that Daniel 8:13 "transgression causing desolation" describes the fact that UN NGO is what will cause the desolation to come on the apostate JW ministerial and organizational epicenter as a "desolation" from the same "disgusting thing that causes desolation" which is the modern source of all world wars and desolations on Earth (Rev13:3) as a judgment of God in all cases from start (Dan9:26-27) to finish (Dan11:36).

This epic judgment desolation downfall of apostate Jehovah's witnesses' ministry and its organizational apostate WTBN religious empire coming up will soon be witnessed by all people of earth as Daniel 8:13-14 ignites the Revelation final fulfillment cycle as Revelation 8, some of it probably making the likes of CNN types of global media coverage.

For good and for bad like many religious attempts before them God furthers the faith (Rev14:12) and its holy covenant completion even with such bad, not just the good. It is all merely obscured by those religious veneers, but in time it is also cleared up by epic judgment when they come in this continuum. (Dan8:13-14)

After the apostate-obstacle is decimated by that judgment then the progress of God's ongoing purpose is made known when the "mountain" impeding this progress is leveled merely adding to the credibility of the whole prophecy and story. (Zech4:6-9) And so it will be as the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry is "desolated" in the temple judgment soon.

The global temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses in epic and catastrophic apostate-organizational destruction downfall and ministerial cessation will actually wake up many many people to ready themselves for salvation in its stunning "smoking" aftermath! (Rev6:9; Dan8:13-14; Zech3:1-9)

The World War on Christ for 2000 Years

As time rolls along every principle we need to figure out the final meanings of many now puzzling and confusing things influencing people on this planet is in the story of what befell Jesus Christ in the first century. It just took time to find some of these "carefully concealed things" in his experiences and the principles active in the first world resistance to his Kingship and priority as God's "Christened One" and actual "Son of God".

(Colossians 2:3) Carefully concealed in him are all the treasuries of wisdom and of knowledge.

And though in volume this is a drop in an ocean the size of the Sun, this is important to understand for the future and in relation to what is to be learned from the Jehovah's witnesses ministerial destruction as rejected by God not due to any GB fake "end of the world" fraud pretext.

We can learn to not judge individuals in Christendom or any other religious complex and we can put religion itself in its final place while respecting the fact God promises in the Bible to assess all people fairly and with ZERO regard to any religious affiliation as any authority from Him.

That is tossing off religion as a fraud diversion is a greatly spiritual freeing realization just as leaving the jehovah's witnesses quicksand pit of lawlessness also meant far greater spiritual advancement once out of that wormwood star. (Dan11:32-35; Rev6:1011)

Had it not been for God sending Jesus Christ and Jesus Christ completing that leg of the mission we certainly would not have heard one word from his apostles then and over this one thousand nine hundred and eighty five solid years since that time. But we have "heard from them" for all those centuries because of Christ and his immortal power from God in him.

And had it not been for the apostles word and action we would not have had anyone, first in the region (and then globally from their writings in the Bible) also forming faith in Christ over the centuries.

And it was from some of them apostle-reached brothers and sisters who formed the early basis for others to form the Roman Catholic organization that we had more furtherance of the good news work.
And, it was some of those "Catholic religious-labelites" but brothers and sisters of Christ realities who did manage the holy scriptures into a book, the Bible, which God no doubt had to guide through the hands of fallible human individuals.

The truth is, "the good news" would not have spread as fast as it did and as far as it did globally without the Roman Catholic acceleration and as bad as it became at the same time, that recognizable Catholic religious organized badness led to the Protestant Reformation breakout, and yet another great step forward in God's purpose.

In fact, had corporate Catholicism continued in Papal power as they devolved into that well known apostasy, we would not be talking about this today without fear of being killed, probably burned at the stake at the Super Bowl halftime event, if we could even get that far, period.

Had it not been for the brothers and sisters in the Protestant Reformation we would not be talking about this today, for God used that development to crush Catholic monopolistic corporate power (with the aid of logical and sometimes sympathetic secular rulers) which was fighting Christ's word from spreading to all people worldwide in their own language, among other anti-Christian criminal techniques they attempted to enforce as required conduct among Christians.

And in the same stream of timeline with that Christian jailbreak from the Catholic monopoly shatter from God, that "Bible" got slapped on the then warmed up and ready to go Gutenberg Printing Press technology of the day and all the ones to be built in its wake. Thus, a few billion Bibles on a few billion bookshelves and hotel room dresser drawers today is no accident.

In any event, from the Protestant Reformation in the continuation of God's patient purpose came others including the Baptist development from which sprung the Millerites, Adventists and Restorationists, to name a few, who influenced many. One of the brothers who got motivated and inspired by all this headway in Christian covenant was brother Charles Russell as they also inspired many before him and among his contemporaries.

Many brothers and sisters have been involved with the influence of the next generation of Christian thinkers, preachers and progress and without them we would not have had a William Miller, Ellen White, Charles Russell, Joseph Rutherford, Ray Franz, Fred Franz, Joe Blow or Jane Go or anyone else in the furtherance of the good news. We certainly then would not have had the monumentally important ministry of the International Bible Students or then Jehovah's Christian witnesses.

Yet, Jehovah's witnesses by their apostate Pope Governing Body have tried to make all this seems as granted to them alone and that none of the blood, sweat and tears of former Christians matters. But, that is par for the course we just see how they are misled too and that by the use of their own "truth".

What it really means is we cannot judge an individual page or chapter in the Christian "religious history book" because of its religious bad-rep cover. God's purpose in good or bad contexts keeps moving forward anyways and individuals in outside of religions are how it progresses, NOT because of religion but in spite of it.

And yet had it not been for religious development as covered we may have made no progress at all after the apostles but it was individuals in the religious context with its growing resources who made it happen and thus they had to be made and aided by God.

One or more of them printed the copies of the Bible you may own, for example. When needed, when all was dead and silent in the religious stall individuals broke the religious sound-barrier and busted free to keep the progress going. And Jehovah's witnesses are not some stand lone "branch" self-rooted by God as independent from this whole vine of Christianity.

Think Jehovah's witnesses are the last we are going to hear from as they now instead also impede Christ in war with him? Nope. Did anyone in this last almost 2000 years stop Christ so far? Nope. Will they ever? Nope.

No, no no!

And since this forecast, though speculative at present in certain elements, is based on extensions of the stall of Jehovah's witnesses prophecy "theology" since 1969. None of this here stuff would have been possible without learning the Bible from Jehovah's witnesses in their advanced understanding of that time. My mother was a Jehovah's witness and she taught me, but also some Baptists in the family and neighborhood Bible Study for children things.

But it was Jehovah's witnesses who have made the greatest progress in prophecy understanding on clarified basics of God's purpose for heaven and earth. But, sadly, they have stalled but God permits it for a prophecy purpose.

In fact, it is only globalization progress to world government being commented on by thousands of global web researchers, etc., that makes prophecy just as outdated and stalled. Jehovah's witnesses have become in regard to that required progress of globalization prophecy explanation as well. (Rev16:13-16) Globalization is the greatest global force now actually "gathering nations" to Har-Magedon conditions, it is that clear and logical what this globalization process and force is. But Jehovah's witnesses speak not one chick PEEP about any of this globalization and prophecy, not one PEEP.

Even today's sadly stalled, outdated and stagnant Jehovah's witnesses prophecy explanations, in spite of it being undermined by the apostate GB known error as well, is still many light years ahead of anything the Christendom academic camp teachings publicly quagmire of far and guesswork has to offer by a zillion trillion billion million miles, no joke. STILL LIGHT YEARS AHEAD in spite of how black-hole trapped and blacked-out Jehovah's witnesses are!

How Prophecy Progress Stalls "in Religion" over the Centuries

1. The "Harlot DNA" based Christendom-academic-system never would expose their Anglo-American masters in prophecy as Revelation's "7th King" and Daniel 11:27-43's "King South" for they too would have suffered the same as the Bible Students suffered when they were about to do just that in 1918. Christendom, every now and then from old commentaries will only go so far as exposing Roman power in prophecy, now long past in relevance, and only because the Reformation escape-hatch made that possible. Other than that all prophecy is stalled in Christendom at the point of Rome and worse, in Daniel, at the point of Greece events of centuries ago, totally meaningless for any true Christian ACTION today!

2. Now Jehovah's witnesses did expose all prophecy to the 7th King Anglo-American nationalism bloc based power system and they did go so far as expose the first two United Nations related "image of the wildbeast" prophecies in World War 1's peaceful resolution to present the League of Nations of 1919 (Rev13:11-15) and then World War 2's peaceful resolution to present the United Nations of 1945 (Rev17:8-11). But in 1990, for the Daniel 11:31 third United Nations presentation to follow Cold World War 3's peaceful
resolution, Jehovah's witnesses stalled. Jehovah's witnesses did not even further expose that UN "image of the wildbeast" progress in the prophecy and world scene in 1990.

Jehovah's witnesses "religious football team" dropped the UN prophecy exposing football at the 50 yard line in 1990, totally sacked at half-time yet they are now in the locker room, celebrating and wobbly drunk with much fizzing, spritzing and splashing of plenty of "End of the World" Champagne on everyone like the game is all over! Now they are headed for Disneyland!

A. And because the final "sword stroke" of the future must also peacefully resolve (Rev13:3; Isa41) for the fourth time since 1914 and World War 1 into a future fourth United Nations related presentation as the "image" and international nucleus as the "Executive Branch" portion of far larger fully globalized World Government and its global presentation, Jehovah's witnesses are fumbled again, but worse, dead drunk in the "it is all over y'all" locker room.

B. Now this UN1-2-3-4 prophecy-to-world-development sovereign continuum is unknown to people of earth because it is unknown to Jehovah's witnesses because they listen to and worship their liar Governing Body (Rev2:2; Dan11:32a; 2Thess2:1-4) who is tasked with covering all this up and instead adjoins Jehovah's witnesses to the wildbeast system covenant as 666 UN NGO to help seal the desolation on Jehovah's witnesses and their ministry and organization. (Dan8:13)

Thus like Christendom, Jehovah's witnesses now also stall prophecy but at a further point of advanced. Jehovah's witnesses now make this modern detour into darkness since 1970 as the final signal apostates of this age. They simply refuse to finish their story and complete their game and explain World Government 8th King completion is the sovereign convergence of all prophecy which TRIGGERS THE CHRIST ARRIVAL! Proving how "confirmed drunk" they really are Jehovah's witnesses have not made one smidge of prophecy progress since 1969, unless retrograde devolution could be counted as progress as JWs have backslid for miles now if we can count apostate backsliding negligence as "progress".

Jehovah's witnesses are now in the deepest of trouble, 10 feet off Niagara Falls and even though they have no paddle, at this point 10 paddles would not help. We will have to wait for whatever is left of them to tumble out and emerge from the falls bubbling past Journey Behind the Falls as the Niagara river spits them up on its rocky spillway through the swarming mists. That is all that we can do now as we search the banks of Goat Island and Three Sisters islands for survivors.

But like the rest, remember, Jehovah's witnesses will not win this war with Christ and even this battle they seem to be winning will suck them down in defeat. No way is 1900 years of Christian progress going to now all of a sudden be killed by apostate Jehovah's witnesses and their fortom apostate Governing Body CEO-Brigade because they fancy a fake "end of the world" and its doomsday fantasies mindset to, as they even now, declare themselves alone the Righteous and Faithful Lords of All Creation as the only winners. They are laughable. Cryable as well.

Had it not been for the astounding nature of the apostate badness of Jehovah's witnesses to surface in all this since 1976 and the enthronement of the Apostate Governing Body Tyrant CEO-King (2Thess2:3-4) we could not be explaining any of this today in this detail and certainty. Had it not been for Jehovah's witnesses, for good and also for bad, none of this would be understandable and written.

Jehovah's witnesses bad phase is what made it all come together just as the Catholic bad phase inspired the Reformation and how that led to the judgment exposure of all Christendom as terminally bad organized apostasy in 1919. Same old story, and that is why the temple judgment prophecy can also repeat but now focused on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses epic judgment downfall. (Dan8:13-14)

Now, Jehovah's witnesses will be judged and desolated by God who will help us break their apostate sound-barrier today. They cannot stop God either. Like all religion before them, even if fraudulently claiming to be some "true religion" to aid their evil cover for a while, the Jehovah's witnesses "religion" is now found to be a liar (Rev2:2) and a fighter against God (Dan11:32a), it shows religion is of little reliable use except for a judgment in its end.

The good news is it also frees people to see their relationship should be personally developed with God Himself not a religion and for Christians that is faith in Christ as Mediator for and to God not faith in some manmade and cleverly termed religious club of spiritual gangsterism and racketeers like Jehovah's witnesses have become.

It also aids the final witnessing message because now we do not "attack Christendom" or "attack a religion" we expose them all and that first with our own beloved Jehovah's witnesses "religion". Now if we can expose our own viral-apostasy which is worse than any in history save the Pharissee inner Satanic cabal, whose apostasy can we not also comment on?

But, the focus will now be Jehovah's witnesses apostasy all the other apostasies are in the Venereal Disease of Babylon the Great. There is no real pressing need to harp on any of those "religions" too much because Jehovah's witnesses is the Super-AIDS-Herpes-Syphilis Viral-Strain-Like-no-Other BTG-VD that makes all them other "religions" look like pure white Vanilla Jam on pure white bread handed to us on silver platters by sinless angelic virgin Girl Scouts in spotless beaming white raiment gowns descending from glowing clouds of pure heavenly blessings.

THAT is what Jehovah's witnesses make Babylon look like! Admit it! We don't need no stinkin" apostases" to expose. Why, we got Jehovah's witness apostates to expose, we have OUR OWN apostasy to focus on now! Bitter sweet and freeing and yet burdensome it all is one-the-less! It is actually a better perspective than the current religious "we win you lose" standpoint. We can all win. (Rev14:6-8) Plus, Jehovah's witnesses deserve to be taken down a few notches and lassoed off their high horse, that can be admitted by many and when it is admitted by Jehovah's witnesses who shall accept its mud and sackcloth humbling effect the temple judgment mission will be ready to proceed to the final witnessing work. (Rev9-11)

It completes our spiritual freedom from all religion is what it does! And it candidly simplifies the message and empowers a more hopeful and realistic final take on it all.

As the exposure and explanation of the "apostasy of Christendom", began to be taken up by the Bible Students and then Jehovah's witnesses the distinction between "Christendom" the non-human corporate-organization and the individual HUMAN Christian people in those religions become blurred then non-existent.

Thus, rather than appreciate this nineteen centuries of the war on Christ by way of attacking and impeding his brothers and sisters on Earth who are all over the place for all these centuries we have allowed various religious distinctions and divisions of corporate labels and "spiritual brands" to also put Chris't brothers and sisters as targets in various internecine time wasting confusions, controversies and dissensions getting nowhere now.
The reality is the religious labels are a deceptive means to give people a mental "our team" and "opposing team" target to then "us and them" judge individuals illegally right within the same overall faith.

As with Jehovah's witnesses organization actually a non-human corporate label, Christendom and its "religions" is also seen to be an apostate organization, that is all true as it is in Jehovah's witnesses "organization and religion" as our latest proof of corruption.

But, we cannot judge individual Christians by the cover of their religious affiliations which they did not know would continue to be this illegal, messy and criminal. We got fooled is what it means. And we cannot order a person to "stop going to church" they need to make their own decision as they see fit.

If Jehovah's witnesses cannot even guard against and see their own now terminal apostasy to allow it to form in but 30 years to even protect child-rapists and "ride the wildbeast" as much experience and advantage as they had in "exposing apostasy in Christendom" who else can? What better start could a "religion" get than Jehovah's witnesses? The Christ direct borne first century apostolic inspired Christians perhaps? And yet, even that also went bad in time as the "religious" virus took hold of it too.

A truth is as well, many people who seem to be fed up with and rebelling from God are actually disgusted with religion which they think actually represents him. Well, if you are one of these the good news is God is also fed up with religion and will prove it in time, and ANYONE is welcome to affirm the reservation of Revelation 14:6-7 now and into the future as that open salvation covenant actually arrives to planet Earth.

ANYONE ANYTIME can choose to "change sides" from the religious or wildbeast world government enemy and or its negative effects to God instantaneously because God is the friend of all creation and always has been and will be, being its Designer and true Father. Religions will also have to pay for all the lives they drove away from God with their slander, not that they won in destroying them, but that its lawlessness is why it even occurred in the first place.

But "religions" are just organized entities which ARE NOT HUMAN THEMSELVES. It is that [entity] which pays by being removed as an earthly institution individuals only "share the sins" if they happen to get stuck in that Titanic and if they placed faith upon that entity—but that "sharing of sins" is by no means a rigid death sentence, it is a bitter lesson we all have received at times and may receive more of. ALL OF US.

The positive effect for many human beings by that time is to have then seen every signal feature of the prophecy manifest in global fulfillment because by that time even world government will have "ascended" from the "abyss" of a "sword stroke" which also resolved peacefully (1Thess5:1-3) not into any "doomsday" world "slaughtered to death" "end of the world" scenario.

Thus, under all the distractions of all religions plenty of God's "my people" are still stuck as victims in the illusion today, tomorrow and until Christ destroys all religion by means of world government (Rev14:8; Dan7:26; Dan12:11) in the future to free up his final people for salvation from all the religions of the Earth—that is why it is called the "everlasting good news" in Revelation 14:6-8, that is what it will take to free people from this religion-predator-harlot forever.

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and earth and sea and fountains of waters."

And that is how we know Babylon the Great is going down during the Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation offer process because this is where it all winds up later:

(Revelation 14:8) And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”

And now under all the Christian religious distractions plenty of God's and Christ's "my sheep" are still stuck as victims in that illusion too. What God sees is not a religious label, but PEOPLE and many He will save from all religions of the world.

And we have to see the same thing, we must also distinguish the difference. This judgment on Jehovah's witnesses apostate-organization and religion (which is all false anyways) is the third strike for religious shielded illusions of made man labels designed to victimize and put people against people when the non-human corporate entity is what is guiding it in the hands of the Devil. (2Thess2:9; Zech3:1-3)

As far as things used in the direct stated will of God by covenants in the Bible, Israel's apostasy (1), then Christendom's (2) and now that of Jehovah's witnesses (3) is now "strike three!!" and the last apostasy straw for this age. Now we can form the moral of this sad story as one whole and see all religion is an apostasy and why and how it does it.

Now the very badness of Jehovah's witnesses is what has led to the realization all religions go bad and God is to judge people as people, all individual people as accountable people not by corporate religious tattoos and rules and manmade myths and mandates but according to what we really are and what we are really trying to become. Even now, the spiritual decimation of the religion myth which Jehovah's witnesses have reluctantly helped us detonate, that "religion" is any authority from God aids salvation! Even now, a preview of Revelation 14:6-8 indeed!

Bible "Temple Judgment" Parables which Parallel Bible "Temple Judgment" Prophecies

Bible Parable Parallel Features of the Temple Judgment Coming Up

I. The JW Org Apostasy "[a] system of things"; Full of "Weeds"

(Matthew 13:24-30) Another illustration he set before them, saying: “The kingdom of the heavens has become like a man that sowed fine seed in his field. 25 While men were sleeping, his enemy came and oversowed weeds in among the
wheat, and left. 26 When the blade sprouted and produced fruit, then the weeds appeared also. 27 So the slaves of the household came up and said to him, ‘Master, did you not sow fine seed in your field? How, then, does it come to have weeds?’ 28 He said to them, ‘An enemy, a man, did this.’ They said to him, ‘Do you want us, then, to go out and collect them?’ 29 He said, ‘No; that by no chance, while collecting the weeds, you uproot the wheat with them. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest; and in the harvest season I will tell the reapers, First collect the weeds and bind them in bundles to burn them up, then go to gathering the wheat into my storehouse.’”

(Matthew 13:36-43) Then after dismissing the crowds he went into the house. And his disciples came to him and said: “Explain to us the illustration of the weeds in the field.” 37 In response he said: “The sower of the fine seed is the Son of man; 38 the field is the world; as for the fine seed, these are the sons of the kingdom; but the weeds are the sons of the wicked one, 39 and the enemy that sowed them is the Devil. The harvest is a conclusion of a system of things, and the reapers are angels. 40 Therefore, just as the weeds are collected and burned with fire, so it will be in the conclusion of the system of things. 41 The Son of man will send forth his angels, and they will collect out from his kingdom all things that cause stumbling and persons who are doing lawlessness, 42 and they will pitch them into the fiery furnace. There is where [their] weeping and the gnashing of [their] teeth will be. 43 At that time the righteous ones will shine as brightly as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Let him that has ears listen.

There are a few final detailed meanings in some of the "mini drama" parables as they parallel the temple judgment prophecy of Daniel 8:13-14, Revelation 8, Zechariah 3:1-9, Malachi 3:1-5, 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12 and 1 Peter 4:14-17.

That prophecy of the temple judgment now looming over the apostate JW ministry is not a lump summed and "wham bam" affair. It has to become the first notable and verifiably timed prophecy events of Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev8) for the intended purification effects on this modern JW apostate dive into terminal apostasy. It has to be epic in impact.

And in time even more striking future ramifications will manifest beyond just the "end of a system of things" meaning of the global apostate JW Org dissolution in that Jehovah's witnesses organizational apostate "a system of things" meaning of Matthew 13:39b.

It means when the JW apostate "a system of things" ends, much more must come forth once their "system of things" of the WTBTS governed apostasy and its "weeds" are neutralized by their own apostate GB "Papa Weed" transgression and doing as the current main obstacle of prophecy understanding progress today.

The parable of the Matthew 13 "Weed Removal" process of Christ by his angelic-aids during the temple judgment desolation "evening" phase (Dan8:14,26) of catastrophic global-anti-JW-Org events is just such a highly detailed "drama" to become a notable global "sign" by the dissolution of the WTBTS in the JW Org global-imposition cycle.

Although this general "wheat field" infesting "Weed Problem" is evident in the multi-century downward-spiral of Christendom into a similar stagnated darkness as Jehovah's witnesses today, it is the JW "devolution into apostasy" which is of the more concise "his field" scale and location today.

Plus, JWs are of smaller scale as it would at this time be impossible to "destroy Christendom next" (as JWs promote in error) due its size and needed purpose (Rev17:12-18).

But, the attempted destruction of the entire apostate Jehovah's witnesses "organization" is easily doable the scale is appropriate their apostasy has ripened to rotten now for all to see. JWs could be deposed far more easily yet with huge global attention for an eventual aftermath "signal". (Isa28:21)

The "Rise and Fall of Jehovah's witnesses" is a far more focused and clear "case study" timeline as well as a rise and fall into classic-apostasy in but about one short century and with far clearer "accurate knowledge" responsibilities than any ministerial group in all Christian history other than maybe the Pharisees of their first century time period.

For modern times, in spite of "Jehovah's witnesses" claiming to be "Watchdogs on Apostasy" the Apostate Governing Body is the worst apostasy development we have ever witnessed as they drag JWs through the spiritual mire in their anti-Christian cooperation.

Thus, the true meaning of the JW apostate-ministry "desolation trampling" of Daniel 8:13-14 and Revelation 8 will be easy to see and to explain in especially its aftermath for one whole meaning. And that full disclosure of the JW apostasy will also be concise and to the direct-point in import and impact come the time.

"Christendom's apostasy" will be "old hat" and a "done deal". It will be the "Jehovah's witnesses apostasy" that must be exposed from its "smoking" ruins as the Revelation 9 "abyss" of this "temple judgment" opens "smoking" but to the light of the Daniel 8:14 "morning" phase of "temple recovery".

And because we now have to EXPOSE OUR OWN "HOUSE" such candidness will be more reasonable to many people and we will not seem like we are "attacking others" for we will have to "attack ourselves" as this era's last apostates in need of a "revealing" disclosure to all; and that, from our own mouths. (2Thess2:3-12)

As difficult as it may be, it simply is more effective when we humbly admit our own sins as horrific as they are among today's so-called "Jehovah's witnesses" than to keep ranting and raving on the apostate failures of "Israel" and so-called "Christendom" whose sins pale in comparison to that of Jehovah's witnesses today, quite honestly.

An honest witness is much more effective and believable than a dishonest one. Today's Jehovah's witnesses are known dishonest witnesses, in a very slick mix of lies and truth which is simply untruthful overall. Jehovah's witnesses leaders lie and perjure themselves (Rev2:2) as the whole ministry now bears much "false testimony" to the nations' various citizens.

Jehovah's witnesses are more concerned with covering for the crimes of their Governing Body and deceptively covering for the "JW Org" and their own reputation than they are with the reproach they actually are bringing on God and Christ as they fully disregard their commands in this sordid process.

That is also how the "last witnessing" of the "two witnesses" is "dressed in sackcloth" because this depressing horrible news of OUR OWN APOSTASY has to be made known about OUR OWN HOUSE and there is no getting around the fact it will be humiliating. It will be miserable, and yet it will be very eye opening, motivating and required by God. (Rev11:3) It will finally be truthful once again. (Rev10:11) It is a "bitter-sweet" message for these "little scroll" reasons as well. (Rev10:8-11)
Now, let's look at the "weed and wheat" parable of Christ at Matthew 25:1-13:

(Matthew 13:24-30) Another illustration he set before them, saying: "The kingdom of the heavens has become like a man that sowed fine seed in his field. 25 While men were sleeping, his enemy came and oversowed weeds in among the wheat, and left. 26 When the blade sprouted and produced fruit, then the weeds appeared also. 27 So the slaves of the householder came up and said to him, 'Master, did you not sow fine seed in your field? How, then, does it come to have weeds?' 28 He said to them, 'An enemy, a man, did this.' They said to him, 'Do you want us, then, to go out and collect them?' 29 He said, 'No; that by no chance, while collecting the weeds, you uproot the wheat with them. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest; and in the harvest season I will tell the reapers, First collect the weeds and bind them in bundles to burn them up, then go to gathering the wheat into my storehouse."

(Matthew 13:24-25) Another illustration he set before them, saying: "The kingdom of the heavens has become like a man that sowed fine seed in his field. 25 While men were sleeping, his enemy came and oversowed weeds in among the wheat, and left.

With a look at Jehovah's witnesses supposed “anointed Christian” GB Snooze Masters it is obvious what the principle of this sleep is, spiritual slumber and coma affecting the whole field allowing enemy "weed seed" to be sowed in.

But to get to today former truly vigilant Jehovah's witnesses ministerial guides died. Thus, it also pictures the death of formerly vigilant ministerial leaders whose absence allowed the lazy wannabees like in the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses to become the main Weed Seed Bag in themselves and their fertilizing weedy teachings.

(Matthew 13:26) When the blade sprouted and produced fruit, then the weeds appeared also.

This shows as in religious history, for these principles arose in Israel and Christendom's apostasies as well, that the works of wheat and weeds in individual performance has been seen in both good and adverse effects in "religious" developments these things soon became inextricably associated with. It is because in this principle all human groups, all humanity indeed has good and bad people in it.

(Matthew 13:27) So the slaves of the householder came up and said to him, ‘Master, did you not sow fine seed in your field? How, then, does it come to have weeds?’

And such a strange mix of good works and hypocrisy due to bad works bewilders the honest observer to ask how do these weeds get in? How do both of these things occur from the same place? But, in this answer from Christ it is also very informative as to the enemy involvement and its eventual purpose for an "end of a system of things" signal and the timeframe of the weed removal process and who it is that is involved in angelic forces which must operate in stealth manner.

(Matthew 13:28-30) He said to them, 'An enemy, a man, did this.' They said to him, 'Do you want us, then, to go out and collect them?' 29 He said, 'No; that by no chance, while collecting the weeds, you uproot the wheat with them. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest; and in the harvest season I will tell the reapers, First collect the weeds and bind them in bundles to burn them up, then go to gathering the wheat into my storehouse.'"

We know the "weed removal" is a parallel of the "temple cleansing" as this parable is a parallel of the coming temple judgment prophecy for an anti-weed contextual refined temple recovery. (Dan8:14)

The "harvest" and the "harvest season" are not the same thing, the "season" is the larger context. The "harvest" is a separation work which actually cleans out the weeds [first] and it also pictures a final world judgment event which has to first play out on "God's house" [first] as in 1 Peter 4:17 as part of the overall process for its eventual final application.

The "harvest season" is the whole final cycle from temple judgment to the full gathering "harvest" of the sheep at the Christ arrival "to the storehouse" principle. Also, the "harvest" of the "wheat" here is for a final commission as can be proven by the prophecies this parable parallels.

The "weeds" impede progress of truthful prophecy understanding thus their removal will mark the first prophecy in the temple judgment and its purified outcome to be devoid of all "weed" influences and that aided by angels so there is no question the "temple cleansing" will be thorough and completely successful for its final enlightenment purpose as derived from other parables and prophecies which parallel this temple judgment coming up.

Thus, the "clean out of the temple" coming on spiritually-polluted Jehovah's witnesses will also be the "first collect the weeds and bind them in bundles" in the start of the "harvest season" as an action that opens the way for the purpose of the temple cleansing which is the "weed removal" from the "wheat field" of Christians (in the JW context), to produce a clear final Kingdom announcement after the start of the "harvest season" is officially known by some as it unwinds to and through the final "Kingdom announcement", in time.

The "weeds" "bundle" for the fire because "feathered" factions of rejected anointed and impostors tend to "flock together" but it has to be outside "the temple" as parallel with the "Seller's Oil" sources. Thus, the "weeds" are the "oil" source for also the "five foolish virgins" judgment of darkness even if "lit" by erred meanings in that "oil".

The first real "weeds" in the JW ministry "sprouted" "in the delay" of Christ in the last few decades by way of "those leaving the holy covenant" (Dan11:30b) in Jehovah's witnesses as typified by the illegal power-drive of the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses since the early 1970s.

Christendom was already identified from the initial "delay" from the post first century apostate devolution into the 20th century as was made known when BSA and then Jehovah's witnesses were once sincere and valid ministries. It is the modern delay and its effect upon the Jehovah's witnesses "weed outbreak" which is now most important to be addressed by temple judgment "weed eaters".

It is the modern "delay" in which JWs fell victims as did Christendom well before them in the overall delay since 33 CE. That new delay period and the loss of actual ministerial "awake" oversight in "men were sleeping" is what allows the "oversown" "weed seed" to go rampant and unchecked among Jehovah's witnesses also all "asleep".

In little time, under Governing Body of Weed Seed "oversight" eventually the whole JW ministry was infested with this fake JW "wheat" as the "seed" of the Governing Body and its self-applied mythology of "divinity" as a guise for more and more progressive lawless
During the period of JW “fruitfulness” in an approved ministry “the weeds” had also been growing as in the “when the blade sprouted and produced fruit, then the weeds appeared also” and the first real prickly weed manifestation is that 1976 Governing Body power trip to seize the managerial authority of the now apostatized Jehovah's witnesses ministry through control of the WTBTS.

That is why Daniel 8:12 foretold the subversion of Jehovah's witnesses would be “gradually given over”, it took time for the Rogue GB to fully ruin the ministry into fully terminal prophecy marked apostasy we see today.

(Daniel 8:12) And an army (of JWs) itself was gradually given over, together with the constant [feature], because of transgression: and it kept throwing truth to the earth, and it acted and had success.

We see today the “throwing truth to the earth” is manifest in JW modern prophecy silence and retaining known errors in certain prophecies to aid the concealment in a deceptive state as if all prophecy has fulfilled already and the GB deception is very successful as shown in the prophecy criteria.

Of course it is ridiculous to think globalization has nothing to do with the “gathering of the nations” to “Har-Magedon” (Rev16:16) and that all prophecy ceased fulfillment in 1945 with the second “place the disgusting thing” as the United Nations “image” or nucleus of the executive branch of World Government as both are still clearly “in progress” today and especially as explained by “worldly” researchers and academics.

Promoting an illusion that “prophecy is all done folks!” like JWs are misled to do with no evidence amidst overwhelming evidence to the contrary is part of the modern JW delusion of 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 and that “throw truth to the earth” of Daniel 8:12b. WTBTS sucks resources from the JW “wheat” field but have no actual fruitfulness as “weedy” is what it became very gradually but quite steadily.

The capitalized “Governing Body” term came about in the early 1970s “out of the blue” from WT speculations and myths since 1944 in WT print that there was a “governing body” in Jerusalem and in the Bible. Neither Charles Russell nor Joseph Rutherford taught this myth, instead they both quelled “board revolts” in their own day in 1897 and 1917. So, no wonder no “weed” in the JW field was going to start to talk “board of directors=governing body” in the time of either Russell or Rutherford, those men WERE AWARE to this trickery.

That “governing body” myth first “sprouted” in JW print in 1944 two years or so after the death of Joseph Rutherford and that is where the bag of JW Weed Seed developed first as well. They just needed this “governing body” weed bag to take root for real now.

Once JWs accepted the myth after 1944, then the “board of directors” amped up the application of the formerly mentioned “governing body” to themselves, quite slyly. All this “Governing Body” was was a new “divine” fraud-veneer for their WTBTS “board of directors”. They could then go from a backseat clown group handily renamed as if some Biblically mandated divine “Governing Body” as they jumped on the WTBTS steering wheel shortly thereafter in 1976.

That mythical “governing body” “synod” claiming supreme ministerial authority is how the main “weed seeding” operation is “governed” by that GB cabal of frauds (Rev2:2). The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses are the first “weeds” to “also appear” in marked manner during that power grasp of 1976—from then the downward spiral of Jehovah's witnesses in all manner of terminal corruption began to truly be a statistically verifiable trend as the criminal record of Governing Body and Jehovah's witnesses criminal misconduct also grew in the global record.

Since then it has been a downward spiral for Jehovah's witnesses as the GB progressively “govern” crimes of all sorts right within the JW modern ministry under this mythical but effective facade of the “Governing Body”.

The upity “Governing Body” high-falutin and spiritually “important sounding” term is just a fraud-cadaver-veneer to dress up the dead, mundane, un biblical, rotten WTBTS “board of directors” of the time to today as if some infallible super “holy man” Club of Modern Day Apostles of Christ, a “collective pope” founded by Christ in his “twelve apostles” as applied in this JW modified form of “apostolic succession”.

Though JWs claimed to be “Watchful Guard Dogs on Apostasy”, in effect, as they patrolled Christendom's Junkyard, JWs were fooled because to JWs their WT-CEO clergy is now “Bethel” and the “elder arrangement” under a “Theocracry” and “Jehovah's Organization” with its “Faithful Slave” guides; because Jehovah's witnesses were totally fooled by the different and new buzz-terms it could not possibly be just another “Christendom clergy” reskinned for Jehovah's witnesses.

But, in sad reality, the JW “Pope” is the “Governing Body” just a corporate JW “ruling papacy” is all it is.

Thus, in reality, that is exactly what those things are in Jehovah's witnesses ministry, just another “Clergy of Corporate Christendom”. JWs got fooled by false claims of divinity, new terminology and the new spiffed-up “JW Dress Code” of a more business-like clown suit visual cover to reflect the nature of their corporatized spiritual “business” underneath those veneers.

That these GB Devils slipped in while the JW ministry was sincere, valid and approved and merely keep extending that into today's illusion to cover the modern apostasy also aided the camouflage.

If the troublemakers of Acts 15 were a “governing body” it was “of controversy”. Then the GB is that as the apostles had to rush down to Jerusalem to quell the controversy created by that supposed “governing body” much like today's GB “Busybodies” also cause undue controversies.

But the truth is there is no “governing body” defined in the Bible. “Governing Body” is the mechanism by which “Babel Religions” were managed. Jehovah's witnesses “escaped Babylon the Great” only to reinstall Babylon's main core subversion-control unit in that “Governing Body” of Jehovah's witnesses fraud-Babel-based managerial device. What a shame.

After Jesus Christ himself, the apostles and then the “body of the Christ” are the only divine “body” of the Bible and they answer only to God through Jesus Christ. The “body of the Christ” whom the “body” of the “Governing Body” of Jehovah's witnesses defame and compete with are merely all anointed Christians globally. They are not sewed-in-to-the-Frankenstein-monsters of the many “self-appointed fake-divine boards”, “synods”, and “governing bodies” of Christendom's play which now includes Jehovah's witnesses as well. Apostle Jehovah's witnesses are the final act of this fake play production.
Matthew 13:39 The End of the JW Org "a System of Things"

Thus the end of "a system of things" (not "the system of things") in Matthew 13:39 is the coming end of the apostate JW "a system of things" and its "bag-o-weed-seed" WTTS full blown terminal "weed infestation" in epic judgment downfall in a now more intimately focused "wheat and weed" "field" in modern Jehovah's witnesses. What is to be realized is the focus of the judgment is going from the "field of the world" to Christendom scale to now the tiny Jehovah's witnesses few million.

The judgment focus gets more intimate as the final meanings become greater for this final epic period. As the former exposure of Israel's apostasy by corporate Christendom in general the principle that "the field is the world" has now zoomed in on one field to emerge from the late 1800s. Jehovah's witnesses are a clear case study in little time of what a fake-wheat "weed" infestation process looks like in criminal wrongdoing which starts small but also grows with the "weeds".

That "wheat field" is now defined by the now apostate terminally "weedy" Jehovah's witnesses ministry that used to be guided by real approved anointed Christian "wheat". But now, it is fully chocked off by the GB "seed" of the modern JW "lead weeds" who are, by now, totally fake "wheat", pure "weed":

(Matthew 13:36-39a) Then after dismissing the crowds he went into the house. And his disciples came to him and said: "Explain to us the illustration of the weeds in the field." 37 In response he said: "The sower of the fine seed is the Son of man; 38 the field is the world; as for the fine seed, these are the sons of the kingdom; but the weeds are the sons of the wicked one, 39a and the enemy that sowed them is the Devil.

Ultimately a fake and mythical "Governing Body" as seen in its criminal governance of "organized apostasy" is from the Devil:

(2 Thessalonians 2:9-10) But the lawless one's presence is according to the operation of Satan with every powerful work and lying signs and portents 10 and with every unrighteous deception...

(Zechariah 3:1) And he proceeded to show me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of Jehovah, and Satan standing at his right hand in order to resist him.

(Matthew 13:39b) The harvest is a conclusion of a system of things, and the reapers are angels. 40 Therefore, just as the weeds are collected and burned with fire, so it will be in the conclusion of the system of things.

Thus, the illustration to be meted out as prophetic judgment reality on the JW "Weeds" next (Zech3:1-5), "the harvest is a conclusion of a system of things" is to be defined in the downfall of the JW Org and ministry "a system of things" and the weeding process that context will provide globally upon Jehovah's witnesses.

This temple "harvest" is to clear out "weeds" to "bundles" and get the real "wheat" in the "storehouse" for final commission use. (Rev10-11:1-7; Zech3:8-9) And that next (1Pet4:17) and by its own doing as it is to picture the larger world judgment process in that "so it will be in the conclusion of the system of things when "the field" resumes it total "world" finality. The "harvest" is to the "storehouse" for the final "wheat" purpose for final spiritual "bread" in a final witnessing ministry. (Rev11:3)

The "weeds" are first "collected" out as separated out in the "temple" purge and "bundled", they group together in plural "bundles" of error. This end of "a system of things" is not "the end of the system of things", just that marked "a system of things" of the JW apostate ministerial and organizational "a system of things".

(Matthew 13:41-43) The Son of man will send forth his angels, and they will collect out from his kingdom all things that cause stumbling and persons who are doing lawlessness, 42 and they will pitch them into the fiery furnace. There is where [their] weeping and the gnashing of [their] teeth will be, 43 At that time the righteous ones will shine as brightly as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Let him that has ears listen.

This way time is given to learn some lessons from the JW downfall and to mark a timed verification prophecy of the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment. And it pictures cleaning "weeds" out from all of Christ's Kingdom which is an eventual final worldwide scale assessment where "Mother Weed" "Babylon the Great" will be deposed to free up the final "wheat sheep" in the very end of the process.

Bringing it on Jehovah's witnesses apostate organizational "field" "a system of things" forms a reminder of what is really going on here with enough time for positive "wheat" action now that the choking and parasite-like drain of the "weeds" will be gone. In Jehovah's witnesses Christ must destroy the parasite-weed "Governing Body" entity and many other JW "weeds" who run that JW Org weed-racket and how he recovers the "wheat" for final witnessing work is yet to be seen. Everything them weeds among Jehovah's witnesses are now covering up in prophecy and in their own mega-apostasy will then come to full light "revealing the lawless one" with the final witnessing work.

Just as Jehovah's witnesses exposed corporate "mainstream" Christendom as the Reformation era climaxed in the apostate judgment of that weed-hell to separate them out for a once approved ministry from IBSA to Jehovah's witnesses so to "wheat" of this temple judgment must now expose apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry as now "back in Babel" and the worst Christendom has to offer. That is how Revelation 9 repeats in the same principle as its first fulfillment after the Revelation 8 temple judgment of the future removes the "weeds":

(Revelation 8:7) ...and all the green vegetation was burned up.

Thus, the apostate JW "a system of things" soon ending will become a smaller-version "snapshot" of the world judgment "the system of things" it leads to in several final years. And that unfolds with a verified initial timed prophecy event of the Daniel 8:13-14 "temple judgment" (Rev8) in which timing JW Org will fall and a cleansed-recovery will begin. That begins a continuum of prophecy in Revelation 8-11 whose problem is, for opposers hoping this "end of a [JW] system of things" was the last of the nuisance, the rest of the prophecy also "comes true" too.

JW's were just the soon-to-be provable kick off event to add credibility to the rest of the prophecy-continuum certainty. And since we
know that the weeds are cleared out from the "wheat" as in the "temple judgment" as also illustrated in Revelation 8 "all the green vegetation was burned up", we know it is for the final Kingdom announcement.

It leads to the Revelation 10:5-11;11:1-7 final 1260 days "final witnessing" and thus the JW Org downfall "end of a system of things" occurrence and unfolding is well before the "end of the system of things". The "end of the system of things" is "not the end of the world". It is its beginning. Christ's Kingdom rule for the benefit all life on earth begins with the end of the rival ruling "system" once they cross-the-line into complete "immense image" world government "scarlet wildbeast" which must move on with history. (Dan2:31-45) As Christ conquers them his Kingdom rule begins at exactly the same time their "8th Kingdom" rule ends:

(Daniel 2:35) At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, it became a large mountain and filled the whole earth.

Jehovah's witnesses can credit the Devil "Weed Planter" and his noxious "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" "Seeds & Weeds" modern viral-weed-strain for all the epic catastrophe and global-downfall-mayhem coming for the JW Organization and the to-be-cancelled JW ministry soon along with its failed "the end is here" "hard-hitting judgment message" flop.

II. The Modern JW Organization "City of Murder"

(Matthew 22:1-14) In further reply Jesus again spoke to them with illustrations, saying: 2 "The kingdom of the heavens has become like a man, a king, that made a marriage feast for his son. 3 And he sent forth his slaves to call those invited to the marriage feast, but they were unwilling to come. 4 Again he sent forth other slaves, saying, 'Tell those invited: 'Look! I have prepared my dinner, my bulls and fattened animals are slaughtered, and all things are ready. Come to the marriage feast.'" 5 But unconcerned they went off, one to his own field, another to his commercial business; 6 but the rest, laying hold of his slaves, treated them insolently and killed them. 7 'But the king grew wrathful, and sent his armies and destroyed those murderers and burned their city. 8 Then he said to his slaves, 'The marriage feast indeed is ready, but those invited were not worthy. 9 Therefore go to the roads leading out of the city, and anyone you find invite to the marriage feast.'" 10 Accordingly those slaves went out to the roads and gathered together all they found, both wicked and good; and the room for the wedding ceremonies was filled with those reclining at the table. 11 "When the king came in to inspect the guests he caught sight there of a man not clothed with a marriage garment. 12 So he said to him, 'Fellow, how did you get in here not having on a marriage garment?' He was rendered speechless. 13 Then the king said to his servants, 'Bind him hand and foot and throw him out into the darkness outside. There is where [his] weeping and the gnashing of [his] teeth will be.' 14 "For there are many invited, but few chosen."

Though this parable is usually known as the marriage feastparable it is the destructive effects on the Jehovah's witnesses "a system "city" of now codified abuses and murder which is going to need to be connectible to prophecy in the future for the benefit of many people. When a "religious" system claiming to worship God and teach the way of Christ is used to abuse families, people individually and children which at times lead to the death of the abused it needs to be called for what it is, the Governing Bodies are murderers even if indirectly for they are who engineered the policies which command Jehovah's witnesses to carry out their abuses and pedophiles rapes. It is what it is.

Now we know that "weed" purge is also the context of the epic downfall of the "JW City of Murder" in another parable which parallels the temple judgment prophecy coming up and its purpose is a global-invite, not "the end" except for the now apostate JW "a system of things" which requires/causes the "burned their city" "desolation" "trampling" of Daniel 6:13-14:

(Matthew 22:1-14) In further reply Jesus again spoke to them with illustrations, saying: 2 "The kingdom of the heavens has become like a man, a king, that made a marriage feast for his son. 3 And he sent forth his slaves to call those invited to the marriage feast, but they were unwilling to come. 4 Again he sent forth other slaves, saying, 'Tell those invited: 'Look! I have prepared my dinner, my bulls and fattened animals are slaughtered, and all things are ready. Come to the marriage feast.'" 5 But unconcerned they went off, one to his own field, another to his commercial business; 6 but the rest, laying hold of his slaves, treated them insolently and killed them. 7 'But the king grew wrathful, and sent his armies and destroyed those murderers and burned their city. 8 Then he said to his slaves, 'The marriage feast indeed is ready, but those invited were not worthy. 9 Therefore go to the roads leading out of the city, and anyone you find invite to the marriage feast.'" 10 Accordingly those slaves went out to the roads and gathered together all they found, both wicked and good; and the room for the wedding ceremonies was filled with those reclining at the table. 11 "When the king came in to inspect the guests he caught sight there of a man not clothed with a marriage garment. 12 So he said to him, 'Fellow, how did you get in here not having on a marriage garment?' He was rendered speechless. 13 Then the king said to his servants, 'Bind him hand and foot and throw him out into the darkness outside. There is where [his] weeping and the gnashing of [his] teeth will be.' 14 "For there are many invited, but few chosen."

Although there is a "feast" of modern prophecy updates Jehovah's witnesses choose a famine and "refuse to go" and tell anyone about these things in lieu of their stale out-dated "prophecy interpretations" from the rotten-mouth of the Governing Body Corpse. Rather than "feast" on a veritable free cafeteria of modern fulfilling globalism-to-world-government prophecy now in action plainly seen since 1990 Jehovah's witnesses choose to eat the GB's old dirty underwear instead.

The descriptive symbology of the modern progress of globalization as the global-basis of a forming World Government system is what the prophecies in Daniel 8:23-25 and Daniel 11:27-45 contain which are now diverted for old JW premature erred assumptions from the 1950s which could have been updated by the GB and Jehovah's witnesses. The GB keeps rectifiable errors in place to stumble people and discredit the whole JW prophecy teachings.

Like in Daniel 4, the GB guards and promotes a known falsehood to help discredit the 1914 date-event chronology with the 607 BCE "system of things" which requires/causes the "burned their city" "desolation" "trampling" of Daniel 8:13-14:

As Christ conquers them his Kingdom rule begins at exactly the same time their "8th Kingdom" rule ends:

In addition they have that fraudulent "alive to 1975" and "this generation" garbage that never was intended to be a prophecy "stopwatch to the end of the world". In the case of the "this generation debacle" it has now become a totally failed-yet-respun joke of a "system of things" which requires/causes the "burned their city" "desolation" "trampling" of Daniel 8:13-14:

The descriptive symbology of the modern progress of globalization as the global-basis of a forming World Government system is what the prophecies in Daniel 8:23-25 and Daniel 11:27-45 contain which are now diverted for old JW premature erred assumptions from the 1950s which could have been updated by the GB and Jehovah's witnesses. The GB keeps rectifiable errors in place to stumble people and discredit the whole JW prophecy teachings.

Like in Daniel 4, the GB guards and promotes a known falsehood to help discredit the 1914 date-event chronology with the 607 BCE fictitious "Jerusalem destruction date". That is now a well known error which could easily be fixed by the "gentile times" history of the rise of Babylon and Nebuchadnezzar's dynasty from 609-605 BCE unto the 586 BCE actual "Jerusalem Destruction" event.

In addition they have that fraudulent "alive to 1975" and "this generation" garbage that never was intended to be a prophecy "stopwatch to the end of the world". In the case of the "this generation debacle" it has now become a totally failed-yet-respun joke of a global laughing stock which all equates to stumbling many people.

In addition, the GB promotes criminal policies which attempt to destroy people including children, family and lives cloaked as if "in the Bible". But the sordid JW record of these global-criminal-abuses are also now well known and being piled by Jehovah's witnesses by their beloved GB Crime Lords and their Elder Thug Enforcers all over the world.

THAT is how Jehovah's witnesses are misled to spurn the spiritual "feast" in the above illustration and that is how we get an anointed Christian depletion with this judgment as in the fraud marriage guest kicked out below.

Instead, Jehovah's witnesses are already in a profaned spiritual standing with a well polluted and out-dated "constant feature" as Jehovah's witnesses "ride the wildbeast" as their latest and only "update" since 1969, their "UN NGO Affair". The "leftovers" are now
gone as the GB “food at the proper time” is a garbage-dump landfill of mere corruption as the JW Criminal Buffet many are now seeing Jehovah’s witnesses “all you can eat” “eating from” daily. (Matt24:15)

Then, to become the “murderers” in a spiritual sense in addition to the murderous effects of their criminal enterprise Jehovah’s witnesses kick out and “beat their fellow slaves” if anyone, such as anointed Christians as well, tries to sound a warning. With JWs, it is the apostate GB-Way or the highway and once you are gone you are a hated pariah condemned illegally by JWs “to Gehenna”.

In reality at this time, it would be the GB and JWs who would be the first in that “Gehenna Line” given their sordid record and criminal activities under guise of “God’s name”. THAT is how pitiful, lost and “in a pit” JWs are today. It is what it is.

Thus, we know from the above parable as a temple judgment parallel God will reject some Jehovah’s witnesses condoning this kind of criminality to obey their “man of lawlessness” Governing Body Crime Lords instead. (2Thess2:1-4) And that is how we know after this judgment there will be an anointed Christian depletion and a depletion of those “invited to the evening meal of the Lamb’s marriage” because the entire flock has to be “invited” even if anointed are pictured in this illustration. The “Bride and Groom” are not those invited they are the hosts of the event with God their Father the main Invitational Host.

(Matthew 22:8-14) Then he said to his slaves, ‘The marriage feast indeed is ready, but those invited were not worthy. 9 Therefore go to the roads leading out of the city, and anyone you find invite to the marriage feast.’ 10 Accordingly those slaves went out to the roads and gathered together all they found, both wicked and good; and the room for the wedding ceremonies was filled with those reclining at the table. 11 ‘When the king came in to inspect the guests he caught sight there of a man not clothed with a marriage garment. 12 So he said to him, “Fellow, how did you get in here not having on a marriage garment?” He was rendered speechless. 13 Then the king said to his servants, ‘Bind him hand and foot and throw him out into the darkness outside. There is where [his] weeping and the gnashing of [his] teeth will be.’ 14 “For there are many invited, but few chosen.”

The “Worldwide Organization of Jehovah’s witnesses” is the “City of Murder”, and as it goes down “EVERYONE both wicked and good” in the whole world as shown in the “go to the roads leading out of the city, and anyone you find invite to the marriage feast” statement will be invited in the cleansed and complete final Kingdom Announcement.

And ANYONE in the whole world can avail themselves of this FREE GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY, both “wicked and good”. Of course, repentance is the goal but a more realistic message will aid the process so that more people can give themselves the “benefit of the doubt” and make their own personal decisions.

True, even if free and open to all some will not accept the offer prior to or in the Revelation 14:6-7 actual final deployment of the actuality which still goes out to all, but some will.

And the downfall of the JW Org “City of Murder” (and eventually Christendom and all of “Babylon the Great”) will aid the awareness in many as to just how free and available the “good news” offer has been from the inception at Christ’s first arrival as the “passport for anyone” sacrifice was completed and now made available by faith, NOT “religion” as any real authority. The picture religions have been painted as with JWs is one of controlling the people for their own ends.

But, please note, that fraud-anointed are to be kicked out like “the weeds” as “wedding crushers” with nothing really new to impart “rendered speechless”:

(Revelation 9:4) And they were told to harm no vegetation of the earth nor any green thing nor any tree, but only those outside. There is where [his] weeping and the gnashing of [his] teeth will be.”

Ill. Now Hiring: Idle Good News Workers

All of these parables parallel the temple judgment prophecy now to come on Jehovah’s witnesses as our last Christian “great depression” which has left many willing Christian “looking for work” unemployed in a divine mission made truly the priority by a prophetic judgment. Any Christian believing Christ is already on a mission, any one of them out there, but this final epic period will be that mission on steroids, it will be far more amplified and certain in mission assurance and purpose than any time since God and Christ sent the holy spirit to originally begin this “now hiring” activation way back in 33 CE at Pentecost.

(Matthew 20:1-16) “For the kingdom of the heavens is like a man, a householder, who went out early in the morning to hire workers for his vineyard. 2 When he had agreed with the workers for a denarius a day, he sent them forth into his vineyard. 3 Going out also about the third hour, he saw others standing unemployed in the marketplace; 4 and to those he said, ‘you also, go into the vineyard, and whatever is just I will give you.’ 5 So off they went. Again he went out about the sixth and the ninth hour and did likewise. 6 Finally, about the eleventh hour he went out and found others standing, and he said to them, ‘Why have you been standing here all day unemployed?’ 7 They said to him, ‘Because nobody has hired us.’ He said to them, ‘you too go into the vineyard.’ 8 ‘When it became evening, the master of the vineyard said to his man in charge, ‘Call the workers and pay them their wages, proceeding from the last to the first.’ 9 When the eleventh-hour men came, they each received a denarius. 10 So, when the first came, they concluded they would receive more; but they also received pay at the rate of a denarius. 11 On receiving it they began to murmur against the householder 12 and said, ‘These last put in one hour’s work; still you made them equal to us who bore the burden of the day and the burning heat!’ 13 But in reply to one of them he said, ‘Fellow, I do you no wrong. You agreed with me for a denarius, did you not?
But a "wake up call" is coming with the end of the JW apostate world and its fake "end of the world" background development: corrupts some people as they target anointed Christians. lawlessness and idols they condone and protect call into question the entire prophecy meanings. The GB context of lawlessness also The JW reproach is how the "oil in reserve" is drained to non-existent in some people because the doubts JWs raise with all the policy which undermine every aspect of their Bible "teachings". It looks now like Jehovah's witnesses are "totally wrong" due to now well known errors in history, prophecy and progress by means of the globalization system basis and its progress, they also undermine the credibility of the whole JW complex of "foolish virgin" leaders. (Dan11:32a) But in Daniel 11:30b and Daniel 11:32a there is a goal of the GB. blew "sleep" as we see in Jehovah's witnesses as a whole today as guided by their comatose "confirmed drunkard" "evil slave" GB all nodded and went to sleep.

For the kingdom of the heavens is like a man, a householder, who went out early in the morning to hire workers for his vineyard. When he had agreed with the workers for a denarius a day, he sent them forth into his vineyard. Going out also about the third hour, he saw others standing unemployed in the marketplace; and to those he said, "you also, go into the vineyard, and whatever is just I will give you." So off they went. Again he went out about the sixth and the ninth hour and did likewise. Finally, about the eleventh hour he went out and found others standing, and he said to them, "Why have you been standing here all day unemployed?" They said to him, "Because nobody has hired us." He said to them, "you too go into the vineyard."

The gist is many ready and willing workers now "sitting around" have not been employed in the good news work, but for the whole process anyone can join in as we proceed and that free of "religion" the main unemployment agency. When Jehovah's witnesses firing-happy bosses and bad news business is topped, there will be much "good news work" to be accomplished, in fact, it is the grand finale construction completion work for the Messianic Kingdom completion, the Temple completion, and Christ completing his own ministry in Revelation 14 time.

We see it is human nature for competitive and whiner Christians to focus on ourselves and our own work rather than a larger more hopeful and loving open salvation period to save as many people as possible. Thus, it is no surprise given first the Adamic nature of the selfish flesh that no religion was going to explain the salvation reality in the proper breadth of its true final "11th hour appeal" because like Jehovah's witnesses religion is full of small-hearted "children of Adam", it simply is human nature to be this way for all of us, but of course, to varying degrees.

But when you add an organized system of selfishness, self-worship and the cult of the idolization of sinner men in a multi-billion dollar cabal of cadavers like the Governing Body has done, this situation gets compounded 100 fold as you see with today's self-righteous deluded known hypocrites on the public global-record calling themselves "Jehovah's [supposed] witnesses". In this final blind folly we see Jehovah's witnesses have now declared themselves the global winners alone, as they too "life themselves [alone] over everyone" of planet Earth by a stellar process of self-deception and being misled by a grand cabal of fakes in their GB.

Now, it is Jehovah's witnesses who have illegally "fired" many formerly interested "good news workers" who could no longer stomach their hypocrite self-appointed and lawless GB worshiping "bosses". Because the GB is the actual prophetic "man of lawlessness" totally "lifting themselves over everyone" on Earth including their deluded JW following it is no surprise Jehovah's witness have taken on the "new personality" of the real influence upon them in this "Governing Body" "bad association" central idol of "holy men appointed by God" sham authority. Thus, the JW "BAD Association" "spoils useful habits" in sincere people who want to do "good news skilled labor", and many are now out of work or working "part time" as a result of this "bad news business" of JWs.

But the truth is the actuality of the love of God and Christ is completely the opposite of the witnesses of the Devils' GB personality you now see reflected in modern Jehovah's witnesses. The salvation of God and Christ will be offered globally to the face of every human of Earth because unlike men in Matthew 10:23 the angels of Christ of Revelation 14:6-8 have no fear of humans, cannot be stopped by any human or demon means, and they are tasked to complete this "everlasting good news" because open salvation guarantee for anyone left idle by the world or religion is the prime objective of that deep final cycle global offer.

IV. Ten Virgins: How the GB and JW Coma has Corrupted Some Anointed Christians into "Five Foolish Virgins"

14 Take what is yours and go. I want to give to this last one the same as to you. Is it not lawful for me to do what I want with my own things? Or is your eye wicked because I am good?' 16 In this way the last ones will be first, and the first ones last."

But the JW reproach is how the "oil in reserve" is drained to non-existent in some people because the doubts JWs raise with all the lawlessness and idols they condone and protect call into question the entire prophecy meanings. The GB context of lawlessness also corrupts some people as they target anointed Christians.

But a "wake up call" is coming with the this end of the JW apostate world and its fake "end of the world" background development:
Right in the middle of the night there arose a cry, "Here is the bridegroom! Be on your way out to meet him." 7 Then all those virgins rose and put their lamps in order.

The "temple judgment" context of the "rock the nations" (Hag2:7) "tribulation of those days" "sword-stroke" (Rev13:3) activating (Dan11:41-43) is how all "ten virgins" are awakened, "in the middle of the night", that is in the middle of the current spiritual darkness then receiving the temple judgment "evening" of Daniel 8:13-14. (Rev6:9)

But the darkness is yet "in the middle of the night" so all the doubts now reach their purpose, that is the whole "ten virgin" group needs more "oil" to "light the way" but only half will have some protected in reserve, they will not have doubted the whole prophecy complex just because JWs went bad as a ministry. THAT is why the evil is "in the temple" (2Thess2:1-4) to try to make people doubt the whole thing.

(Matthew 25:8-9) The foolish said to the discreet, 'Give us some of your oil, because our lamps are about to go out.' 9 The discreet answered with the words, 'Perhaps there may not be quite enough for us and you. Be on your way, instead, to those who sell it and buy for yourselves.'

Now we will have plenty of "Seller's Oil" and the "five foolish virgins" will purchase some. That useless "oil" is produced as many are trying to make sense of this ordeal but it provides "light" of no real validity.

The "reserve oil" is from the "original oil" supply, it must relate to the first Revelation cycle of 1914-1918 as it repeats for the "second witness" of the Revelation 11"two witnesses" and why there has to be "two witnessings". (Rev10:11)

That situation of much useless "Seller's Oil" has also been aided by the JW apostasy as many try to figure out what is really going on in all this JW lawlessness and not all of it is accurate insights. But since it is neither the "end of the system" or the "end of the world" the reserved "oil" will become of use and made known in time. (Zech4)

Because this is a judgment parallel with a view to identifying the "five discreet virgins" and for more "light" from that "oil in reserve" this "bridegroom arrived" is to the temple for the cleansing for a final commission of that "light" and to make up for the "five foolish virgin" deploration, it cannot be the "end of the world" nor the full-blown Christ arrival yet:

(Matthew 25:10--13) While they were going off to buy, the bridegroom arrived, and the virgins that were ready went in with him to the marriage feast; and the door was shut. 11 Afterwards the rest of the virgins also came, saying, 'Sir, sir, open to us!' 12 In answer he said, 'I tell you the truth, I do not know you.' 13 "Keep on the watch, therefore, because you know neither the day nor the hour.

FYI, the "door was shut" is not the "end of the world" as Jehovah's witnesses teach in error, it is when the anointing is completed in its affirmation sealing a number of years after this recovery pictured in the "five wise virgins" waking up and having the reserved "oil" means of shedding "more light" on the situation.


Thus, this obviously has to do with the "arrival of the Bridegroom", Christ for an alarming "trumpet" to wake up even more than the "virgins". The "bride" in the above is spirit anointed in spirit form which the "bride" symbol of must yet be completed in the final true human "remnant" of anointed today to get the "final sealing" by the final commission being carried out unto the full blown Christ arrival and the final gathering of those final anointed. (1Thess4:17; Matt24:31).

The "bride from her nuptial chamber" anointed who are now in the spirit form are the "eagle" here who aids the seven trumpets process unto total "bride" completion:

(Revelation 8:13) And I saw, and I heard an eagle flying in midheaven say with a loud voice: "Woe, woe, woe to those dwelling on the earth because of the rest of the trumpet blasts of the three angels who are about to blow their trumpets!"

And that eventually includes those yet still to become "anointed by God" as affected by all these developments for more will indeed be needed contrary to the GB lie that "all anointed are sealed and complete". In reality, all the anointed are not "sealed" and even the anointed existing today will be majorly depleted in that "five foolish virgin" rejection-by-failure coming up.

That "bride from her nuptial chamber" getting ready for "bride" completion and the "Marriage of the Lamb" assist the final warning oversight as the "eagle" symbol.

The "blow a horn in Zion, O men." is of course the symbol of the alarm-to-action trumpets of Revelation 8-11 for final King Announcement purposes and its symbolism is part of the "ten virgin" wake up call. Because there could be no Messianic "Kingdom" or "Temple" or "Holy City" or "Bride" completion for final gathering if there was not a full sealed number (Rev7; Rev14) that is why the "lawless one" as the "weeds" and the "fool virgin" leadership is in the ministry now subverting it to try to keep the Kingdom incomplete.

But it will fail. (Rev11:3)

How the JW Downfall is Great News of Hope

Some Jehovah's witnesses will repent and "be forgiven" and that first as an example of what is to also develop eventually for "Babylon the Great" under World Government. And if God can forgive the stellar sinners of this age in Jehovah's witnesses who outsin everyone but the Pharisees of old, He can forgive people far less guilty than Jehovah's witnesses in "Babylon the Great" and "in Christendom" come the time for its global-corporate legal-extermination process. (Rev14:6-8)

That is also how the "falling away of [spiritual] Israel" in Jehovah's witnesses had to complete as well. As bad as it is, the "falling away of Jehovah's witnesses" becomes a very hopeful "moral of the story" for many other people in the long run to assure themselves that the open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8 is for ANYONE willing to enter that agreement.

If "the law" was no means of salvation neither is pieces of it in various Bible commands, they are just coaching commands because
we cannot be perfect in the Adamic flesh. But whether it be the law or manmade "law covenants" like JW's engineered or even the commandments of the Bible our failure to keep them laws merely points to the need for faith in Jesus Christ and his sacrificial atonement as the only way to make salvation truly possible:

(Matthew 19:25-26) When the disciples heard that, they expressed very great surprise, saying: "Who really can be saved?" 26 Looking them in the face, Jesus said to them: "With men this is impossible, but with God all things are possible."

And if we know that, then anyone can also believe that to the last second and also bypass the heartache and follies of JWs and Christendom and just shoot direct for the hope of salvation for JWs in Jesus Christ as the only true reality that all these religious errors tried to distract us away from. The religions are merely totally stalled fraud corporations with many "divine decorations" and various physical and spiritual idols as a "whitewash spectacle" to make it look real while inside is just "the bones of dead men", with JW PedophileVille the "bones of dead and raped children".

Jehovah's witnesses have become stultar-stubborn witnesses of their own "witnessing" to days gone by, their corporate traditions, spiffy religious packaging and corporate-branding, a new-manual of cult-myths, well cultured grandiose delusions, UN NGO-wildbeast jockeys, idols like "the org" "the slave" and GB, known concealers of child-abuse, protectors of pedophiles and corporate racketeers along with the constant veneration of cult-personalities like in the center ring GB Clowns the very centerpiece of the modern JW Circus. But the JW version of a "pile of sins clear to heaven" is not limited to just that list, it is just a sampling of a few JW transgressions.

Although JWs used to read the Bible regularly and even comment on modern prophecy progress way back in the 1940s, they spurn this warning Peter wrote below for God for a delusion of grandeur of their artificial "approval of God" which slipped away decades ago by GB guidance into darkness. Now, in the modern JW Criminal Enterprise we find it ripe for global-prosecutions as a "criminal organization" which of course, the sordid GB-Mind, will twist into a "it is persecution brothers" cover story when it is time for JW Org to "reap what it has sown":

(1 Peter 4:14-17) If you are being reproved for the name of Christ, are you happy, because the [spirit] of glory, even the spirit of God, is resting upon you. 15 However, let none of you suffer as a murderer or a thief or an evildoer or as a busybody in other people's matters. 16 But if [he suffers] as a Christian, let him not feel shame, but let him keep on glorifying God in this name. 17 For it is the appointed time for the judgment to start with the house of God.

But signal temple judgment is the first action of the final prophecy cycle which JWs are setting up by all their spiritual and criminal malfeasance. The judgment of God's own "house" but BEGINS "the judgment" cycle.

What good is a blind "witness" who purposely overlooks the sins of our own house and team? No use at all, except for a sign and moral of what NOT to do! Well, it is supposed to go this way as JWs must fulfill not just the good things of "spiritual Israel" but also the bad to the full:

(Isaiah 42:19-20) Who is blind, if not my servant, and who is deaf as my messenger whom I send? Who is blind as the one rewarded, or blind as the servant of Jehovah? 20 It was a case of seeing many things, but you did not keep watching. It was a case of opening the ears, but you did not keep listening.

Jehovah's witnesses truly have gone from sincere, to bad, to worse, as all blind and guided by their post-1976 Governing Body of Spiritual Megalomaniac KN-Parasites!

(Jude 16) These men are murmurers, complainers about their lot in life, proceeding according to their own desires, and their mouths speak swelling things, while they are admiring personalities for the sake of [their own] benefit.

The GB are an example of a power-hungry lot of whiners given the back-burner state of their inception in the 1970s who Jehovah's witnesses "admire", worship, love and obey. The GB just had to get their "name and picture" in the JW "newspapers".

That GB WT-"board of directors" based "Korah Class" murmuring led to their tyrannical usurpation of authority in 1976 from the former sole guides of the ministry from historic inception into the past—NEVER has a self-appointed "divine" group cabal "board of directors" like a so-called "governing body" or "papacy", but only God and Christ, actually guided the "body of the Christ" for anything good. The GB can only be apostate guides, the whole things is based on lies. (Dan11:32a)

In contrast, victims of the GB initial tyranny, like Ray Franz and many others, are veritable saints compared to the septic "Kool-Aid" swill the Governing Body of Blasphemy spews forth (Rev6:10-11) and their "photo-op" glory-hound and "power-mad" addictions all can see except the most deceived JW. Anyone tracking this downward-spiral of Jehovah's witnesses into foretold final apostasy can see it, JWs remain blinded by their "watch-waving" "GB Pharisees" just as Israel of old had become.

And the JW GB is why it is so bad now and leads to total global JW Org disaster later, soon.

Thus, in time, God is who "reveals the lawless one" for our own time, and the GB will not skip-off away from their final judgment and full exposure and disclosure of what they are and have been from day one, January, 1976 and before. LIARS, and glory hounds, and no wonder God give them over to terminal corruptions, for that is their birthright, their origin for they are also the epitome of the "Judas" "Son of Destruction" symbol in 2 Thessalonians 2:1-4.

But in the JW fall first, and the "Christendom" fall later (which "Christendom" "Department of Apostle JWs" are actually within at this time), the open salvation positive generic hope is the only option to manifest from these apostasies; something very good came from all this bad, it has to; the threats, the coercion, the fear, the lies, the stellar self-righteousness, NONE of it actually works as Jehovah's witnesses have so fully demonstrated and they are not the first, but they are the worst.

True, it works for the remaining GB-Drunken Jehovah's witnesses, but since when have terminal apostates, past or present, ever admitted any wrong—right? It is simply par for the course that some must remain aboard the Apostle JW Titanic for the whole cruise and plunge as a product of misplaced faith. If a person has placed faith in the "JW Org" rather than God that faith will go down with the JW Org.

The JW apostasy is actually good news, as bad as it may seem at first, we see what not to do, we see an active prophecy apostasy active prior to judgment and we can extend it from its Revelation 8 (Dan8:13-14;Zech3) markers in prophecy to the future. It must
equate to a final ensign of a "last resort" open salvation meaning and offer and "golden opportunity" for ANYONE now and in the future to take full advantage of and that to the last second of Revelation 14:6-8.

After what Christendom and Jehovah's witnesses have done with the "good news" there is no other option, they have all "damned themselves and each other" at one time or another as a communal Christian global-community. There is also no new way to sell "heaven" and "doomsday" on the same menu anymore. It has to go full blown open salvation positively, it is the only option not yet tried, the one thing they all missed from the Bible itself while distracted with busy-work, error and self-righteousness without any real validity.

(Hebrews 4:12) For the word of God is alive and exerts power and is sharper than any two-edged sword and pierces even to the dividing of soul and spirit, and of joints and [their] marrow, and [is] able to discern thoughts and intentions of [the] heart.

Yes, it is true, if we believe in the hope of our own salvation and we would truly desire others to be saved and come upon the same true-awareness of the "truth setting us free" we will find the clues of that exact hope in the Bible too. As Jehovah's witnesses and others prove, if we want to condemn, oppress and control others and hide our own sins and that of a sicko corporate "Kingdom now" in the WTBTS, we will find only dark doom and gloom in the Bible.

(Matthew 6:22-23) The lamp of the body is the eye. If, then, your eye is simple, your whole body will be bright; 23 but if your eye is wicked, your whole body will be dark. If in reality the light that is in you is darkness, how great that darkness is!

(James 2:13) For the one that does not practice mercy will have [his] judgment without mercy. Mercy exults triumphantly over judgment.

We are truly free to "apply the Bible" as we wish. As we have seen it has been mostly applied for evil ends by "religions". But, as we do "apply it" what we are comes forth like in the "dividing of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and ability to discern thoughts and intentions of [our] heart". How true.

We have been free and are free to make it a guaranteed "open salvation message" of the "everlasting good news" if we desire to; the only problem has been the "religious leaders", like the Pharisees, opted for the "fire and brimstone" application with a hypocritical air of self-righteous superiority, unbounded. We already let the hell-hounds like the GB and JWs and Christendom have there shot, it has not worked. Time to wake up to the "good news" of just what that must mean now.

By fanatical "over-organization" and fanatical "attention to the gnat straining manual" in an exercise in time wasting complications merely designed to aid the cover for lawlessness (Isa10) Jehovah's witnesses have become a plague of their own darkness over the last-third of their own downward spiraling ministry. (Rev6:12);

All we need now, is the JW downfall in the context of their final fail as promoters of a fake "end of the world" which simply will not arrive according to the twisted JW day planner. It will just aid the looting of the JW WTBTS billions in that pretext of an "Armageddon", all fake, to keep JWs focused elsewhere to aid that looting process.

The modern JW "Armageddon Any day now" is fake, which context instead will provide the "trampling" "desolation" global-context and situations for the JW Org and ministry to be "trampled" and pillaged globally; and all that while JWs sit by looking for the end, and doing nothing to prevent their pillaging even volunteering their own houses and assets for the "JW Bunker" "safe house" delusion if it gets that far which it may.

And that all officially sanctioned as the "the good news is over folks" from the very GB viper-mouth of its own poisonous leadership as standing with God, the Russian "King North", their "end of the dark doom and gloom in the Bible.

And that all officially sanctioned as the "the good news is over folks" from the very GB viper-mouth of its own poisonous leadership as the other main JW mantra! The GB (Rev8:10-11) can then happily announce "the end" of the JW "good news" ministry for King North interests as if Matthew 24:14 is complete and they are the divine-heroes who completed that good news ministry task as they always take all the credit (and the cash) anyways.

What they completed is the "bad news" of a signal apostasy and its 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 delusion of the premature Christ arrival.

Every point Jehovah's witnesses will be instructed upon, like the activation of Daniel 11:44-45, the completion of the "anointed sealing", their approved standing with God, the Russian "King North", their "end of the world", any "peace and security" if it manifests prematurely too, will all be a lie, a decay, a fake to cause diversion and delay and a "it must be the end of the world now" cover for what is just the global Apostate-WTBTS downfall dissolution—actually from and required by G--O--D (Dan8:13-14; Rev8; Zech3) for terminal apostate unfaithfulness.

In effect, Jehovah's witnesses did become an example signal of modern apostasy and its 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 delusion of the premature Christ arrival. The modern JW "Armageddon Any day now" is fake, which context instead will provide the "trampling" "desolation" global-context and situations for the JW Org and ministry to be "trampled" and pillaged globally; and all that while JWs sit by looking for the end, and doing nothing to prevent their pillaging even volunteering their own houses and assets for the "JW Bunker" "safe house" delusion if it gets that far which it may.

That and all officially sanctioned as the "the good news is over folks" from the very GB viper-mouth of its own poisonous leadership as the other main JW mantra! The GB (Rev6:10-11) can then happily announce "the end" of the JW "good news" ministry for King North interests as if Matthew 24:14 is complete and they are the divine-heroes who completed that good news ministry task as they always take all the credit (and the cash) anyways.

What they completed is the "bad news" of a signal apostasy and its 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 delusion of the premature Christ arrival.

Every point Jehovah's witnesses will be instructed upon, like the activation of Daniel 11:44-45, the completion of the "anointed sealing", their approved standing with God, the Russian "King North", their "end of the world", any "peace and security" if it manifests prematurely too, will all be a lie, a decay, a fake to cause diversion and delay and a "it must be the end of the world now" cover for what is just the global Apostate-WTBTS downfall dissolution—actually from and required by G--O--D (Dan8:13-14; Rev8; Zech3) for terminal apostate unfaithfulness.

In effect, Jehovah's witnesses did become an example signal of modern apostasy prophecy for styly developing in live-and-real-time action for decades "gradually given over". (Dan8:12). But of course, this "revelation of apostasy" in JWs is not from their own mouths but from their GB-led spiritual and secular criminal record. A "rap sheet" of WTBTS actions and record over a little time progressively getting worse and worse under that GB Cabal since January 1, 1976. The WT Coup of the GB was a red flag from day one!

(2 Timothy 3:13) But wicked men and impostors will advance from bad to worse, misleading and being misled.

Jehovah's witnesses are our modern "bad association" to stay away from. As well as being aided by the central "man of lawlessness" cabal of crime in the Governing Body JWs have also morphed the JW organization into an actual "criminal empire" like no other in history.

In the aftermath effect of each successive signal, such as when the bulldozer is done with JW Org in the future to kick-off the process, it will get increasingly clearer and clearer and clearer and clearer where it is all heading. That can become very helpful as eventually all other alternatives will burn-out and fail as well, and we will be left with actually a more hopeful and concise meaning in the outcome in it stepping patiently along like this over several final years for a simple and positive open salvation awareness purpose.

The "Week" of Guaranteed Open Salvation Principles
It Has to Be "Strange" Indeed!

duration of that "3.5 days". That is the Daniel prophecy period that is the active 1290 days period just beginning with the "3.5 day two hundred and ninety days.

of the disgusting thing that is causing (Daniel 12:11) And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed "disgusting thing" in complete form has been presented globally. ended. The Daniel 12:11 1290 days must become defined by BOTH CRITERIA of the prophecy as That little

The "Last Half of the Week" of Open Salvation 1290 Days

The 1260 days "final Kingdom proclamation" period. That expires into the 1290 days starting up, the transition is unknown but probably brief. The last symbolically timed prelude to precede the Christ arrival is the "3.5 days death state" of the "TWO witnesses" "final witnessing" of that time, as that final 1260 days warning must be resisted to completion and ceased by "ascending or ascended" "8th King" secular authority after the end of the 1260 days expires by then forming or complete World Government "legal actions". (Revelation 11:7-13) And when they have finished their (1260 days) witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss (into World Government, Rev17:8-11) will make war with them and conquer them and kill them. 8 And their corpses will be on the broad way of the great city which is in a spiritual sense called Sodom and Egypt, where their Lord was also impaled. 9 And those of the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations will look at their corpses for three and a half days, and they do not let their corpses be laid in a tomb. 10 And those dwelling on the earth rejoice over them and enjoy themselves, and they will send gifts to one another, because these two prophets tormented those dwelling on the earth. 11 And after the three and a half days spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet, and great fear fell upon those beholding them. 12 And they heard a loud voice out of heaven say to them: “Come on up here.” And they went up into heaven in the cloud, and their enemies beheld them. 13 And in that hour a great earthquake occurred, and a tenth of the city fell; and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake, and the rest became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven.

The post "3.5 days death state" interim at Revelation 11:11-12 is the Christ arrival inception to gather the sheep of the final heavenly sheep members, who get the affirmation sealing by successfully carrying out this final 1260 days proclamation. The "Last Half of the Week" of Open Salvation 1290 Days

That little "3.5 days death state" interim, begins into the Daniel 12:11 timed 1290 day period for it activates after the 1260 days has ended. The Daniel 12:11 1290 days must become defined by BOTH CRITERIA of the prophecy as (1.) their "constant feature ceased" (with the 1260 days in some manner) and (2.) the final 8th King World Government "placed" presentation of the World Government "disgusting thing" in complete form has been presented globally. (Daniel 12:11) And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7-10) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (as complete World Government; Rev17:8-12), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

That is the active 1290 days period just beginning with the "3.5 day death state" which begins with the 1290 days for some short duration of that "3.5 days". That is the Daniel prophecy period that Christ arrives into upon complete World Government to complete his own processes, like gathering the sheep and that as first priority for the rest of the 1290 days.

That makes the rest of the 1290 days "sheep gathering" period all open for salvation as the 1260 days led into it and both periods combined become that seven year approximated "week" of "open salvation" offering.

It Has to Be "Strange" Indeed!
This comprehensive forecast is also diachronic in form and import to the "lukewarm" forecasts of long comatose religions including Jehovah's witnesses, the latest cadavers in that religion-morgue of darkened confusion producing communal-delusion led by a dead GB "body". In fact, the JW slumber-party and harlotry-machine is but more evidence of the inception of the *NOW ACTIVE* prophetic apostasy portion.

**Ain't that strange? Yes, indeed.**

Isaiah 28:21 "strange" as it is, it is supposed to be "unusual" and very "strange" indeed, according to prophecy:

(Isiah 28:21) For Jehovah will rise up just as at Mount Perazim, he will be agitated just as in the low plain near Gibeon, that he may do his deed—his deed is strange—and that he may work his work—his work is unusual.

The JW situation really is a strange "mystery of lawlessness" and because of that it gets many people's attention even if they do not know how weird it truly is in their. Thus, the strangeness of the JW anomaly of apostasy is for a reason and it will continue to get stranger and stranger up to and through the JW ministerial desolation. Though it is "God's work" as permitted by Him (2Thess2:11-12), He is not the creator of this apostasy.

He merely permits it and uses its strangeness to create an "unusual signal" to then spark the judgment and desolation while some people, due to the unusualness of this development, are watching. The JW ministerial and organizational desolation is also to be performed by secular tools used by God just as in all the other Biblical "judgments" of God.

The very thing Jehovah's witnesses have been misled to be in "spiritual fornication" with in their illegal political ties with the UN NGO and beyond and their banking and commercial schemes to loot real-estate assets and hedge their billions—which should have been spent on the sheep and the ministry—is what will now "bite them in the arse".

Eventually though, it ends up getting more people's attention globally now and in time which aids the general growing awareness "on the street" as to where all this is going.

Generic baseline salvation is aided in individuals by generic baseline personal awareness which can be much more personally astounding in personal-revelation actually from God than any hypocrite religious trumpeting or so-called "shepherding", such as Jehovah's witnesses vainly blah-blah about daily. Jehovah's witnesses could not even suffer some causal dress or demeanor and they think they are going to be a standard of the openness of God's salvation?

Jehovah's witnesses were fooled by their own vanity just like the "metropolitan CEO" twice-removed Rolex-Sporting GB Chumps. What a joke in JW elitist "slicksterism", (Dan11:32a) But, no one is laughing.

**The Future Messianic Kingdom Completion and Choice**

All the negative developments foretold in prophecy and the matching world patterns are actually highly hopeful indications of active prophecy in progress towards the King of kings coronation of Christ upon the Messianic Kingdom also going into completion as it is now incomplete.

This is why the GB misleads Jehovah's witnesses to help deplete and try to corrupt as many "anointed Christians" as possible. (Matt25:1-13) This is because all the complete numbers (Rev6:9-11; Rev7; Rev13:9-10), whether symbolic or not, must complete to a finite specification known by God. At this time the enemy is trying to keep those required completions incomplete in even unsealed anointings because that would make the Messianic Kingdom incompletable.

The entire "Kingdom", "Temple", "Bride", and "Holy City", the entire "body of the Christ" must be in complete and final affirmation "sealed" form prior to the completion of the Messianic Kingdom they are the final members of under Jesus Christ then fully Coranated King of kings of THAT Kingdom of Messiah. This s not just incomplete at this time but due to the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35; Zech3) there will be an anointed Christian severe depletion made final during the temple judgment process of Daniel 8:13-14.

But, alas, they shall fail (Rev10:5-7; Rev11:2-3) and by that time of also completing 8th King "World Government" the Messianic Kingdom will be in its final maturation process as well.

In fact, according to the prophecy timeline and its coming milestones, God must coronate Christ as they complete the Messianic Kingdom (the completed "final sealing" aftermath) AT THE SAME TIME the 8th King is also completing their final official "World Government" sovereign farce claim to planet Earth as they co-complete their "King North" World Government and make that final "world peace" claim of 1 Thessalonians 5:1-3 in the same final period!

Well, may the best Kingdom win, because Planet earth will be the target of possession for both of these Kingdoms, neither one will give up the trophy planet without a fight.

Thus, the choice eventually emerges in obvious binary form way beyond limited piecemeal national-system allegiance scope: choose God's Kingdom by way of the completed Messianic Kingdom and its "right choice" as in Revelation 14:6-8 or choose the certain, guaranteed and assured loser, the rival 8th King World Government "new world order" self-appointed temporary substitute (Rev17:12).

The ultimate meaning of the 666 is?—*allegiance to World Government*, rather than God's Kingdom—that is where all this roller coaster ride leads to in its eventual plateau, a choice, a clear global-choice manifesting in the exact same final time period.

And that choice will be in its most generic form of awareness where ANYONE can make the right PERSONAL choice and choose God's Kingdom over human contraptions—even those from the enemy system can "change sides" for life!

To think people had to be "approved" by evil cabals like the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses or a "Papacy", or whatever and their church-level "Pastor" and "Elder" enforcers is a lie. God does the approving by Christ *alone* and our own conscience can become in agreement with it even in totally ignorant people, they even have the hope even if they do not know they have the hope, go figure:

(Romans 2:12-16) For instance, all those who sinned without law will also perish without law; but all those who sinned under law will be judged by law. 13 For the hearers of law are not the ones righteous before God, but the doers of law will
be declared righteous. 14 For whenever people of the nations that do not have law do by nature the things of the law, these people, although not having law, are a law to themselves. 15 They are the very ones who demonstrate the matter of the law to be written in their hearts, while their conscience is bearing witness with them and, between their own thoughts, they are being accused or even excused. 16 This will be in the day when God through Christ Jesus judges the secret things of mankind, according to the good news I declare.

And that "in the day" is at that post-Christ arrival Revelation 14:6-7 globally applied open salvation offer period taken forth by Christ and his angels, not humans any longer. (Matt10:23)

People who meet the criteria of Romans 2:12-16 can be saved, they have to be saved. Just as Satan has put people to the test even if ignorant, such as by the loss of loved ones by murderers, disease and accidents so that possibly "God may be cursed" by those traumatized by these blows, as with Job's predicament, God must extend a hope diametric to the Devil's little strategy to defame God and His existence and He must also assess all humans being tested, but His goal is salvation not condemnation.

(James 2:13) For the one that does not practice mercy will have [his] judgment without mercy. Mercy exults triumphantly over judgment.

Likewise, merciful people will also be saved regardless of their background. It is true, "God is not one to be mocked" we "reap what we sow". (Gal6:7) But, that principle can work out for the positive outcome as well in spite of its seemingly negative default impression applied most of the time. If a person has sown love and mercy that is what they will reap in salvation even if they know nothing of any of this truth.

God and Christ, in the cases of the ignorant, will have to make a default "religionless" baseline assessment of everyone in that state, nothing can slip through the cracks just because skewed hypocrite religions dropped the ball, they too will reap what they sow. (Rev18; Rev17:11-18)

It is the ones with more knowledge that have the more responsibility and accountability to speak the truth. By shoving fraud religious authority aside, the entire corporate religious complex is proven invalid in that same process for actually being able to effect a salvation, they cannot even save themselves as Jehovah's witnesses now prove.

Turns out fallen sinners such as those Jehovah's witnesses worship in their GB and Elder Thug Crew simply cannot know "the secret things of mankind" in the human heart and thus are illegal fraud "judges" anyways, there approvals or condemnations are impotent.

And no person regardless of religious knowledge will be destroyed if they are ones who "demonstrate the matter of the law, (or of Christ "the completion of the law" in other words), to be written in their hearts" BY DOING THE RIGHT THING as their own conscience guided them.

(Romans 2:25-26) Circumcision is, in fact, of benefit only if you practice law; but if you are a transgressor of law, your circumcision has become uncircumcision. 26 If, therefore, an uncircumcised person keeps the righteous requirements of the Law, his uncircumcision will be counted as circumcision, will it not?

And thus all these illustrations of "the law" was to be focused on Christ as Paul well know the law was completed and superceded by Jesus Christ. Thus, if a person without faith in ignorance is doing things which obey the "law of love" it will be accounted to him or her as if they were in full Christian atonement coverage. THAT is what Paul was driving at for "the day" when God would assess these secrets of humanity to the individual level.

One may ask "then why don't Jehovah's witnesses or other religions speak the open salvation truth in means easily backed by the logic in various Bible scriptural hints?" Because an open salvation actually available to all frees the people and the sheep from reliance of self-appointed surrogates for-power-and-profit.

When the Biblical truth is we rely on God, where God and Christ assess the basic reality of what a person really is, as being loving or hateful, even if they know nothing of this truth, with no need of middle-men or fraud religious corporatism for profit, that truth would cut into religious prestige, power and profits.

It is that simple, sheep would not be reliant on their fraud shepherds, they would be reliant on God and or their own conscience as a guide. Everyone would be on equal ground.

The striking example for today, devolved in but a few decades for a clear "case study" rather than the centuries for the Christendom condition to be manifest and analyzed is the case of the power-trip addicts who run the JW Organizational hierarchy.

Jehovah's witnesses have fallen in love with being blackmailed, guilt-ridden and fearful anxious sheep at the mercy of their so-called "elder" leaders from the alpha-GB down the wolf pack pecking order to local "CO" and elder clones spawned by that debased GB "personality" and "horrid association". The GB is not just a "bad association" but a neo-Pharisaical abominable example of humanity at its worst.

How did Jehovah’s witnesses in a few short years become absolute pitiful slaves and defenders of a Mundane-CEO Governing Body of Racketeering Money Laundering Criminal Pedophile Producers who lead the "ride on the wildbeast"?

The truth is corruption is very elusive and deceptive and progressive when unaddressed.

A little leaven ferments the whole lump" and with the JW billions and spiritual realities of the time came the money lovers and power addicts naturally zeroing-in on the stranglehold position upon the "sheep of God's pasturage"; this is how you KNOW what is coming on the JW organization, so-called ministry and "shepherds" will be enormous in total root-removing retribution—it will not be a pretty picture folks.

The JW "shepherds" by lead of the GB Wolves and Vipers have abused, killed, shunned and ran off "God's sheep" IN THE MILLIONS! Jehovah's witnesses have a few million missing sheep and only one real explanation why and where they have gone. What is the JW Org going to do when God asks where the TEN MILLION MINIMUM missing sheep have gone?

The other truth is, an open salvation guarantee for anyone willing would take a bite into the WTBTS corporate paycheck, and it would
The unique nature of the Cold War cycle is what matches this prophecy clue: made subservient to the real King North Globalism based forming World Government system still with a number of years to go. The third foretold UN "place the disgusting thing" presentation.

First, a little background leading through the unique Cold WW3 cycle to 1990-1991 and the end of that Cold War cycle resolving into a... leading to salvation, when they were really just a detour the other way. That is... present day as speculated here, Jehovah's witnesses will... smacks what is up in the JW Org-Morgue, to JWs it is a nice rose garden scent.

The truth is, even in the "Christian congregation" greed and power and glory-hounding have taken full root as exemplified in the JW morphology of the "ransom sacrifice". Now that "atonement" is really slavery to the WTBTS kidnappers and a pathetic begging for the approval of the lawless wolves who run the pack from the GB CEO billionaires to the elder "GB Enforcer" volunteers.

(John 10:1-15) "Most truly I say to you, He that does not enter into the sheepfold through the door but climbs up some other place, that one is a thief and a plunderer. 2 But he that enters through the door is shepherd of the sheep. 3 The doorkeeper opens to this one, and the sheep listen to his voice, and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. 4 When he has got all his own out, he goes before them, and the sheep follow him, because they know his voice. 5 A stranger they will by no means follow but will flee from his voice, because they do not know the voice of strangers." 6 Jesus spoke this comparison to them; but they did not know what the things meant that he was speaking to them. 7 Therefore Jesus said again: "Most truly I say to you, I am the door of the sheep. 8 All those that have come in place of me are thieves and plunderers: but the sheep have not listened to them. 9 I am the door: whoever enters through me will be saved, and he will go in and out and find pasturage. 10 The thief does not come unless it is to steal and slay and destroy. I have come that they might have life and might have it in abundance. 11 I am the fine shepherd; the fine shepherd surrenders his soul in behalf of the sheep. 12 The hired man, who is no shepherd and to whom the sheep do not belong as his own, beholds the wolf coming and abandons the sheep and flees—and the wolf snatches them and scatters them—13 because he is a hired man and does not care for the sheep. 14 I am the fine shepherd, and I know my sheep and my sheep know me, 15 just as the Father knows me and I know the Father; and I surrender my soul in behalf of the sheep. This is why many "sheep" "sighing and groaning" over JW Org abominations have Matthew 24:15 fled and view the GB as evil "strangers" who accessed the flock "by other means", not divine as they employ "hired man" elder-enforcers who do nothing but aid the wolf to actually enforce their evil anti-Biblical and anti-Christian policies. (Zech11)

Turns out there are many scattered "sheep" due to this, and many who do not know they are "sheep" and many "goats" who think they are "sheep". And that is why these people are so newbie as "sheep" in the Christ arrival, they ask these questions as if they never read Matthew 25 in their lives, because many will be that clueless as to how they were saved:

(Matthew 25:31-40) "When the Son of man arrives in his glory, and all the angels with him, then he will sit down on his glorious throne. 32 And all the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate people one from another, just as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. 33 And he will put the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on his left. 34 Then the king will say to those on his right, "Come, you who have been blessed by my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the founding of the world. 35 For I became hungry and you gave me something to eat; I got thirsty and you gave me something to drink. I was a stranger and you received me hospitably, or naked, and clothe you? 39 When did we see you sick or in prison and went to visit you? 40 And in reply the king will say to them, 'Truly I say to you, To the extent that you did it to one of the least of these my brothers, you did it to me.'"

And all the fascination with deeper understanding we see increasing with access to mass-information today, will not diminish in some people as we step along, instead it too will reach its climax in generic form so truly anyone paying attention can know what it means and choose the undoubtedly superior sovereign entity if they choose to do so, and the final proclamation shall help some make the right choice.

And, very importantly, anyone can see that ANYONE can make that Revelation 14:6-7 choice and be saved, religion never has had a thing to do with actual salvation. It was that very pervasive illusion that empowered their rackets.

THAT is how they accrued so much wealth and profits by the illusion they were bonified divine authorities leading to salvation, when they were really just a detour the other way. That is why they will all be outlawed internationally under World Government authority, the actual "judgment of the harlot" known in the Bible as "Babylon the Great".

On the Fake Jehovah's witnesses" "Armageddon" "Doomsday" and "the End of the World" Coming Up

First, a little background leading through the unique Cold WW3 cycle to 1990-1991 and the end of that Cold War cycle resolving into a third foretold UN "place the disgusting thing" presentation.

This background has to be covered because it leads to the GB use of Daniel 11:44-45 next to help make Jehovah's witnesses think "the end" has come as triggered by a Russian based "pushing" against the Anglo-American national system in the future in a manner we can only speculate on at this time. This is why the GB is now propping up that Russian DECOY "King North" lie. That being the case, the GB is priming Jehovah's witnesses to think in error "Daniel 11:44-45 is what must activate next" which is a total deception. When that occurs in the future as speculated here, Jehovah's witnesses will truly believe "it is the end of the world"; but, it will not be it will fail for many reasons. That is when "the end" will come for JW Organization, instead, not "the world".

This will show that Daniel 11:41-43 is what must activate next, Russia is not "King North" and they and the rest of the nations must be made subservient to the real King North Globalism based forming World Government system still with a number of years to go.

The unique nature of the Cold War cycle is what matches this prophecy clue:
(Daniel 11:29) “At the time appointed [King North] will go back, and he will actually come against the south; but it will not prove to be at the last the same as at the first.

In other words, the final leg of the prophecy would have something unique about it to distinguish it from "the first" phases of the prophecy of King North progress since World War 1. That scripture about a uniquely identifiable period event as "it will not prove to be at the last the same as at the first" is why the unique late-phase "Cold War" cycle of 1947-1991 was unique in comparison to the two "hot" world wars which preceded it.

And thus the unique Cold War phase of Daniel 11:29 did indeed lead into the 1990 3rd United Nations "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 11:30-31 following the Cold War. That 3rd United Nations presentation of 1990 could also be recognized as part of the "King North" prophecy in relation to the "Cold War", as the climax of this said unique "Cold War" phase prelude once again resulted, a third time, in a notable UN focused "place the disgusting thing" (Dan11:31b) event to mark the real King North defining globalism-system progress.

(Not the USSR "King North" Decoy misled Jehovah's witnesses promote extending an error from an earlier time through a period which could have helped rectify it as the GB goal is to cover up the identity of King North Globalism-System basis of forming World Government for their globalist chums up at Scarlet Wildbeast Ville.

The USSR never has been anything "King North", they are just another King South domain pawn nation like all the nations of Earth to be made subservient to King North World Government "8th King" eventually. (Dan11:42-45))

Turns out the "disgusting thing" is what causes a world war "desolation" cycle for its own "peace" resolution upswing jubilation for its own "world savior" purpose and claims to climax into their own highlighted UN presentation to conclude the cycle objective.

The drawn out (1947-1991) and globally present "Cold War" cycle was indeed very different than the first two world war "hot world war" cycles which all ran their cycle to produce a prophecy-fulfilling UN related presentation "place the disgusting thing" to cap-off the cycle.

The "Cold War" had no officially declared world war conflict theater and it was a much longer drawn out affair than any "hot" world war preceding it, it was truly unique, truly "different at last than at first" in King North Globalist aiding world war cycles. In addition, because the Cold War was hard to recognize as a "cold" world war cycle, it fell off the "world war" tracking radar, and thus the prophetic significance of its United Nations presentation also slipped off the screen. Had it been seen as a world war cycle which it was in unique "cold world war" form, then that THIRD United Nations presentation of 1990 would have been more easily recognized as a UN1-2-3 logical world war cycle climaxing "place the disgusting thing" as prophecy.

With Jehovah's witnesses, if the first two UN-related "place the disgusting thing" events were prophecy in 1919 and 1945 following WW1 and WW2 respectively, then why is the post Cold WW3 cycle 3rd UN event all of a sudden not also a "place the disgusting thing" tracked by prophecy, UN1-2-3? Turns out it is but Jehovah's witnesses are silent and dumb on the matter, they would rather be UN Stooges as UN NGO to please their GB-Lords.

But, that Cold War cycle was unique and because of this that drawn out world war phase was very hard to recognize for what it was in prophecy. That helped JW ignorance to instead adjoin that 1990 UN presentation as UN NGO, rather than expose it as the 3rd UN prophecy of Daniel 11:31b fulfilled in 1990.

Which, to further fulfill the whole prophecy context of Daniel 11:30-32, Jehovah's witnesses went UN NGO apostasy-fulfilling traitors against the Kingdom of God and became totally "wildbeast" aiding and "riding" by ignoring all these prophecy facts.

The Cold "WW3" phase-event was unique as compared to World Wars 1 and 2, but it too resulted in an 8th King designate system pitch in 1990, the one Jehovah's witnesses adjoined as UN NGO rather than speak of any of this prophetic reality. Daniel 11:31b is what fulfilled after the Cold War unique phase resolved, yet Jehovah's witnesses see nothing special about a 3rd United Nations presentation in prophecy or in general as they still promote the now obvious lie that King North was the USSR and will now be Russia as they swallow the FAKE King North bait hook, line and sinker.

Now, to lead into this FAKE "End of the World" Jehovah's witnesses are preparing, this over-advanced position in prophecy Jehovah's witnesses are at at Daniel 11:44-45, is what Jehovah's witnesses will told is activating come any global-trouble with "King North" Russia:

(Daniel 11:44-45) But there will be reports that will disturb [King North], out of the sunrising and out of the north, and he will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. 45 And he will plant his patral tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.

Now, for some reality. "Elite" Globalism-based "King North" comes against the "King South" "national" systems especially since 1990 by means of globalism progress, which it turns out, takes more time.

(Daniel 11:30) And there will certainly come against him the ships (nations) of (King South) Kittim, and he will have to become dejected.

Thus, in Daniel 11:40, it is by means of "King North"'s "invasive systems" into the national system of dependencies which is how "King North"' "pushes" against and into the "King South"' national systems:

(Daniel 11:40) "And in the time of [the] end the king of the south will engage with him in a pushing, and against him the king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the lands and flood over and pass through.

And as seen by means of the GB device King North also "enters the land of the Decoration" and by means of JW apostasy he leads as Daniel 11:32a many people are made to stumble:

(Daniel 11:41) [King North] will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration, and there will be many [PEOPLE] that
will be made to stumble.

Which stumbling is also in Daniel 11:32-35:

(Daniel 11:32-35) “And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, he will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. But as regards the people who are knowing their God, they will prevail and act effectively. 33 And as regards those having insight among the people, they will impart understanding to the many. And they will certainly be made to stumble by sword and by flame, by captivity and by plundering, for [some] days. 34 But when they are made to stumble they will be helped with a little help; and many will certainly join themselves to them by means of smoothness. 35 And some of those having insight will be made to stumble, in order to do a refining work because of them and to do a cleansing and to do a whitening, until the time of [the] end; because it is yet for the time appointed.

That stumbling is what you see in this currently active xJW mass exodus from the JW Org abomination due to its work of stumbling many people by means of all kinds of lawlessness and JW transgressions. But it has to be Daniel 8:13-14 completed events and its foretold affirmation timing as that "time appointed" that ends that "stumbling" prophecy as the marker of "because it is yet for the time appointed".

But, for quite a while as Daniel 8:12 "gradually given over" Jehovah's witnesses have been oppressing and stumbling many people as note-led by their Thug GB Tyrants since even before the time of their UN NGO debacle.

The "time appointed" is actually timed. The "time appointed" is the permission of this JW apostasy running the full "2300 evening and mornings" of Daniel 8:13-14 to an eventual "right condition" of the REMOVAL of the apostasy by removal of its apostate leaders and the JW Org to an unknown degree.

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: “How long will the vision be of the constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation (marked by the UN NGO), to make both [the] holy place and [the] (JW global) army things to trample on?” 14 So he said to me: “Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings (ends the "time appointed" of Daniel 11:35b); and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition,”

But as you can see, the "right condition" is to be produced after that cryptic timing elapses as 3.15 minimum or 6.3 years possible with an "evening" phase of darkness to result in a "morning" phase when the real meanings emerge (Rev9; Hos6:1-3), in time. But, it will come true, we know it is "evening" then "morning" phased by this:

(Daniel 8:26) “And the thing seen concerning the evening and the morning, which has been said, it is true. And you, for your part, keep secret the vision, because it is yet for many days.”

As reviewed earlier, the "ships of Kittim" of Daniel 11:30a are "King South" national powers that resist globalization due to justifiable concerns of progressive superceded national sovereignty especially by loss of actual wealth-sovereignty by increased financial and debt dependency dangers inherent in nations adopting globalization system finance and agreements. That is exactly how "King North" finally succeeds with this coming final cycle as in Daniel 11:42-43.

(Daniel 11:42-43) And [King North] will keep thrusting out his hand against the lands; and as regards the land of Egypt, she (the then subservient "King South" domain) will not prove to be an escapee. 43 And he will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps.

So, the question is, for them to pull off a "doomsday event" phase that actually looks like "the end of the world" to many, how bad will it get? We do not know, it could turn nuclear, it could continue to be different in "cold conflict" as we see increased tensions are building between the US and Russia as aided by the escapades of President Trump. In any event it must pass into a global recovery instead. (lsa4:1; Rev13:3)

We have to wait and see just what the final cycle phase will manifest as. But the intent is to make people believe it is "the end", as we could swap that meaning in, in Revelation 13:3:

(Revelation 13:3) And I saw one of its heads as though [the end of the world], but its [doomsday] got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast with admiration (as World Government, by the time of the final cycle resolution).

But as noted no "doomsday" "the end" comes from this, instead the global fear is relieved for the final 8th King World Government presentation which global-relief is the hopeful and positive atmosphere to present that abomination for wide global acceptance as the savior of the world system.

But, as far as misleading Jehovah's witnesses is concerned, the fake "doomsday" is also for the deceptive effect of a setup of the continuation of the "King North" as Russia decoy to reinforce the JW "it really must be the end of the world" effect, as we now see the GB have promoted this "Russia is King North" idea in semi-official form recently. That is how the GB can promote the deceptive idea that Daniel 11:44-45 has activated with any global-trouble with Russia in the future.

But rather than be "Daniel 11:44-45 has activated" as we can predict how the GB will respond to any truly serious US or world system conflicts with Russia, it will actually be the global stressing cycle which results in Daniel 11:42-43 and the completion of the JW "decoration" "invasion" of Daniel 11:41's "enter the decoration" as we see in the infiltrator GB internal aiding setup of Jehovah's witnesses. It will be the parallel "sword stroke" phase of Revelation 13:3 no matter how it may manifest.

Thus, when the GB tells Jehovah's witnesses it is Daniel 11:44-45 activating, it will actually be Daniel 11:41-43 maturing to completion by use of this final "doomsday" appearing cycle, which results not in "the end" but in global recovery as the nation-state system is to become fully King North globalism controlled over the progress of the cycle.

No matter how bad this may get, do not be fooled—Christ cannot come in a period of global tumult:

(Matthew 24:6) you are going to hear of wars and reports of wars; see that you are not terrified. For these things must take place, but the end is not yet.
What would eventually be elucidated from Jesus’ hint in the above is that the World Government recovery period to produce the “world peace” proclamation, essentially the no more “wars and reports of wars” opposite global atmosphere, is actually when he arrives. It is AFTER this globally-tumultuous “tribulation of those days” cycle is resolved (on its own) and that into the Christ arrival “global sheep sweep” first, not “the end” even then for some time, that Christ will arrive:

(1 Thessalonians 4:17) **Afterward we the living who are surviving will**, together with them, be caught away in clouds to meet the Lord in the air; and thus we shall always be with [the] Lord.

Yes, it will be “doomsday” but only for its inventors the 8th King rivals and Satan and the demons as incarcerated POWs, by precise angelic sorties unto completion. (Amos9:1-3; Joel3:9-11). When that Messianic Kingdom conquest phase is activated it may take a minute, it may take an hour, it may unfold in waves of angelic actions over a day, week or month (Amos 9:1-3), we do not know, we have to wait and see.

(1 Thessalonians 4:17) **Afterward we the living who are surviving will**, together with them, be caught away in clouds to meet the Lord in the air; and thus we shall always be with [the] Lord.

Yes, it will be “doomsday” but only for its inventors the 8th King rivals and Satan and the demons as incarcerated POWs, by precise angelic sorties unto completion. (Amos9:1-3; Joel3:9-11). When that Messianic Kingdom conquest phase is activated it may take a minute, it may take an hour, it may unfold in waves of angelic actions over a day, week or month (Amos 9:1-3), we do not know, we have to wait and see.

(1 Thessalonians 4:17) **Afterward we the living who are surviving will**, together with them, be caught away in clouds to meet the Lord in the air; and thus we shall always be with [the] Lord.

Yes, it will be “doomsday” but only for its inventors the 8th King rivals and Satan and the demons as incarcerated POWs, by precise angelic sorties unto completion. (Amos9:1-3; Joel3:9-11). When that Messianic Kingdom conquest phase is activated it may take a minute, it may take an hour, it may unfold in waves of angelic actions over a day, week or month (Amos 9:1-3), we do not know, we have to wait and see.

Yes, it will be “doomsday” but only for its inventors the 8th King rivals and Satan and the demons as incarcerated POWs, by precise angelic sorties unto completion. (Amos9:1-3; Joel3:9-11). When that Messianic Kingdom conquest phase is activated it may take a minute, it may take an hour, it may unfold in waves of angelic actions over a day, week or month (Amos 9:1-3), we do not know, we have to wait and see.

Yes, it will be “doomsday” but only for its inventors the 8th King rivals and Satan and the demons as incarcerated POWs, by precise angelic sorties unto completion. (Amos9:1-3; Joel3:9-11). When that Messianic Kingdom conquest phase is activated it may take a minute, it may take an hour, it may unfold in waves of angelic actions over a day, week or month (Amos 9:1-3), we do not know, we have to wait and see.

Yes, it will be “doomsday” but only for its inventors the 8th King rivals and Satan and the demons as incarcerated POWs, by precise angelic sorties unto completion. (Amos9:1-3; Joel3:9-11). When that Messianic Kingdom conquest phase is activated it may take a minute, it may take an hour, it may unfold in waves of angelic actions over a day, week or month (Amos 9:1-3), we do not know, we have to wait and see.

Yes, it will be “doomsday” but only for its inventors the 8th King rivals and Satan and the demons as incarcerated POWs, by precise angelic sorties unto completion. (Amos9:1-3; Joel3:9-11). When that Messianic Kingdom conquest phase is activated it may take a minute, it may take an hour, it may unfold in waves of angelic actions over a day, week or month (Amos 9:1-3), we do not know, we have to wait and see.
As can be seen in that dark & doomful visual we have "wars and reports of wars" and "disorders" pictured in the JW world backdrop. This is of course, contrary to Christ's clue at Matthew 24:6 and Luke 21:9 specifying from God that Christ's arrival does not come with "wars and reports of wars" and "disorders" and not to be fooled by such developments along with Jehovah's witnesses.

(Matthew 24:6) you are going to hear of wars and reports of wars; see that you are not terrified. For these things must take place, but the end is not yet.

(Luke 21:9) Furthermore, when you hear of wars and disorders, do not be terrified. For these things must occur first, but the end does not [occur] immediately."

This is because World Government World Peace proclaimed "peace and security" is what defines 1 Thessalonians 5:13 in the future and that is what triggers the Christ arrival for the open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8 first.

That is why "second coming of Christ" is not a simpleton formula concocted by apostate religion, it has to run the full course of both prophecy and the final global sovereign maturation it maps for us. (Rev1:1) That "doomsday" in the above WT fearful-visual resolves peacefully as they all have no matter how dire the global "sword-stroke" may appear for a time as in Revelation 13:3 it leads to the global "healing" phase as the "8th King" "King North" world government instead presents itself (Dan12:11) in highly hopeful global conditions. That can all be easily described from the final prophecy timeline itself in exact order.

But, Doomsdayer Jehovah's witnesses insist on ignoring this clear as day Bible fact in black and white as they sell their fake "attack of Gog" for that exact "doomsday" effect backdrop as shown in the above Watchtower Doomsday Graphic for their commercialized "Armageddon" delusion and simpleton 1-2-3-TheEnd map sales as THE apostate main feature of 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2.

It seems this is what the "sword stroke" will turn into according to prophecy and some logic, a global "sword-stroke" recovery to then sell 8th King World Government in a positive and globally hopeful upswing.
God is Going to Save and Bless "The Nations"

Contrary to all the slander where God is some enemy of life and freedom the truth is the record in Genesis 10 in the "seventy nations" is the basis of the rest of the "gentile world" and "Israel" histories which proves God is who has aided the survival of the nations.

(Genesis 10:32) These were the families of the sons of Noah according to their family descents, by their nations, and from these the nations were spread about in the earth after the deluge.

The first covenant with human beings is the Abrahamic Covenant which is a HUGE COMPREHENSIVE GLOBAL COVENANT OF LIFE! The Abrahamic "promise of God" has THE GUARANTEE for the "blessing of the nations" in the eventual removal of the Edenic Death curse (Rev22:1-3) and the "Adamic" physical imperfections built upon it as the covenant of God and "The Word of God" was extended since Genesis 3:15's holy "seed which is Christ".

The first record of this covenant is very general in its description of the blessing object:

(Genesis 12:1-3) And Jehovah proceeded to say to Abram: "Go your way out of your country and from your relatives and from the house of your father to the country that I shall show you; 2 and I shall make a great nation out of you and I shall bless you and I will make your name great; and prove yourself a blessing. 3 And I will bless those who bless you, and him that calls down evil upon you I shall curse, and all the families of the ground will certainly bless themselves by means of you."

Compare that "families of the ground" super-generality with this more specific "nations of the earth":

(Genesis 22:15-18) And Jehovah's angel proceeded to call to Abraham the second time out of the heavens 16 and to say: "'By myself I do swear,' is the utterance of Jehovah, 'that by reason of the fact that you have done this thing and you have not withheld your son, your only one, 17 I shall surely bless you and I shall surely multiply your seed like the stars of the heavens and like the grains of sand that are on the seashore; and your seed will take possession of the gate of his enemies. 18 And by means of your seed all nations of the earth will certainly bless themselves due to the fact that you have listened to my voice.'"

The "families of the ground" is general in comparison to the "nations of the earth" because it includes all the "families" of planet Earth beyond just those of human beings. It includes the animals which God will restore and "preserve alive" forever.

(1 Timothy 6:13) In the sight of God, who preserves all things alive, and of Christ Jesus...

This is how "God remembers" even a seemingly insignificant couple or few "sparrows". All these things were "made through him and FOR him" as eternal gifts from God "The Creator" to his Son their actual "Master Constructor". This is because a real "Kingdom" does not forget the "little things". (Luke 12:6)

And that is eventually realized in the total global worldwide "Re-Creation" (Matt19:28) of "all creation" in "all things made new" in this restorative "gather all things" process of the "Millennial Reign of Jesus Christ" and ever after:

(Revelation 22:1-5) And he showed me a river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing out from the throne of God and of the Lamb 2 down the middle of its broad way. And on this side of the river and on that side [there were] trees of life producing twelve crops of fruit, yielding their fruits each month. And the leaves of the trees [were] for the curing of the nations. 3 And no more will there be any curse. But the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in [the city], and his slaves will render him sacred service; 4 and they will see his face, and his name will be on their foreheads. 5 Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

The Edenic "curse of death" is removed for the global-blessing "promise of God" as stated back then in Genesis 12 and 22.

(1 Corinthians 15:24-28) Next, the end, when he hands over the kingdom to his God and Father, when he has brought to nothing all government and all authority and power. 25 For he must rule as king until [God] has put all enemies under his feet. 26 As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing, 27 For [God] "subjected all things under his feet." But when he says that 'all things have been subjected,' it is evident that it is with the exception of the one who subjected all things to him. 28 But when all things will have been subjected to him, then the Son himself will also subject himself to the One who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

Thus the promise to the "gentile" nations is pictured in the promise to King Nebuchadnezzar:

(Daniel 4:26) "And because they said to leave the rootstock of the tree, your kingdom will be sure to you after you know
that the heavens are ruling.

This is because the physical "world" of "the gentiles" and all animal creation and life on Earth is the "Kingdom of the World" which is to come under the final "Eternal Father" patriarchal hierarchy as now to be defined by the "New Adam" in Jesus Christ.

(1 Corinthians 15:22) For just as in Adam all are dying, so also in the Christ all will be made alive.

(1 Corinthians 15:45) The last Adam became a life-giving spirit.

(Ezekiel 47:9) And it must occur that every living soul that swarms, in every place to which the double-size torrent comes, will get life... and everything will be alive where the [River of Life] torrent comes.

That is why the Daniel 4 "Tree" has two bands, it pictures the gentile kingdom of man today as pictured in King Nebuchadnezzar and it pictures its recovery of "remove the bands" in the "Kingdom of the World" "Tree" as it comes into physical-earthly everlasting life and even immortality for tested humans (Rev22) under Jesus Christ the new "father of all the nations" as "Last Adam" and "Eternal Father" as he also has a physical perfection purpose in his perfect whole human sacrifice. (Heb10:10)

The atonement in the sacrificial blood of Christ (1Jo2:2) allowed the initial salvation from eternal death back to eternal life and the limited time to secure spiritual perfection as well which takes time hence the One Thousand Year Reign of Christ.

Physical perfection in a human being must be supported by spiritual perfection as well in absolute moral integrity and perfect and tested obedience to God to actually live forever and become immortal as well when Satan's final temptation can be conquered for those who accomplish that final testing mission. (Rev22:12-15)

This is why at this time imperfect human government is better than no governance at all and it is not just permitted by God He "placed" it and its "authority" in "relative position" (allowing human imperfection in it as well). God inspired government's basic function and existence for beneficial reasons and cannot be blamed for humans who break laws within governments at this time its is the best that can be expected from fallen humanity.

(Romans 13:1-4) Let every soul be in subjection to the superior authorities, for there is no authority except by God; the existing authorities stand placed in their relative positions by God. 2 Therefore he who opposes the authority has taken a stand against the arrangement of God; those who have taken a stand against it will receive judgment to themselves. 3 For those ruling are an object of fear, not to the good deed, but to the bad. Do you, then, want to have no fear of the authority? Keep doing good, and you will have praise from it; 4 for it is God's minister to you for your good. But if you are doing what is bad, be in fear: for it is not without purpose that it bears the sword; for it is God's minister, an avenger to express wrath upon the one practicing what is bad.

In the above God commands obedience to the "superior authorities" when they do not require behavior that breaks God's own law. God is who instituted the basis of the modern nations of today as recorded in the "seventy nation" basis of it all in Genesis 10. This is how shortly after the first attempt at a "World Government" was made under implied "King Nimrod":

(Genesis 11:1-4) Now all the earth continued to be of one language and of one set of words. 2 And it came about that in their journeying eastward they eventually discovered a valley plain in the land of Shinar, and they took up dwelling there. 3 And they began to say, each one to the other: "Come on! Let us make bricks and bake them with a burning process." So brick served as stone for them, but bitumen served as mortar for them. 4 They now said: "Come on! Let us build ourselves a city and also a tower with its top in the heavens, and let us make a celebrated name for ourselves, for fear we may be scattered over all the surface of the earth."

Thus, it was not long after Genesis 10 but in Genesis 11 that the first World Government attempt was made under "King Nimrod" which resulted in a "divine intervention" not in an irreparable destruction but in a delaying language disruption to breakdown the communications needed to complete that first World Government attempt.

(Genesis 11:5-9) And Jehovah proceeded to go down to see the city and the tower that the sons of men had built. 6 After that Jehovah said: "Look! They are one people and there is one language for them all, and this is what they start to do. Why, now there is nothing that they may have in mind to do that will be unattainable for them. 7 Come now! Let us go down and there confuse their language that they may not listen to one another's language." 8 Accordingly Jehovah scattered them from there over all the surface of the earth, and they gradually left off building the city. 9 That is why its name was called Babel, because there Jehovah had confused the language of all the earth, and Jehovah had scattered them from there over all the surface of the earth.

Thus, the original idea of World Government has kept progressing in the delay since until the world system has matured to again start to support the actuality of the idea.

And when Christ is in future rule that human linguistic "confusion" in now multiple languages which delayed the process of World Government on Earth will be reverted back to its "pure" form of the basis of true global communication unhindered between nations:

(Zephaniah 3:9) For then I shall give to peoples the change to a pure language, in order for them all to call upon the name of Jehovah, in order to serve him shoulder to shoulder."

That is the communicative complex the nations will be "regathered" into its basic meaning to accelerate the progress of the rule of Christ as far as accelerated global human communications being understood immediately.

Of course, the infinite power of Christ as now "channeled" from God Almighty for the earthly recovery from super-universal power is not limited by anything humans think we are starting to understand in the sciences.

Christ's rule may be temporarily a one thousand year process but by his power and wisdom it will be a cubic billion years in power because everything must be brought to perfect completion within the time of one thousand years. Of course it is all well beyond even angelic complete comprehension much less human beings at this time or even then.

But this final "divine intervention" to end the "one hour" of 8th King "scarlet wildbeast" World Government it will be destructive to that rival sovereign entity.
(Zephaniah 3:8) Therefore keep yourselves in expectation of me,' is the utterance of Jehovah, 'till the day of my rising up to [the] booty, for my judicial decision is to gather nations, for me to collect together kingdoms, in order to pour out upon them my denunciation, all my burning anger; for by the fire of my zeal all the earth will be devoured.

But we know now the "world" of planet earth and its life home system is what will be protected and preserved from World Government which never has been capable of true perfect earthly rule with any true semblance of wisdom, right and actual "justice for all" only the delusions of it as its sales branding mantra. Yet, everyone knows there never has been "justice for all" under imperfect human rule. No imperfect human kingdom has ruled in complete justice and power but that is what is required to actually manage this planet perfectly and completely. Yet, the "grandiose words" of today's ascendant final globalist contraption will continue to make baseless claims all the way to their thunderous angel-escorted exit.

(Daniel 7:11-12) "I kept on beholding at that time because of the sound of the grandiose words that the horn was speaking; I kept on beholding until the beast was killed and its body was destroyed and it was given to the burning fire. 12 But as for the rest of the beasts, their rulerships were taken away, and there was a lengthening in life given to them for a time and a season.

The Anglo-globalist "small horn" is the "8th horn" root of the final "8th King" system of eventual World Government as also pictured in the fourth "beast" of Daniel 7 when in final form. In time the American system "horn" partnered with the Anglo "small horn" which has grown and is now a "two horned wildbeast" "from the earth" system as the elite Anglo-American actual global powers behind the "image" of the United Nations as a "global nucleus" as intended to be the "international executive branch and political forum" of a larger world government system in their final grandiose scheme to "rule the world".

The UN element is only a part of World Government as its International Legislative Forum Executive Branch which must also finally "ascend from the abyss" of the coming "tribulation of those days" "sword stroke" global crisis phase with a World Financial Wealth Control System (Dan11:42-43) and a Globalized Military Law Enforcement Power "Ten Horns" System all then at truly "globalized" complete worldwide form. (Rev16:13-16)

That is why its is destroyed. As a singular and thus illegal "Superior Authority" it is not sanctioned to be obeyed and it never has been legal as the final sovereignty over planet Earth. God allows obedience to the "superior authorities" as they formed since Genesis 10 but He has sanctioned Jesus Christ as "King of kings" of the Messianic Kingdom to be the final Ruler to whom human "obedience belongs".

The Daniel 4 Tree and God and Christ's "Kingdom of the World" of Revelation 11:15

But the "rest of the beasts", like Nebuchadnezzar's Babylon experienced, are to have their "rulerships taken away from them" after their "time" in this Adamic phase ends at the Christ Kingdom conquest. The national "gentile" powers (plural) are those who "give their power" to the "scarlet wildbeast" World Government in the future and when World Government is ended by Christ so will their "rulerships be taken away".

Since all human rulership by means of the Adamic rebellion into sin and sovereign defiance is illegal, but permitted, no "kingdom of Earth in gentile nations has ever been legal. Only Israel of old was in a covenant with God to be a legally recognized divine kingdom given by God, under covenantal restrictions and obligations.

Thus, in Revelation 17 this fact is stated:

(Revelation 17:12-13) And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast. 13 These have one thought, and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast.

Because of the Romans 13 "superior authorities" allowance, and that we do recognize human national kingdoms and them in prophecy and history as existent since Genesis 10-11, this is just a fine point to further illustrate what Christ will administer in his "Kingdom of the World" authority as Messianic Kingdom King of kings as far as the eternal "kingdoms" of Earth, the "new earth" to come.

(Ephesians 1:19-23) It is according to the operation of the mightiness of his strength, 20 with which he has operated in the case of the Christ when he raised him up from the dead and seated him at his right hand in the heavenly places, 21 far above every government and authority and power and lordship and every name named, not only in this system of things, but also in that to come. 22 He also subjected all things under his feet, and made him head over all things to the congregation, 23 which is his body, the fullness of him who fills up all things in all.

Unlike in the Adamic rebellion being permitted by God, the nations will never again exercise human autonomous national sovereignty, for we already know that is impossible for humans to perform even in perfection due to various omnipotent wisdom and power limitations required to actually even run a garden properly.

These nations who will have preserved elements from them in those willing when Christ arrives (Rev14:6-7; Rev7:9-17) will receive "kingdoms" in millennium as based on 'last Adamic' perfect nations.

Thus, there is great hope in that lesson.

The world of these national powers all over planet Earth will learn something in the process and they will not be eternally destroyed like "8th King" Globalist World Government:

(Daniel 4:25) ...until you know that the Most High is Ruler in the kingdom of mankind, and that to the one whom he wants to he gives it.

Thus, the "time and a season" "season" of the "lengthening of their lives" is eternal, but under the Messianic Kingdom as part of the physical component of the "Kingdom of the World" and that is how the interpretation applied to Nebuchadnezzar:

(Daniel 4:20-22) "The tree that you beheld, that grew great and became strong and the height of which finally reached the
And that is why human "kings" are referred to in prophecy even after Christ is "King of kings" because he rules not just the spiritual firstborn from the dead,” and “The Ruler of the kings of the earth.”

(Revelation 1:4-5) May you have undeserved kindness and peace from "The One who is and who was and who is coming,” and from the seven spirits that are before his throne, 5 and from Jesus Christ, “the Faithful Witness,” “The

But as Christ as "King of kings" has the "copper" "band" removed by God for full Messianic Kingdom initial rule just beginning, so too actually fully taking the "Kingdom of the World" in Revelation 11:15-18, in the future. Thus as the final "seven times" complete in the future as the two witnesses 1260 days (time, times and half a time) warnings and open interpretation to your adversaries (God's Kingdom).

(Revelation 11:15) And the seventh angel blew his trumpet. And loud voices occurred in heaven, saying: "The kingdom for the "eternal blessing" as promised in the Abrahamic Covenant then becoming reality in progress.

(Revelation 11:16) For the "physical domain of the planetary Earth system which includes ALL LIFE of planet Earth including the "gentile nations" being prepared for the "Kingdom of the World" will become assured to gentiles at the same time. This is because the "Kingdom of the World" is a 

(Revelation 11:17) But as Christ as "King of kings" has the "copper" "band" removed by God for full Messianic Kingdom initial rule just beginning, so too actually fully taking the "Kingdom of the World" in Revelation 11:15-18, in the future.

(Revelation 11:18) And the nations were enraged, but their anger was softened by God's Kingdom as a sacred lineage of the Kings of Judah as extensions of the Davidic Kingdom Covenant as they merge into one whole Kingdom under God and Christ in the future.

Even Daniel hinted at this dual application, before telling King Nebuchadnezzar that the "Tree" applied to his marked "Gentile" Kingdom, Daniel also said this:

(Daniel 4:19) “Belteshazzar (Daniel) was answering and saying, ‘O my lord, may the dream [apply] to those hating you, and its interpretation to your adversaries (God's Kingdom).

Thus God does not hate humans or nations obviously. He does not condone rival Adamic nations, whether of Israel or "gentile", and that is what is meant as far as God's purpose to "bring to nothing all government" (1Cor15:24-28), of any human making by means of Christ and their Messianic Kingdom.

As the recovered world of human beings takes on the 'last Adamic' form of the "Eternal Father" Jesus Christ, the whole world of nations becomes divine as Christ is the New Adam of humanity, all the nations, everything. THAT is how the one tree in Daniel 4 represents the all encompassing convergence of all physical human national world reality into Jesus Christ. From that "gentile" "tree" "rootstock of the tree" the "twig" that is growing from that Armageddon phase "chopped down" "gentile" Adamic tree; "kingdom of the world" in sin and death, is Jesus Christ.

(Zechariah 3:8-9) “Hear, please, O Joshua the high priest, you and your companions who are sitting before you, for they are men [serving] as portents; for here I am bringing in my servant Sprout! 9 For, look! the stone that I have put before Joshua! Upon the one stone there are seven eyes. Here I am engraving its engraving,’ is the utterance of Jehovah of armies, ‘and I will take away the error of that land in one day.’

Babylon is the perfect foundational "gentile" benchmark nation in prophecy, the "head of gold" because Babel is where it all began in Genesis 10-11, as all humanity sprung from that "kingdom" long before Nebuchadnezzar's dynasty held the dominion.

THAT is why their are two "bands" placed on the chopped down "tree" as the copper is Christ's Kingdom in preparation for "sprouting" and the "iron" is the Gentile Kingdom of planet earth since Genesis 10's founding which Christ will secure as also the King of the "kingdom of the World" as under God Almighty the Ultimate King and Supreme Sovereign.

That is why this "chopping down" has always paralleled the "tree" in history with events in both "gentile times" history and that of Israel and its transition into the Christian reality it has become in spiritual final meaning.

Thus as the final "seven times" complete in the future as the two witnesses 1260 days (time, times and half a time) warnings and open salvation offer twice for 2520 days and a complete "seven times" and Christ "takes the rulships away" from the national powers as they certainly go and say: "Come, you people, and let us go up to the mountain of Jehovah, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will instruct us about his ways, and we will walk in his paths." For out of Zion law will go forth, and the word of Jehovah out of Jerusalem. And he will certainly render judgment among the nations and set matters straight respecting many peoples. And they will have to beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning shears. Nation will not lift up sword against nation, neither will they learn war anymore.

(Revelation 11:15) And the seventh angel blew his trumpet. And loud voices occurred in heaven, saying: "The kingdom of the world did become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ, and he will rule as king forever and ever."

Human "Princes" and "Kings" of the Future "Kingdom of the World" Maturation

And humans must be sanctioned as "princes" to help administer the "administration's" Earthly system of governance:

(Isaiah 2:1-4) The thing that Isaiah the son of Amoz visioned concerning Judah and Jerusalem: 2 And it must occur in the final part of the days [that] the mountain of the house of Jehovah will become firmly established above the top of the mountains, and it will certainly be lifted up above the hills; and to it all the nations must stream. 3 And many peoples will certainly go and say: “Come, you people, and let us go up to the mountain of Jehovah, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will instruct us about his ways, and we will walk in his paths.” For out of Zion law will go forth, and the word of Jehovah out of Jerusalem. And he will certainly render judgment among the nations and set matters straight respecting many peoples. And they will have to beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning shears. Nation will not lift up sword against nation, neither will they learn war anymore.

(Revelation 1:4-5) May you have undeserved kindness and peace from “The One who is and who was and who is coming,” and from the seven spirits that are before his throne, 5 and from Jesus Christ, “the Faithful Witness,” “The firstborn from the dead,” and “The Ruler of the kings of the earth.”

And that is why human "kings" are referred to in prophecy even after Christ is "King of kings" because he rules not just the spiritual
"kings" of Revelation 4 but also the earthly "princes" as "kings" of the "Kingdom of the World" as humans given divine responsibility in that "Administration" of Ephesians 1.

(Revelation 21:24) And the nations will walk by means of its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their glory into it.

Though it is hierarchical under God’s Kingdom from the "King of Eternity" God Almighty, to the "King of kings" Christ, to the Messianic Kingdom immortal spirit "kings" (Rev6:10; Rev20:4-6) under Christ, there has to be an earthly and human element which is also part of this overall "Administration" (Eph1) on Earth in that physical capacity:

(Ephesians 1:8-10) This he caused to abound toward us in all wisdom and good sense, 9 in that he made known to us the sacred secret of his will. It is according to his good pleasure which he purposed in himself 10 for an administration at the full limit of the appointed times, namely, to gather all things together again in the Christ, the things in the heavens and the things on the earth.

That is why the "Kingdom of Messiah" is but part of "God’s Kingdom" and its origin is from God but through the very human "King David" by a holy covenant with David within the context of the Mosaic law Covenant.

It is the Messianic Kingdom which is the express sovereign agency from God Almighty to rule this "New Universal Order" over this universe and thus planet Earth as it replaces "Satan and the demons" (Eph6:12). That whole "Kingdom of Messiah" is the true "new heavens" as the Immortal Authority to bring about the "new earth" and "all things made new" as the direct Divine Sovereign Governmental Agency over planet Earth.

(Revelation 7:4) And I heard the number of those who were sealed, a hundred and forty-four thousand, sealed

"King of kings" we know "spiritual Israel" is not just "anointed Christians" by this clue: transition to the spiritual as they follow "David" to "Heavenly Jerusalem" meaning as Christ is now the Immortal Mighty God by then Thus the reality that all the Bible symbols transcend their merely physical meanings and present world meanings today as they must transition to the spiritual as they follow "David" to "Heavenly Jerusalem" meaning as Christ is now the Immortal Mighty God by then "King of kings" we know "spiritual Israel" is not just "anointed Christians" by this clue:

(Revelation 6:12-15) And the form of the image was like a jasper stone shining crystal-clear, as a jasper stone shining crystal-clear. The former things have disappeared, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and having the glory of God. Its radiance was like a twig out of the stump of Jesse; and out of its roots a sprout will be fruitful. 2 And upon him the spirit of Jehovah must settle down, the spirit of wisdom and of understanding, the spirit of counsel and of mightiness, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of Jehovah; 3 and there will be enjoyment by him in the fear of Jehovah.

(1 Chronicles 17:11-14) And it must occur that when your days have come to the full [for you] to go [to be] with your forefathers, I shall certainly raise up your seed after you that will come to be one of your sons, and I shall indeed firmly establish his kingship. 12 He is the one that will build me a house, and I shall certainly establish his throne firmly to time indefinite. 13 I myself shall become his father, and he himself will become my son; and my loving-kindness I shall not remove from him the way I removed it from the one that happened to be prior to you. 14 And I will cause him to stand in my house and in my kingship to time indefinite, and his throne will itself become one lasting to time indefinite."

The Messianic Kingdom purpose must become Earthly in the "Kingdom of the World" of planet Earth. Its roots are by a human ruler, as David pictured Jesus Christ the final heir of the ownership of the "Messianic Kingdom":

(Daniel 2:35) At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, it became a large mountain and filled the whole earth.

That is why the Messianic Kingdom "it became a large mountain and filled the whole earth" as it then secures the "Kingdom of the [physical] World". That is why the "Holy City" "descending" and the "Kingdom come" are symbols of the Messianic Kingdom coming to planet Earth and enveloping it in immortal power and eternal life forever.

(Matthew 6:9-10) ‘Our Father in the heavens, let your name be sanctified. 10 Let your kingdom come. Let your will take place, as in heaven, also upon earth.

(Revelation 21:1-7) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them, 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! The tent of God, the holy city Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from God 6 and having the glory of God. Its radiance was like a twig out of the stump of Jesse; and out of its roots a sprout will be fruitful. 2 And upon him the spirit of Jehovah must settle down, the spirit of wisdom and of understanding, the spirit of counsel and of mightiness, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of Jehovah; 3 and there will be enjoyment by him in the fear of Jehovah.

(1 Corinthians 15:28) But when all things will have been subjected to him, then the Son himself will also subject himself to the One who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God, the holy city Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from God 11 and having the glory of God. Its radiance was like a twig out of the stump of Jesse; and out of its roots a sprout will be fruitful. 2 And upon him the spirit of Jehovah must settle down, the spirit of wisdom and of understanding, the spirit of counsel and of mightiness, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of Jehovah; 3 and there will be enjoyment by him in the fear of Jehovah.

(Spiritual Israel’s “Twelve Tribes”)

Thus the reality that all the Bible symbols transcend their merely physical meanings and present world meanings today as they must transition to the spiritual as they follow "David" to "Heavenly Jerusalem" meaning as Christ is now the Immortal Mighty God by then "King of kings" we know "spiritual Israel" is not just "anointed Christians" by this clue:

(Revelation 7:4) And I heard the number of those who were sealed, a hundred and forty-four thousand, sealed out of every tribe of the sons of Israel...

The "144,000" is "out of" every "tribe of Israel" as but a portion of the whole "twelve tribes of Israel". The "144,000" be it symbolic or
lateral it is a definite meaning of a finite completion but the rest of "Israel" must be here on planet earth:

(Matthew 19:28) Jesus said to them: “Truly I say to you, In the re-creation, when the Son of man sits down upon his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also yourselves sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Thus, the "twelve tribes of Israel" also take on a global picture of an element of the "Kingdom of the World" in its human form on earth under the "Kingdom of Messiah" as does the preserved "gentile" symbol in Daniel 4 as also included in the "Kingdom of the World" as "last Adam" is the Christ "Eternal Father" paternal progenitor of that "new earth" human family by means of the Isaiah 54 "Bride" of Christ the implied new "Eternal Mother" of humankind at that time.

SECTION 5—THE WORLD GOVERNMENT PROPHECY

SECTION 5 OF 1, 2, 3, 4

Daniel's Prophecy—The First Structured Prophecy "Map to Messiah's Kingdom" Ever

When Israel met its "dark night of the soul" as being conquered and decimated spiritually and eventually physically under Babylonian capture or scattering (607 BCE sieges to the 586 BCE Jerusalem/ Temple destruction) that is when God sent some "good news" by means of Daniel the prophet as the first truly structured prophecy concerning the Messiah King first in Daniel 2 then in Daniel 7 and 8 structured sovereign prophecies.

Daniel 4 and Daniel 9 were also timeframe based prophecies. Daniel 11-12 was structured in a "King South" versus "King North" narrative that is indeed "prophecy becoming history", but it was not by an actually structural prophecy symbology context that we see in Daniel 2 and 7, and as derivable from Daniel 8 which also lacked a symbology of a continuum of more than a world power in a single Bible prophecy symbol.

Daniel 2 was given under Nebuchadnezzar as he even is quoted in that prophecy. Daniel 7 was visioned in the "first year of Belshazzar" and Daniel 8 "in the third year of Belshazzar" the last of the Babylonian Kings of the Dynasty of Nebuchadnezzar. (Daniel 9-10 and Daniel 11-12 were given when under Medo-Persian rule.)

Thus, when those depressed Israelites heard or read this it was uplifting given their current state of "desolations":

(Daniel 7:13-14) "I kept on beholding in the visions of the night, and, see there! with the clouds of the heavens someone like a son of man happened to be coming; and to the Ancient of Days he gained access, and they brought him up close even before that One. 14 And to him there were given rulership and dignity and kingdom, that the peoples, national groups and languages should all serve even him. His rulership is an indefinitely lasting rulership that will not pass away, and his kingdom one that will not be brought to ruin.

And now we know the final announcement of the "two witnesses" allowing the final anointed Christian affirmation "sealing" on those remaining (Rev12:14-17) and successfully carrying out that mission of Revelation 10:5-11 will be ceased in the future after its final 1260 days is completed as the final form of this "that very horn made war upon the holy ones, and it was prevailing against them" as parallel to Revelation 11:7-12:

(Daniel 7:21-22) "I kept on beholding when that very horn made war upon the holy ones, and it was prevailing against them, 22 until the Ancient of Days came and judgment itself was given in favor of the holy ones of the Supreme One, and the definite time arrived that the holy ones took possession of the kingdom itself.

But in the meantime in the final 1260 days of the future completion of the "seven times" of Revelation 11 as a second and "final witnessing" the impotent Globalists will be permitted to continue their "new world order" and World Government fantasy of being gods over Earth as part of that "speak even words against the Most High":

(Daniel 7:25-26) And he will speak even words against the Most High, and he will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And he will intend to change times and law, and they will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time (Rev11:2-3; Dan12:7; Rev13:5-7; Rev12:14). 26 And the Court itself proceeded to sit (Messianic "Court" in the Dan12:11 1290 days initial activation period), and his own (8th King, King North World Government) rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [him] and to destroy [him] totally.

But they will, of course, utterly fail and will not have "life given to them for a time and a season", it will be eternal obliteration for 8th King "World Government" as a sovereign entity because the best Kingdom is who shall be victorious:

(Daniel 7:27) "And the kingdom and the rulership and the grandeur of the kingdoms under all the heavens were given to the people who are the holy ones of the Supreme One. Their kingdom is an indefinitely lasting kingdom, and all the rulerships will serve and obey them."

And it is shown it is not an instant destruction on the "8th King" but there is a timed period when this becomes reality:

(Revelation 6:12-17) And I saw when he opened the sixth seal, and a great earthquake occurred; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the entire moon became as blood, 13 and the stars of heaven fell to the earth, as when a fig tree shaken by a high wind casts its unripe figs. 14 And the heaven departed as a scroll that is being rolled up, and every mountain and [every] island were removed from their places. 15 And the kings of the earth and the top-ranking ones and the military commanders and the rich and the strong ones and every slave and [every] free person hid themselves in the caves and in the rock-masses of the mountains. 16 And they keep saying to the mountains and to the cave commanders: "Fall over us and hide us from the face of the One seated on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb,
And we know now even some from that rival-sovereign system will wake up and "change sides" and accept the "open salvation offer" as the "Covenant of Peace" (Eze34:25; Eze37:36) is offered to all human beings, even former avowed enemies. This is the "open salvation offer" which must be going forth in the remainder of the Daniel 12:11 1290 days as the "8th King" is looking for the "mountains to fall on them and cover them" as too stubborn to accept this offer, as repeated here, again:

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters." 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: "She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!"

But of course, as golden an opportunity as that is some people will still love their own impotent power and vain pride and thus turn down that final term of surrender to the "Kingdom of Messiah" for life. In this "war of the great day of God the Almighty" we must have the winners and we must also have some great losers unfortunately. But not everyone will turn down that final "open salvation offer".

(Romans 13:1) Let every soul be in subjection to the superior authorities, for there is no authority except by God; the existing authorities stand placed in their relative positions by God.

God permits the national-governmental "superior authorities" (as in plural) to rule their limited and imperfect domains through "national" governments for limited beneficial reasons.

But nowhere in that above allowance and command does God permit a "superior authority", such "World Government" of human foreign origin, as they attempted also in Genesis 11 which will be what "8th King" World Government will achieve for a very short time period. (Rev17:8-12; Dan8:25; Dan11:44-45; Dan12:11; Rev13:15-18)

1. The first World Government disruption was non-destructive; (Gen11)

2. The final World Government disruption will be both non-destructive to Earth as a whole yet destructive upon the rival-sovereign to the last atom;

Thus, God has permitted the "superior authorities" of the state and national governmental systems to rule at this time for beneficial reasons to global societies and He has shown in prophecy He has even assured those "kingdoms" will become blessed and will continue on forever once they learn "who really rules". As imperfect and even criminal as national limited-scale governments sometimes are and may become they are better than global "free for all" lawlessness.

For example, though imperfect, national governments and laws help minimize criminal activities to the best of their ability when criminals themselves are not ruling and they govern many beneficial "public works" for the maintained health of society and nature. And even when criminals attain high stations of human power they are impeded by laws generally created to create peaceful conditions in society.

No rogue national leaders have thus been able to carry on their murderous tyranny for long as individuals.

And the whole Bible prophecy is about a super-human "Kingdom Ruler" in perfect immortal spirit form with perfect wisdom and power who will become the "superior authority" of planet Earth. Why would anyone choose the dying losers in today's Globalist bankers, warlords, technocrats and politicians? Since when does material power and riches effect an everlasting solution or allow them to escape death? Since when?

And all certainty of the rule of Jesus Christ has been demonstrated as fully legal and divine by every Bible covenant he is party to (Which is ALL of them; Gen3:15; Num24:17).

Jesus Christ delivered and supervised himself every covenant and empowered its final ratified from God, then received every covenants benefits as final Conquering Champion, sinless person and immortal heir in all of the above.

Thus, when human "8th King" World Government crosses the line and crowns itself the "Superior Authority" of planet Earth by their own appointment there is going to be a big problem with the real "Superior Authority" whom God will also complete the "Kingdom of Messiah" for in the same timeframe as that 8th King global-sovereign contender. (Zech4:6-9; Rev11; Zech6:9-15)

Thus, in their very "8th King" faces Christ is crowned "King of kings" of the then completing Messianic Kingdom and carries out his global "sheep gathering" of the earth sheep as the heavenly sheep gathering was completed first as to how the "Messianic Kingdom Body" is completed just prior to Christ's "King of kings" coronation by God.

That is also how Christ is both the "foundation stone" of the Temple of God and the "head stone" or "cap stone" of its completion.

(Zechariah 4:6-9) Accordingly he answered and said to me: "This is the word of Jehovah to Zerubbabel, saying, "Not by a military force, nor by power, but by my spirit," Jehovah of armies has said. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel [you will become] a level land. And he will certainly bring forth the headstone. There will be shoutings to it: "How charming! How charming!" 8 And the word of Jehovah continued to occur to me, saying: 9 "The very hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house, and his own hands will finish it."

Man-Appointed "Superior Authority" World Government versus God-Appointed "Superior Authorities" National Government

(2 Thessalonians 1:6-10) This takes into account that it is righteous on God's part to repay tribulation to those who make tribulation for you, 7 but, to you who suffer tribulation, relief along with us at the revelation of the Lord Jesus from heaven with his powerful angels in a flame of fire, as he brings vengeance upon those who do not know God and those who do not obey the good news about our Lord Jesus. 9 These very ones will undergo the judicial punishment of everlasting destruction from before the Lord and from the glory of his strength, 10 at the time he comes to be glorified in connection with his holy ones and to be regarded in that day with wonder in connection with all those who exercised faith, because the witness we gave met with faith among you.
The "8th King" elite-cadavers have not been approved or permitted but to fulfill the final prophecy signals to aid recognition in those who will surrender not to their 666 but to the "Kingdom of God" by means of the Universal Sovereign Agency which has been "set up" by prophecy and divine action to rule Earth: The Messianic Kingdom of Jesus Christ—period.

The allowance of doomed 8th King stubborn refusal to submit to Christ has been foretold it is no surprise how highly some of them consider their mud-based flesh to be. Those who are this stubborn bringing destruction on their own head learn the "Lesson of Pharaoh" for a beneficial purpose for others later:

(Exodus 9:13-17) Then Jehovah said to Moses: "Get up early in the morning and take a position in front of Pharaoh, and you must say to him, 'This is what Jehovah the God of the Hebrews has said: "Send my people away that they may serve me. 14 For at this time I am taking all my blows against your heart and upon your servants and your people, to the end that you may know that there is none like me in all the earth. 15 For by now I could have thrust my hand out that I might strike you and your people with pestilence and that you might be effaced from the earth. 16 But, in fact, for this cause I have kept you in existence, for the sake of showing you my power and in order to have my name declared in all the earth. 17 Are you still behaving haughtily against my people in not sending them away?

More power to them if that is what they choose to be in spite of every measure taken to secure the surrender provision of life. But, also thank God their day will come no one really needs them, truly.

Their final global characteristics and morphologies have been foretold:

(Daniel 8:23) “And in the final part of their kingdom, as the transgressors act to a completion, there will stand up a king fierce in countenance and understanding ambiguous sayings. (parallel of Daniel 11:31b)

Their limited successes are foretold:

(Daniel 8:24) And his power must become mighty, but not by his own power. And in a wonderful way he will cause ruin, and he will certainly prove successful and do effectively. And he will actually bring mighty ones to ruin (like the USSR and eventually Russia), also the people made up of [the] holy ones. (Dan11:36-39)

And the world "peace and security" as the "freedom from care" is also foretold to aid their final agenda over Earth:

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a freedom from care he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will stand up, but it will be without hand that he will be broken.

Their exact lineage of world power since ancient times is foretold and mapped in prophecy:

(Revelation 17:8-10) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss (Rev11:7-10), and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder marvellingly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world. 9 “Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top. 10 And there are seven kings: five have fallen (Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece), one is (Rome), the other (Anglo-America) has not yet arrived, but when he does arrive he must remain a short while.

The 7th King is shown as remaining a "short while", not destroyed. This is because the 7th King "King South" nation-state system is "pawned" by King North globalism based World Government to be not destroyed but made fully subservient to the Globalist "New World Order" of then World Government. (Dan11:42-43)

(Revelation 17:11) And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction.

"8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" "World Government" is the entity explicitly described as "going off into destruction".

And here we have the basis of globalist "8th King" power "not by his own power" but by the progressive to complete control of national groups whose "sovereignty" is lost as they "give their power" and "their [national] kingdom" to the "scarlet wildbeast" as globalized World Government:

(Revelation 17:12) “And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast. 13 These have one thought, and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast.

That "one hour" in the above is how we know 8th King World Government will be permitted to complete and rule globally to complete the prophecy and final events for a very brief concluding period of the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 that sovereign parallel as Christ secures the sheep as well during that time while making the "open salvation offer" globally known as the 8th King is in their final power drive.

But we also know who will conquer the 8th King when the time is complete:

(Revelation 17:14) These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so]."

And in the prophecy timeline ordered final sequence this is how we know it is after 8th King World Government is complete and ruling that they will outlaw global-corporate religion as a whole "Babylon the Great" after all religions of Earth have sold-out and endorsed the "scarlet wildbeast" World Government as if sacred and divine:

(Revelation 17:15) And he says to me: “The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire.
Thus, the Babylon the Great deposition as the last signal event with the "world peace and security" (1Thess5:1-3) under World Government can be proven in a number of ways:

1. Babylon the Great existing through the "sword stroke" all the way into World Government "8th King" allows the use of Babylon the Great's religious divisiveness to aid the "divide and conquer" effects during the final "sword stroke" global crisis.

2. The Babylon the Great total world symbology of all corporate religion will be completed after Babylon the Great endorse and "rides" "8th King" World Government which is also then the "scarlet wildbeast" as also one whole complete entity as both symbolic entities become a complete picture of world reality at that time of the "harlot's" end as then Babylon the Great's final purpose will be completed and outlawed internationally under World Government;

3. Babylon the Great existing through the "sword stroke" and into World Government "8th King" allows multi-trillions in Babylon the Great religio-corporate managed assets up to that time to be re-capitalized into the World Government "sword stroke" "healing" recovery;

4. Babylon the Great existing through the "sword stroke" all the way into World Government "8th King" and the Christ arrival it triggers allows Christ in then also complete Messianic Kingdom "Court" authority to judge the "harlot" which World Government "scarlet wildbeast" "ten horns" destruction will free the final God's "my people" "sheep" still trapped in religions as Babylon the Great goes down. (Rev11:13; Rev14:6-8)

5. Babylon the Great existing through the "sword stroke" all the way into World Government "8th King" allows the "sword stroke" to "heal" as a global sign (Rev13:3), it allows the "8th King" "King North" World Government to complete and make its final global-sovereign statements as a sign. (1Thess5:1-3)

And as the final signal in that triple series of global signals it allows the "Babylon the Great" corporate-religious complex to be outlawed internationally under World Government as the final global sign, then globally in the post Christ arrival global sheep gathering mode (Rev14:1-8) prior to 8th King World Government conquest and destruction. (Rev17:12-18)

Thus, the entire full final sovereign cycle of 8th King development as successful in deposing "King South" "national sovereignty" and getting complete ownership of its gold and assets is to accomplish the finality of the prophecy events:

(Revelation 17:17-18) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth.

Thus, the reality is globalization and progressive ownership by debt is how "King North's" globalization system basis of "world-government-in-progress" is how the national "King South" nation-state system was invaded and taken over in time:

(Daniel 11:40) "And in the time of [the] end the king of the south will engage with him in a pushing, and against him the king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the lands and flood over and pass through.

And that is how Jehovah's witnesses defunct "anointed Christian ministerial" "decoration" was also "invaded" and then finally toppled as a judgment of God (Dan6:11-14) in this global context as concurrent with the Daniel 11:42-43 final "sword stroke" phase weakening effect on "King South" national governments:

(Daniel 11:41) He will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration (Dan8:13-14), and there will be many [people] that will be made to stumble. But these are the ones that will escape out of his hand, Edom and Moab and the main part of the sons of Ammon.

A very proof of divine inspiration in this prophecy given to Daniel is the globalization process fact now active that global national "gold and silver" as the very basis of "King North" sovereignty is being and will be fully globalized into Globalism System control before World Government is officially complete.

In addition all the national assets in the "desirable things" of the national-domain of "Egypt" as the global physical nation-state government based nations now under "King South" Anglo-American nationalist base guidance (including there very government "corporations" themselves) will end up in the future in "King North" Globalist System ownership and control 100%.

That "King North" "8th King" global wealth control and total ownership of planet Earth leading to total planetary domination with all its former national-system "treasures" is the basis for World Government global-true sovereignty which is the basis of global-sovereignty.

In addition, that kind of wealth in the trillions of dollars of value in today's system is the basis of the global recovery phase after the "tribulation of those days" "sword stroke" cycle has run its full global course.

It is the "let the nations regain power" of Isaiah 41 in the "death stroke got healed" of Revelation 13:3-8,14-15 in the post "sword stroke" globalized worldwide "healing" process which provides the highly hopeful "it wasn't doomsday after all" global-atmosphere in which to present "8th King" New World Order "World Government" for maximum positive and deceptive effect.

(Daniel 11:42) And he will keep thrusting out his hand against the (national) lands; and as regards the (King South "capital" and domain) land of Egypt, she (is made subservient to KN and) will not prove to be an escapee. 43 And [King North] will actually rule over the hidden (global-scale) treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt (nation-state assets). And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps. (smaller nations lower-priority will be sucked in as well)

That is also the period when Babylon the Greats global-corporate religious complex will have served its initial final purpose in "riding" the "scarlet wildbeast" in global view as its spiritual endorsement sector for mass-religious misleading.

Then it can become deposed and meet its final purpose being stripped of its 100s of trillions in global assets to also aid not just the "global recovery" worldwide "healing" process from that final "sword stroke" phase, in its total global destruction as a judgment of God for real (Rev18:8; Rev14:6-8) that BTG destruction will also support the believability and credibility of the world "peace and security"
"8th King" "King Fierce" Dual Global Agenda

1. Thus, the "world peace" final mega-mantle of World Government (1Thess5:1-3) is also the "freedom from care" of Daniel 8:25 when the "four winds" of Revelation 7 is actually activated. Because World Government "King Fierce" synonymous with "King North" and the "8th King" will "bring many to ruin during a "freedom from care" or "time of security" ("peace and security" under World Government) as per Daniel 8:12 they will be doling out astounding wealth to bribe the nations in that "healing" as aided by Daniel 11:42-43 wealth control.

2. But they will also begin their final campaign of selective destructive global modifications such as a scheduled human depopulation operation. Thus the cessation of the smaller "two witnesses" final ministry (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:7,11) will be carried out to completion into the larger global Babylon the Great corporate religious system destruction in this same "freedom from care" recovery period.

The destruction of the "two witnesses" ministry as permitted and that of Babylon the Great as required is "chapter one" of that "bring many to ruin" of Daniel 8:15 as also parallel Daniel 11:44 "devote many to destruction" as both Daniel 8:25 and Daniel 11:45 picture full World Government as convergent in final meaning with the "King Fierce", "King North" and "8th King" zenith "one hour" period ruling Earth for real. (Rev17:12) But, the destruction the "final witness" and Babylon the Great is not the only targets of this "bring many to ruin" campaign.

That "four winds" "bring many to ruin" period is the final "Great Tribulation" phase Christ "cuts short the days" of from God:

(Matthew 24:21-22) for then there will be great tribulation such as has not occurred since the world's beginning until now, no, nor will occur again. 22 In fact, unless those days were cut short, no flesh would be saved; but on account of the chosen ones those days will be cut short.

Although the "Dark Nobility" inclusive Globalists will not want to support billions of "extra people", to them "useless eaters", as people no longer required to help build their "new world order" for it is then complete it is Satan's agenda which must "reign supreme" in the long run. And although the "King North" "8th King" Globalist System will be then free to enact global-measures for the "Georgia Guidestone" "first commandment" "Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature" protocol for Earth's peoples reduced to a more manageable population size in "balance with nature" (as in UN Agenda 21) it is Satan and his "final agenda" which will actually be empowered in that final period. (Eze38)

And since Satan and the demons are headed to a guaranteed "abyss incarceration prison" ruling for thousands of more years is not in their plan as it is in the deluded "Globalist Elites". Rather, they will attempt to destroy all life on Earth as they will override the Globalist "ten horns" weapons system for their final use to a level of control now unknown.

That is how the Globalist desire to reduce the human burden on Earth while restoring natural systems worldwide required a globalized weapons and precision energy network to actually help carry out that final agenda on human populations globally. This is speculatively possible and foreseeable because then Earth's former "war machine" will no longer have a "nation versus nation" purpose any longer. The entire war and weapons complex will be under 100% World Government control.

Then the worldwide weapons and precision energy systems' final purpose can be realized and applied which is a fully globalized worldwide weapons system in 100% networked "8th King" "ten horns" control to be globally applied by systematic scheduling for the final agenda: Technologically-aided global human depopulation by precise selective "genocidal" technological means. But that plan is to be overridden by not just Satan for a far worse scenario but then God "overriding" them all for a true final cessation of the whole period for the rule of the "Prince of Peace".

Ironically, it is the Globalist "King North" System which ends up constructing and empowering a global weapons system which Satan can override probably like an Angelic-Intelligence "peripheral device" "plugging in" like a (USB) Universal Satanic Bus in spirit to "digital" "AI Port" to make use of that weapons network instead for his own final mega-destructive agenda. It is no question of whether Satan has this intelligence, power and ability it is a question of how far God will permit him into that final human system situation.

That is how and why that is the "four winds" events as the final phase of the "Great tribulation" and why it is then that God "cuts short the days" so some "flesh" may be preserved. It is also how the Revelation 14:17-20 "winepress" is in a truly potentially destructive operation. Thus the cessation of the smaller "two witnesses" final ministry (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:7,11) will be carried out to completion into the larger global Babylon the Great corporate religious system destruction in this same "freedom from care" recovery period.

And yet even now all this "signs seen" in "sun, moon and stars" has been described by global researchers even if they did not fully connect it to the final prophecy cycle of Daniel and Revelation and the other applicable Bible prophecies of the "time of the end".

Daniel 11 World Government Phase

Thus in Daniel 11:42-43, in effect of that feminine "she" 'King South' becomes "Queen South" in effect of being fully "King North" Globalist subservient and yet not destroyed but only "lasting a short while" as a sovereign national power.

The final Messianic Kingdom Proclamation will be the "little scroll" "Sovereign Ultimatum of the Kingdom of God" that will "disturb" the globalist "King North" World Government as it "ascends from abyss" as this is when Revelation 11:7-10 World Government sanctioned cessation of the "final witnessing" of the "two witnesses" takes place even before Babylon the Great's destruction is finalized:

(Daniel 11:44) "But there will be reports that will disturb him, out of the sunrising and out of the north, and he will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction.

As counterfeit "Kingdom of God on Earth" and "Zion" as well as the BTG endorsed but fraud "Kingdom of God" the "King North" World Government will place itself in "Jerusalem" by claims of divinity and partnership with worldly "Israel" and its "Zion" fraud in an attempt to also block the real "Kingdom of God" Immortal Zion from the people of all planet Earth in the "grand sea".

(Daniel 11:45) And he will plant his palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him. 12 "And during that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who is standing in behalf of the sons of your people."
Under 8th King North World Government that Globalist System will be able to truly enforce this coercion upon many, but not all, people:

(Revelation 13:14-18) And it misleads those who dwell on the earth, because of the signs that were granted it to perform in the sight of the wild beast, while it tells those who dwell on the earth to make an image to the wild beast that had the sword-stroke and yet revived. 15 And there was granted it to give breath to the image of the wild beast, so that the image of the wild beast should both speak and cause to be killed all those who would not in any way worship the image of the wild beast. 16 And it puts under compulsion all persons, the small and the great, and the rich and the poor, and the free and the slaves, that they should give these a mark in their right hand or upon their forehead, 17 and that nobody might be able to buy or sell except a person having the mark, the name of the wild beast or the number of its name. 18 Here is where wisdom comes in: Let the one that has intelligence calculate the number of the wild beast, for it is a man’s number; and its number is six hundred and sixty-six.

Their conquest has been foretold in this detailed sequence of the post-sheep-gathering Christ Messianic Kingdom conquest to end the 1290 days and that “week” of open salvation opportunity:

(Revelation 19:11-21) And I saw the heaven opened, and, look! A white horse. And the one seated upon it is called Faithful and True, and he judges and carries on war in righteousness. 12 His eyes are a fiery flame, and upon his head are many diadems. He has a name written that no one knows but he himself, 13 and he is arrayed with an outer garment sprinkled with blood, and the name he is called is The Word of God. 14 Also, the armies that were in heaven were following him on white horses, and they were clothed in white, clean, fine linen. 15 And out of his mouth there protrudes a sharp long sword, that he may strike the nations with it, and he will shepherd them with a rod of iron. He treads too the winepress of the wrath of God the Almighty. 16 And upon his outer garment, even upon his thigh, he has a name written, King of kings and Lord of lords.

The “angel standing in the sun” means all the carnivorous animals of planet Earth will “hear” this angelically-divine invite. We will probably see “roadkill” pop up quite alive from the “dust of the earth” as well as the walls of zoos and “dog pounds” all over the world becoming dustified so they can join their “wild brothers and sisters” so they can all help clean up the globalist “8th King” mess as a “sacrifice from God” as gift to them from God Almighty as the final co-victors over the enemy along with the seal of their everlasting freedom from oppression forever thereafter:

(Revelation 19:17-18) I saw also an angel standing in the sun, and he cried out with a loud voice and said to all the birds that fly in midheaven: “Come here, be gathered together to the great evening meal of God, 18 that you may eat the fleshy parts of kings and the fleshy parts of military commanders and the fleshy parts of strong men and the fleshy parts of horses and of those seated upon them, and the fleshy parts of all, of freemen as well as of slaves and of small ones and great.”

(Ezekiel 39:17-19) And as regards you, O son of man, this is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, ‘Say to the birds of every sort of wing and to all the wild beasts of the field: “Collect yourselves together and come. Gather yourselves together all around to my sacrifice, which I am sacrificing for you, a great sacrifice on the mountains of Israel. And you will certainly eat flesh and drink blood. 18 The flesh of mighty ones you will eat, and the blood of the chieftains of the earth you will drink, rams, young male sheep, and he-goats, young bulls, the fatlings of Bashan all of them. 19 And you will be certain to eat fat to satisfaction and to drink blood to drunkenness, from my sacrifice that I will sacrifice for you.”’

This is not the “Christ Arrival” event but its final phase as he will already have arrived to complete the “heavenly sheep” gathering to empower the Messianic Kingdom completion from God as its then God crowned “King of kings” and to offer the “open salvation contract” to all humans of Earth. This is the complete Messianic Kingdom “Conquest Mode” as the final phase of the “Second Coming of Christ” as the 1290 days ends that “open salvation offer”:

(Revelation 19:19-21) And I saw the wild beast and the kings of the earth and their armies gathered together to wage war with the one seated on the horse and with his army. 20 And the wild beast was caught, and along with it the false prophet that performed in front of it the signs with which he misled those who received the mark of the wild beast and those who render worship to its image. While still alive, they both were hurled into the fiery lake that burns with sulphur. 21 But the rest were killed off with the long sword of the one seated on the horse (these will be resurrected later, hence why they are not tossed into the lake of fire), which [sword] proceeded out of his mouth. And all the birds were filled from the fleshy parts of them.

After Satan sees his “final kingdom” fall he too must fall as "POW" with all the demons:

(Revelation 20:1-3) And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven with the key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand. 2 And he seized the dragon, the original serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. 3 And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

Six World Government Symbols in Bible Prophecy

Governing Body Prophecy Deception

First, let us examine just how stalled and ambiguous the current so-called Governing Body and so-called "interpretation" progress has become in these six world government prophecy symbols they "dead end" into a simpleton "end of the world" instead, before they are described in modern updated globalism progressed reality after this section on the GB deception.

At the present time the GB has stalled the progressive globalization logic and global evidence that as prophecy follows the consolidation of the governments of all the nations "gathered" so too will the world system AND ITS PROPHECY ALSO "converge" into one final meaning in truly globalized power into one "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" World Government like a no-brainer at this point of sovereign prophetic maturity along with the eventual completion of the globalization objective.
Thus all these symbols in prophecy in Daniel 2, Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel 11-12, Ezekiel 38-39 and Revelation 13 and Revelation 17 all must also “converge” in final meaning into ONE RIVAL GLOBAL-SOVEREIGN entity in World Government completion, in permitted final defiant rule which will take several more years. (Rev17:8-18; Dan11:44-45; Dan2:44; Rev13:3-7,15-18; Dan8:25; Eze38-39)

The whole Bible prophecy symbology equates to one whole World Government in the unified and globalized composition of all the nations. That World Government “8th King” will also state its global-sovereign claim globally and that with their post-sword-stroke cycle “world peace” mantra of “global security”. (Rev13:3; Isa41:1; 1Thess5:1-3)

The United Nations from its League of Nations inception has made all these claims of “world peace and security” purpose and in prophecy it will be finally "branded" as the United Nations-related ‘International Executive Branch Forum’ as part of World Government and as its completed "image" and global legislative "nucleus" of development since 1919-1921 following the peaceful resolution of World War 1.

No matter how they may re-spin and re-brand the "United Nations" after it "ascends" from the coming final "sword stroke" cycle “abyss” (Rev11:7-10; Rev17:8-12; Rev13:3) with world government it will be the centerpiece of a truly globalization-completed "World Government" that will also be composed of and command all global wealth and finance (Dan11:42-43) and weapons systems “ten horns” as one whole "scarlet wildbeast" World Government system.

THIS is what the apostate and infiltrator Governing Body is tasked with concealing in their service to the "wildbeast" they obviously worship as its top "Jehovah's witnesses" "anointed" Cult Priests for King North. (Dan11:32a)

Thus, all these prophecy symbols in the Daniel 2 “Immense Image”, Daniel 7 “Fourth Beast”, Daniel 8 “King Fierce”, Daniel 11 "King North”, Revelation 13,17 eventual “8th King” "Scarlet Wildbeast" and "Gog of Magog" are all final pictures of complete globalized World Government of the future as one whole global-sovereign united final global-defiant and rival rulership against God's Kingdom.

The GB Stall and Distraction in Multiple Global Fronts

The GB now has these six convergent global-sovereign symbols scattered in various world “fronts” as abortive national system dead-ends and an incomplete "United Nations" "image" with no real power at present to actually be the truly fully-globalized “8th King” true global-sovereign World Government. In the GB subversion and deception globalization is fully ignored as fulfilling in prophecy. And this scattered front is a "dead end" only progressing to national-system relevance and incomplete UN meaning and that is how the GB scatters JW attention to various world national-system distractions in these prophecies:

1. Daniel 2= national system development in the feet and toes;  
2. Daniel 7= Anglo-American national governmental systems;  
3. Daniel 8=Anglo-American national governmental systems;  
4. Daniel 11=”Russia”;  
5A. Revelation 13=National governmental systems global;  
5B. Revelation 17=The United Nations “image”;
6. Gog of Magog= “a coalition of nations”, that is national power;

Aborting the Final Prophecy

1. In this process the GB ignores the meaning of the whole symbolic entities of those prophecies for pieces of them, ignoring and concealing world government in final entire meaning.  
2. In addition, the final diffusion of meaning adds to the confusion and keeps the prophecy aborted.  
3. In addition to that darkness, the truth of Christ saving nations and only deposing world government as the predator which will soon control all the globalization “gathered” nations to this end, is lost and so is the true hopefulness of the “good news” of the Christ arrival.  
4. Thus, it is a multi-front and aborted world development stalled farce and a true “dead end” into a delusional “end of the world” current JW farce fantasy all aided by the impression national power is the end all of prophecy and world power—while fully ignoring the globalization objective of world government as well as the goals of globalization itself.  
5. The other farce the Governing Body maintains is that the "United Nations" is "the 8th King" which is impossible in that even "international law" is a “law of consent” that is ultimately empowered by national governments.  

Though the United Nations is enormous in scope, and larger than any government of Earth when we factor in its elite corporate support system, it is not yet a world government true legally stated and legislating component of World Government. And when it will become that, no matter what they may name the United Nations as, it will be but one part of World Government, it will remain a controlled international forum of its real globalist empowered corporate system and that system’s wealth and financial control system. Even under World Government, the United Nations will be like a national system, in that Globalist Genius (Dan8:24) is NOT going to allow world direction in the hands of puppet politicians of known intellectual and system incomplete comprehension. The world never will see the true ruling power in World Government in the Anglo-American Globalist-Elite Two-Horned Wildbeast which is actually the Devil borne world ruling cerebral system that controls it all.

In the GB deceptive outlook, nothing prophecy symbolic converges into actual "8th King" World Government future meaning as far as this GB stalled deception. (Dan8:12b) As furnished by this baseless abortion of prophecy into ambiguous diffusion, now the GB can present the “end of the world” with no prophetic evidence as the “catch all” final deluded JW expectation is hyped up for this, fully stalled, fraudulent, and deceptive in meaning. (2Thess2:1-2)

This is how we know the "full-time Bible students" in the GB are a farce setup to instead abort the former prophecy advancement of the BSA-to-JW progress to conceal the final sumamtrial truth of prophecy as long as they remain in power, which will not be much longer for this exact reason.
Thus, the GB can use this purposeful deception framework to use JWs own misarranged and aborted prophecy "interpretation" and delusional expectations (2Thess2:1-2) against them and the ministry as the GB are from King North (Dan11:32a), and must fully know what the "King North" Globalist Elite system is planning for the future, for their final "global crisis" cycle. That is why the GB can "all of a sudden" know all the final "prophecy details" because they are actually the final King North plans, applied to a deranged prophecy to be used to destroy the Jehovah's witnesses ministry and as many JWs as they can.

Then with "King North" the GB can then bring in the "expected enemy" decoy Russian "King North" and their "coalition of nations" carrot on JWs, not as prophecy, but as their unified action to destroy the now known apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry from within and without. (Dan11:41; Dan8:13; Matt24:15)

Because JWs are not just lawless thieves, perjurers, child abusing pedophile supporters, but also liars in cover-up to aid this prophecy stall and deception and UN NGO known global partners with "the wildbeast". That being the true case here, the "King North" Globalists KNOW God will also require the "desolation" of this now terminally man-worshipping, idolatrous, and deceptive apostate ministry and its main-idol organization. (Isa66:6; Dan8:13; Dan11:41)

In that process the Liar GB (Rev2:2) has created the perfect false-prophecy context to actually aid the destruction of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry concealed in these false-prophetic expectations which eventual JW bewilderment when no "end of the world" manifests can stall any prophecy recovery for quite some time when it does come; (Dan8:13-14).

1. Daniel 2 "Immense Image"

The Daniel 2 "immense image" whole "image" meaning is now distracted by the GB to micro-focus not on the "immense image's" world government meaning, but on the "feet and toes" of the current global national-system as actually globalism is the "iron" that does not mix with the earthly "clay" of the Genesis 10 natural "national system" development. Thus, JWs are stalled and distracted into an actually irrelevant and fully-aborted interpretation while ignoring the world government meaning in the whole globalized "immense image" of Daniel 2.

The entire whole Daniel 2 "image" must equate to World Government as one whole system as synonymous with "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" globalized World Government in the future. The GB currently distracts Jehovah's witnesses "on hands and knees" into a microscopic analysis of the "feet and toes" as composed of nothing "globalism" related but as various failed national political philosophies of the past which have all been harnessed by the globalization force anyways.

This keeps JWs from not seeing the whole "immense image" must be synonymous with "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" World Government as one whole and one whole prophecy picture of it in the future.

In effect, the very same deceptive means the World Government Engineers of the "two horned wildbeast" system of Anglo-American "Golbalist-Elites" have used to distract the nations into impotent national-system scale political mazes and philosophies, fully ignoring the implications of a globalization process that must complete into world government, is now further reinforced by Jehovah's witnesses themselves now also spinning in that same dead end cul-de-sac. But when Jehovah's witnesses are led by the impostor Governing Bidy into this dead-end, they drag the prophecy down into the darkness with themselves. THAT is the problem.

2. Daniel 7 "Fourth Beast"

The GB also stalls Daniel 7 in "Anglo" and "Anglo-American" NATIONAL GOVERNMENTAL SYSTEM meaning which is not the full maturity of the "fourth beast" as also whole complete World Government of the future. But the pre Anglo-American applications from Babylon to Roman power are accurate prophecies, no need to re-invent the whole wheel here when only the specific modern prophecy problems in Jehovah's witnesses current errors need to be removed and updated for globalism reality in prophecy and the world system.

3. Daniel 8 "King Fierce"

Similar to Daniel 7 the GB stalls Daniel 8:23-25 meaning into Anglo-American nationalism based governmental systems, the ones who fall into "King North" world government subservience in Daniel 11:42-43. They also conceal their apostate subversion of Jehovah's witnesses in Daniel 8:11-12.

They also conceal their "UN NGO" as the Daniel 8:13 "transgression causing desolation" in connection to their partnering with the "disgusting thing that causes desolation" in the 1990s rather than exposing it in the Daniel 8:23a and Daniel 11:31b prophecies of Daniel.

Thus, as Jesus warned the GB also "placed the disgusting thing" amidst the "holy place" of the JW anointed Christian ministry as shown at Matthew 24:15 and why Christ's command is to flee the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry when this is "discerned".

4. Daniel 11 "King North" and "King South"

Very conveniently from King North globalist-intel planning the GB now equate "King North" with the national system of Russia as if they ever could actually "rule the world" as Daniel 11 converges into Daniel 12 as "World Government" "King North". "King South" is the Anglo-American nation-state system.

Note that this little "new light" from actually the King North globalist-intel system coincides with the recent simplification of "Gog of Magog" as simply "a coalition of nations" as now these false-prophetic but real-world entities can be used to destroy the Jehovah's witnesses organization and WTBTS as if "prophecy is fulfilling brothers and it is simply 'the end of the world'!" now go to the "JW Bunker Traps" and also throw in your personal assets into this pillage cycle of the JW ministry!

The Medo-Persian to Roman era prophecies of Daniel 11:1-26 are accurate and do not need "revision".

5A. Revelation 13 "Wildbeast from the Sea"

Revelation 13 is indeed the classic "seven headed wildbeast" of national global development since Genesis 10 but as national systems who globalize into "the seven headed scarlet wildbeast" as the basis of Globalist "8th King" power.

The GB never will connect the Revelation 13 wildbeast as the Revelation 17 national-controlled basis of world government "8th King".
5B. Revelation 17 "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast"

Thus, the GB will not complete the story of the "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" as World Government based on globalization development to completion. "8th King" World Government will complete as the globalization process completes to internationally control and employ all the nations “gathered” into this final global sovereign entity. The United Nations "image" is but only one part as the central feature for World Government administration as its "international executive branch" public forum.

6. Ezekiel 38-39 "Gog of Magog"

As discussed earlier this is now twisted by the GB into a “self fulfilling prophecy” of “the end of the world” so when the King North globalist-controlled “coalition of nations” are focused on destroying the JW organization as also a judgment of God for apostasy, it will truly seem to Jehovah's witnesses like "final prophecy is fulfilling as the end of the world!".

But instead, the GB has created the exact schedule and prime opportunity to destroy the JW ministry by use of its own erred prophecy and a global "coalition of nations" that can now be sent upon the JW ministry with no detection of what has really developed.

(The "coalition of nations" mind-carrot aligns with the GB decoy Russia=="King North" ruse to amplify the "end of the world" delusion in the JW mindset; Thus, as a speculation, since the GB will be "peppering in proof of the divinity" with more lies, "Gog" may end being applied to Russia as the lead nation of the "coalition of nations" the GB have set JWs up for for King North globalist-intel who they are allied with. (Dan1:32a))

The Governing Body stalls prophecy in this manner as the means to:

1. Create the global context false expectation to destroy the JW ministry by aid of its own deceived expectations and by its own misarranged and stalled prophecy, sanctions and delusional overridden expectations with a fake "the end of the world" all these prophecies as stalled into the fraudulent and deceptive meaning of;

2. Distract attention away from the "8th King" "King North" World Government progress in globalization and its "Two Horned Wildbeast" Globalist Elite Master Engineers they serve and that all prophecy also "converges" into this final meaning.

3. Secure a history of JW apostasy and major transgressions against God and Christ to secure a now divinely required destruction of the apostate JW ministry; (Dan8:11-14; Dan1:30-35);

4. Create a final false-prophecy fail as "the end of the world" and a final "hard-hitting judgment message" fake "doomsday campaign" for JWs to engage in as the pretext to swallow as many JWs as they can into this trap and into its ridiculous reproachful failed aftermath. This is because the world does not "end", only the apostate JW Organization will truly come to its judged end.

5. Complete the failure of prophetic understanding in the whole corporate "Christianity" complex (for that time) whose "rapture" timing will also fail along with JWs "end of the world" delusion as JWs do their "false prophecy" part in the whole failure process.

6. Create a final false-prophecy fail as "the end of the world" and a final "hard-hitting judgment message" fake "doomsday campaign" for JWs to engage in as the pretext to swallow as many JWs as they can into this trap and into its ridiculous reproachful failed aftermath. This is because the world does not "end", only the apostate JW Organization will truly come to its judged end.

7. Now obviously Bethel also wants Jehovah's witnesses to believe the 7th King Anglo-American national power is the final "king" of world power.

The Watchtower June 15, 2012 - Article: Jehovah is a Revealer of Secrets, Paragraph 19

We are living in the days of the seventh head. No more heads will appear on this beast before it is annihilated. The Anglo-American World Power will be the dominant world power when false religion is eradicated, The prophecies of Daniel and John have been fulfilled to the smallest detail. We can be confident that the destruction of false religion and the battle of Armageddon will soon come. God has revealed these details in advance. Will we pay attention to the prophetic warnings? (2 Pet. 1:19) Now is the time to take sides with Jehovah and to support his Kingdom.—Rev. 14:6, 7.

A. That no more "heads" appear on this beast is true; but what about the entire wildbeast itself? The whole scarlet wildbeast entity has a meaning too, and its "whole" is indeed "greater than the sum of its parts". The whole symbolic entity is the complete 8th King world government which must manifest fully as that whole wildbeast global "body". The whole thing.

Instead the whole "8th King" world government appears as the whole full-bodied "scarlet wildbeast", the "7th head" or "7th King" is just the last national power to exist on Earth in this symbol.

World Government "8th King", is well beyond just the United Nations "image" international "nucleus" in scale and power. As we see WTPTS cleverly bypasses this obvious fuller meaning of the 8th King and the entire "scarlet wildbeast" totality, for it is world government in the future—the signal required final sovereign global entity Jehovah's witnesses have been covering up for years by means of concealing the 1990 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" prophecy of Daniel 11:31b.

That the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses is too lazy, stupid, ignorant, negligent and unfaithful (Dan1:30b) to see this seems impossible at this scale and for this many years. The Governing Body is more of an ingenious act, not stupid at all, but having deceptive intelligence.

But, it is prophecy the describes the Governing Body are the prophetic scale masterful and intelligent infiltrators from "King North" globalist-intel (Dan1:32a) formerly a mix (Dan1:30b), they are an apostate and failure that will be "revealed" in the recovery ministry. (2Thess2:1-12) Then they will be finally exposed for who and what they are as part of the final recovery ministry prophecy summary. (2Thess2:1-12; Dan8:13-14)
In either case the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses are criminal, apostasy promoting, spiritually-incompetent, sorely deficient, infiltrators and found wanting in many ways and the catastrophic global dissolution and final prophecy fail of the Jehovah's witnesses ministry (then to also be cancelled by its own WTBTS sanctions) will prove this apostasy undeniably. (Dan8:12-13; 2Thess2:3-4)

Instead, that apostate fail will be deposed by God in the "temple judgment" of Daniel 8:13-14 as the world-system witnesses it and then progress into the global reality of the global-crisis "sword stroke" phase unfolding fully and, instead, peacefully resolving into a global "healing" phase. (Rev13:3; Isa41:1; Rev17:8-12)

It is in that Revelation 13:3 global "healing" phase that 8th King World Government will make its final global "place the disgusting thing" (Dan12:11; Rev17:8-12; Rev1:7) as the whole of complete World Government with its UN-related "image of the wildbeast" centerpiece. The GB Experiment in ministerial management has utterly failed.

Now, we can flush the Apostate JWGB Delusional Deception (2Thess2:1-2) and examine what the prophecy actually has mapped for the future (Rev1:1), through the final global-crisis resolving peacefully into world government. We can see in God's prophecy how the greatest global "gathering of nations" (Rev16:13-16) force in worldwide globalization and its globalism "inspired expression" also has its key sovereign developmental characteristics fully described in these prophecies.

All of these sovereign prophecies must equate to the final whole world government sovereign meanings in these then complete prophecy symbols as synonymous and globally-convergent with this "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" [World Government] worldwide signal totality in the future, several years from now, early-2019 at the time of this writing. World Government is even several years from the start of the Apostate JW Organizational epic judgment downfall inception time, yet to come in itself. (Dan8:13-14)

As a proof this prophecy even fully describes the Governing Body led apostasy and who now leads it (Dan11:32a) with the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry to eventual ruin by aid of these kinds of deceptions.

**Reality: Six Global-Sovereign World Government Prophecies—Timeline and Meaning in Bible Prophecy**

**Overview of Structured Sovereign Prophecy**

In this overview Daniel 2, Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel, Revelation 13, Revelation 17 and Ezekiel 38-39 are being called "sovereign prophecies" because they conclude in final future world power meaning in the final world government sovereign-rival on Earth and they all conclude further in the God and Christ conquest.

But Daniel 2, Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel 11, Revelation 13, and Revelation 17 are HISTORICALLY STRUCTURAL "sovereign prophecies" because the prophetic symbols are composed of multiple national world power developments since Egypt's period as mapped in prophecy over history to the future which combine into a whole prophetic symbol of "world government" as an "immense image" (Daniel 2 totality), "king" (Dan8,11), or "beast" (Dan7, Rev13,17).

Daniel 11 is a narrative of prophetic kings and events which differs from historically structural symbology of Daniel 2, Daniel 7, Daniel 8 and Revelation 13 and Revelation 17.

Daniel 11 is historically structural by tracking these kings event and identities over time, not as a whole symbol such as the "seven headed" "scarlet wildbeast" whole symbol. But "King North" equates to the "8th King" of that Revelation 17 prophecy which also provides that final "King" symbol.

Their structure-over-time is like a prophecy Time Map that allows these prophecies to be mapped from the past, to today, and into the future to eventual world government as the finality of that terminus of their fulfillment meaning.

Ezekiel 38-39 is not historically-structural, it is not a multi-part composed whole over time as are the other prophecies being discussed here, which will be explained more later in the Ezekiel 38-39 final section below as to what is unique about that prophecy in Satan's direct symbolic convergence with world government into its final meaning and final period significance.

This kind of "structured sovereign prophecy" as a prophecy continuum in a historic timeline based on world power development of the past now ongoing into the future allows the foreknown description (Rev1:1) of the global certainty that "8th King" world government will arrive in the future. This dispels some uncertainties about the future of this world.

This helps people see that world government completion and short Revelation 17:12 world rulership is what signals and triggers the Christ arrival and that there is no "end of the world" in prophecy which is a secular media and commercial-corporate-religious diverting, stagnating, fear-driven and distracting myth. (2Thess2:1-2)

But there will be an end to the rival sovereign world government after it is fully forewarned (Rev11:3; Rev10:5-11), globalized and complete (Rev16:13-16), and globally presented (Rev17:8-12; Dan11:45; Dan12:11), and stated in world peace (1Thess5:1-3; Dan8:25 "freedom from care"), and after it deposes the final "second witnessing" warning of the future final 1260 days (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:11).

Christ arrives after all that is complete. Thus the "second coming of Jesus Christ" is in the deep final cycle final signal period (Rev16:17) to secure the global sheep (Rev14:6-8; Matt24:31) officially divinely judge the Babylon the Great global religion system to destruction at worldwide scale (Rev17:12-18) which global-religion deposition is to be carried out by completed world government.

Thus, all that must transpire over several years, well before the global conquest of the rival "8th King" world government which is the last Christ Kingdom mission event as Revelation 19:11-21 along with the abyssing of Satan and the demons as Revelation 20:1-3.

1. Daniel 2 is the first fully structured prophecy to track "gentile" national development unto final the globalization in world government;

A. Daniel 2 is also the simplest overview of this sovereign structural-historic progression as a prophecy depicting world government as an "immense image";
2. Daniel 7 has more detail than Daniel 2 and depicts world government as the "Fourth Beast" in those prophetic visions;

3. Daniel 8 has more detail than Daniel 2 and depicts world government as the "King Fierce" symbolic entity;

4. Daniel 11 is very detailed in comparison to the rest as that vision was more event identifiable to give it historic-structure rather than "elemental parts". It allows detailed tracking of world power development that point in prophecy revelation from the prophets of God.

5A. Revelation 13 Wildbeast is the national-historic development becomes the Revelation 17 "scarlet wildbeast" after globalization completes "gathering the nations" into world government;

1. This is why Revelation 13 does not note the "wildbeast" destruction in that chapter but its zenith world government power agenda in Revelation 13:15-18;

2. The Globalist-Elite system "Two Horned Wildbeast" is described (Rev13:11-15) because it is the real world power tier who engineers the "image of the wildbeast" as the United Nations is that world government "image" and international executive branch intended global public political forum.

5B. Revelation 17 "scarlet wildbeast" is the 8th King final world government entity as it will include the United Nations related "image" no matter what they may finally name it but the scope of world government also has the globalized wealth and financial controlling (Dan11:42-43) tier and a globalized military (Joe3:9-17; Rev16:16) ruling tier beyond and larger than the international legislative aiding "United Nations" executive tier.

6. The Gog of Magog prophecy is a final event prophecy thus not historically structural as prophecy or history being a future one time event period equating to its Satanic ruled final world attack phase which includes many with faith in God and God and Christ by that time.

That "Gog" attack must be targeting and this prophecy including God's "my people" (Rev18:4) freed from Babylon the Great (Rev14:6-8; Rev1:13) by its deposition under world government, as by that time anyone with faith is "God's people" since there will be no religious corporatism any longer. (Rev18:8; Rev17:8-18)

The entirety of the Daniel 2:31 "immense image" "standing" is the first prophecy symbol which equates to the 8th King World Government of the future. The totality of the entire whole Daniel 2 "immense image" is another example of the "[globalized] whole being greater than the sum of its [national] parts" in its symbolic depiction of fully-globalized World Government as that "immense image" of Daniel 2 to complete and "stand" in the future.

All the sovereign prophecies are relatable in history to the Daniel 2 first "Babylon World Power" benchmark (Revelation 13 and 17's third wildbeast "head") and relates to it in time as all the sovereign prophecies are to be fully fulfilled in a final global conglomeration of globalized power developmental [national] "parts" as one "whole" [globalized] World Government in the future as all extended from this foundational sovereign prophecy of Daniel 2.

Christ Arrives After World Government Completes

This is important understand because Christ will not "arrive until after" they are complete and ready for the sovereign-contest of all time in which their defeat is certain, of course, and prophecy is the world map for all people to identify the final global indications which precede his arrival and in a certain prophetic order and ascertainable timed phase. (Dan8:14; Rev11:3; Dan12:11)

It cannot tell the "day and the hour" but the timed periods can be known as to purpose and identifying features as they activate and continue in their three main timings of Daniel 8:14 unto Revelation 11:3 (Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev12:14; Rev13:5-7) unto Daniel 12:11 (Dan7:26 parallel).

Thus, by the time we overlay the same Daniel "sovereign map" upon Revelation 13 and 17 and the unique details in Ezekiel 38-39 we get a time and history "registered" whole picture of a global system development that point in prophecy revelation from the prophets of God.

All these historically structured prophecies progress in registry with the easy to ascertain trek of the "seven world powers" of Bible prophecy, with the known named Babylon, Medo-Persian, and Greece world power nodes from history and its prophecy.

These are mapped in prophecy as now known history as (1) Egypt. (2) Assyria, (3) Babylon (4) Medo-Persian (5) Greece, (6) Rome, (7) Anglo-America as the seven national powers of history in Bible prophecy.

The 8th King is a globalized planetary government based on its "united nations" globalization completion actuality as then the worldwide World Government of the future. That 8th King World Government has been guided and engineered by the globalist Anglo-American main "elite" tier globalization engineers, symbolically in prophecy the "two horned wildbeast" of Revelation 13:11.

The Two Horned Wildbeast is the main globalization promoting and implementing globalist-elite guidance system long with the "elites" of other nations (Dan11:36-39) who build world government around the "image of the wildbeast" in that "United Nations" entity development as the historic visible political nucleus internationally of world government which it is the global center of, hence its "image".

These are the four King North=8th King UN cycles to World Government from 1919 into the future whose fourth United Nations presentation will be the core "image" and international "nucleus" executive forum of World Government no matter what they may rename and rebrand the things as.

1. UN 1. 1919 - Rev13:11-15 (Dan12:11 first fulfillment) as League of Nations after WW1;
2. UN 2. 1945 - Rev17:8-11 as United Nations after WW2;
3. UN 3. 1990 - Daniel 11:31b as United Nations "New World Order" Initiative after WW3 (Cold War) (Dan11:29);

(This is the third United Nations "image of the wildbeast" "place the disgusting thing" global presentation WTBTS covenanted with as
All Sovereign Prophecy has the Same Convergent Fulfillment Terminus: World Government


The Daniel 2 "immense image" as a whole sovereign entity depicted in that prophecy symbol is also the complete globalized world government entity of the future.

Thus, all the other sovereign prophecies supporting Daniel 2 also have the same future convergent-terminus into the whole globalized entire world government meaning as in Daniel 7:23-26 "Fourth Beast", Daniel 8:23-25 "King Fierce", Daniel 11:27-45 "King North", Revelation 17 "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast", and Ezekiel 38's "Gog of Magog".

But they each give us extra detail from the various prophecies of the same final world government meaning.

All those prophecies overlay by cross-reference and "register" upon Daniel 2's first Sovereign Prophecy Map.

These prophecies register into one recognizable continuum to world government of the future by way of the national "world powers of Bible prophecy" from Babylon forward which has been "mapped" in history in the succession of these world powers to then Medo-Persia, Greece, Rome and into today's "7th King" national-system bloc which orbits in Anglo-American national development and direction.

The entire prophecy as parallels or in any single prophecy become one timeline mapping this final world trek from world government now in-progress now in 7th King global lead in incomplete form to eventually "8th King" World Government in complete form in the future.

Christ Arrival: Global Sheep Gathering First World Government Global Conquest Last

All of these prophecies also map the World Government progression of the future into its conquest by Christ's Kingdom. Thus they all form the future final indications explainable to humans for the global signal global-sovereign official world government presentation and its symbolic "one hour" of global rule (Rev17:12) which then triggers the "second coming of Christ" but then to gather all global sheep first (Rev14:6-8,14-16; Matt24:31), then conquer the rival world government.

That conquest is depicted in all of these prophecy sequences, as well as the other supporting prophecies which clearly describe the Christ arrival conquest final mission priority.

Christ Arrival and Global Sheep Gathering

The Christ arrival of the future has the first priority of the global sheep "gathering" by Christ via his Angelic Kingdom "Air Force", in the "Air Plague" of Revelation 16:17. The the Christ arrival is the parallel event in the prophecies of Revelation 16:17-20, Revelation 11:11-12, Matthew 24:29-31, Revelation 6:12-17, Revelation 14:6-8,14-16, Matthew 24:31-40 as they all describe the Christ arrival or its immediate result (Rev14:1-5) and the post-Christ arrival sheep gathering or its context (Rev11:7-12; Revelation 19:1-10) prior to conquest.


Post Sheep Gathering Christ Conquest

Revelation 19:11-21 and 2 Thessalonians 2:6-10 is the post-sheep-gathering completion global conquest on the "scarlet wildbeast" and the universal conquest of Satan and the demons.

Revelation 20:13 is the actual final mission of Christ Kingdom to "abyss" Satan and the demons as POWs of "the war of the great day of God the Almighty" mentioned in Revelation 16:13-16 which Revelation 16:13-20 has no actual Christ conquest described in the detail of Revelation 19:19-21. In the context of these six sovereign prophecies of the Bible Daniel 2:31-45, Daniel 7:11,26, Daniel 8:25, Daniel 11:45 and Revelation 17:14 do describe the conquest of Christ

(Daniel 2:35) At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, it became a large mountain and filled the whole earth.

(Daniel 2:44-45) It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the mountain a stone was cut not by hands, and [that] it crushed the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold.

(Daniel 7:11) "I kept on beholding at that time because of the sound of the grandiose words that the horn was speaking; I kept on beholding until the beast was killed and its body was destroyed and it was given to the burning fire.

(Daniel 7:26) And the Court itself proceeded to sit, and his own rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [him] and to destroy [him] totally.

(Daniel 8:25) And against the Prince of princes he will stand up, but it will be without hand that he will be broken.

(Daniel 11:45-12:1) And he will plant his palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and
[Revelation 17:9-11] "Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top. 10 And there are seven kings: five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet arrived, but when he does arrive he must remain a short while. (7th King) "King South" is not destroyed but becomes subservient to world government) 11 And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction. (world government is what is destroyed)

(Revelation 17:14) These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so]."

The Ezekiel 38-39 prophecies show God Almighty as the conqueror since this is a pre-Christ description prophecy, but we know it is all the same event and purpose via Revelation 1:7-8.

(Revelation 1:7-8) 7 Look! He is coming with the clouds, and every eye will see him, and those who pierced him; and all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in grief because of him. Yes, Amen. 8 "I am the Alpha and the Omega," says Jehovah God, "the One who is and who was and who is coming, the Almighty."

The Christ "Kingdom Court" is the conquering "Court" description in Daniel 7:26 implying Christ as the conqueror.

Daniel 8:25 describes it being "without hand that he will be broken" as a super-human divine power conquest, Daniel 11:45 simply states "King North" "comes to his end" "has no helper" implying eventual conquest by Michael the "Great Prince" in Daniel 12:1 by the end of Daniel 12:11 1290 days of the future.

Revelation 17:14 is a prophecy statement of certainty not the actual conquest event as described fully in Revelation 19:19-21 and in destruction effect in Revelation 17:11.

Nationalism and Globalism Basis in These Prophecies

Since Revelation 17’s "scarlet wildbeast" is based on the Revelation 13 "wildbeast from the sea" with the same "seven headed, seven king, ten horn" full-bodied symbolic structure, the "scarlet wildbeast" is matured later in the prophecy because "8th King" world government will be based on a globalized national-system conglomeration of the then fully globalized national powers as one sovereignty: World Government "scarlet wildbeast" "8th King". (Rev16:13-16; Rev17:8-18)

Thus, the Revelation 13 wildbeast is the national-system "wildbeast" picture of the "scarlet wildbeast" world government eventuality, but in its Revelation 13 national form of foundational basis of the later Revelation 17 "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" final totality of planetary scale worldwide "world government".

Thus, Revelation 13 is a nationalism based "wildbeast", while Revelation 17 is a globalism based "wildbeast".

In similar manner in the Daniel 11 prophecy symbols of the two kings, "King South" (nationalism; 7th King) and "King North" (globalism; 8th King), are nationalism "south" and globalism "north" based "Kings".

"King North" (8th King) is the final World Government "8th King" final entity as globalism-based as "King South" 7th King is made subservient to world government in the future as aided by the globalization process completion.

Thus, as in Daniel 11:42-43, "King South" (7th King) is the nationalism-based-governmental-system meaning which is to be made subservient by financial and economic means to the globalized "King North" 8th King (Rev17:12-18 parallel) globalized-sovereign-system as the globalism-based-governmental-system "King", which is the "King North" World Government final meaning.

Thus nationalism based "beast" and "kings" and globalism based "beasts" and "kings" are also depicted in prophecy in Daniel 11 and Revelation 13 and 17 as actual parallel prophecies of the actual parallel nationalism transformation with and into globalism based world government.

1. National government system symbology: Revelation 13 "seven headed wildbeast", "King South"="7th King" national system; In secular terms this is the "old world order";

2. Globalism world government system symbology: Revelation 17 "seven headed [scarlet] wildbeast", "King North"="8th King" world government globalized system; In secular terms this is the "new world order";

Jehovah’s witnesses First, Babylon the Great Last

God has known the entire story of the future of humankind’s experiments with self-governance even well before Daniel 2’s depiction of the conquest of World Government in the future by the "Kingdom Stone" of Christ’s Messianic Kingdom agency. (Dan2:31-45)

Daniel 2 was the first time the detailed trek and end of the rival sovereign system was recorded by a prophet of God in Daniel while in Babylonian captivity. Daniel also dreamed this same dream which Nebuchadnezzar dreamt and could not recall, when God later furnished Daniel with its interpretation as well. This was also when Belteshazzar (Daniel’s Akkadian/Babylonian name) was made the head of the "wise men of Babylon".

(Daniel 2:46-49) At that time King Nebuchadnezzar himself fell down upon his face, and to Daniel he paid homage, and he said to offer even a present and incense to him. 47 The king was answering Daniel and saying: “Truly the God of you men is a God of gods and a Lord of kings and a Revealer of secrets, because you were able to reveal this secret.”

48 Consequently the king made Daniel someone great, and many big gifts he gave to him, and he made him the ruler over all the jurisdictional district of Babylon and the chief prefect over all the wise men of Babylon. 49 And Daniel, for his part, made a request of the king, and he appointed over the administration of the jurisdictional district of Babylon Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, but Daniel was in the court of the king.

Since the majority of this prophecy is already "prophecy-tumed-history" it stands to reason the rest, like the last 10% of the future, will also soon fulfill but in a "run the full course to completion" type of manner. By that time, by expanded knowledge, patient divine-time
and greater compounding certainty many will seek salvation with great faith as also assured in Revelation 14:6-8 for ANYONE who will choose to agree to abide by the Messianic Kingdom and its Global Open Salvation Offer of Revelation 14:6-7, rather than the doomed "8th King" World Government.

That news has never in all history been clearly explained by any corporate religion of planet Earth. Are not religions actually just "hoop jumping", spiritual obstacle-courses, hypocrisy masters and well known profiteering "flock milking and skinning" businesses?

It means religions are not to be entrusted with anything more than they have already cobbled together because they are now "for profit" business, spiritual businesses.

Jehovah's witnesses "JW Org" are one of these "true religion" "organizations" in a multi-billion dollar global-corporate labyrinth of their own con religion racket within all the "Babylon the Great" religion rackets as a whole, as they are all false in the overall and generalized assessment. (Rev17:8-18; Rev19)

That is a clue "global religion" is itself doomed for removal under World Government as a marrnade diversionary stalk and enemy of truthful progress in prophecy and Jehovah's witnesses are our last undeniable example of how and why "religion" is incapable of its claims. As "the harlot" of Bible prophecy in "Babylon the Great" it actually serves the "wildbeast" agenda. No wonder no final "insights" come through that corrupt spiritual clog.

The coming Jehovah's witnesses organizational "religion" downfall of Daniel 8:13-14 is just a preview of what will come for all failed religions under world government in the future. That JW fail and eventually seen sign will be well before the full outlawing of global religion under World Government.

The dissolution of global religion under when under world government frees us now in this news (Rev17:8-18; Rev16:17-20; Rev19:1-10) and then at that time (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13) as more people come to realize the truth God is accessible directly, and for Christian faith by means of Jesus Christ, and always has been—religion was the blinder that keeps many from seeing this truth.

We have always been free moral agents in our own freewill, conscience and responsibility to "seek God and actually find Him" and His purpose is to aid that process for ANYONE willing as we move along through the total organized failure of all religion, the "Babylon the Great" of Bible prophecy.

(Acts 17:24-31) The God that made the world and all the things in it, being, as this One is, Lord of heaven and earth, does not dwell in handmade temples (or religions), 25 neither is he attended to by human hands as if he needed anything, because he himself gives to all [persons] life and breath and all things. 26 And he made out of one [man] every nation of men, to dwell upon the entire surface of the earth, and he decreed the appointed times and the set limits of the dwelling of [men]. 27 for them to seek God, if they might grope for him and really find him, although, in fact, he is not far off from each one of us. 28 For by him we have life and move and exist, even as certain ones of the poets among you have said, 'For we are also his progeny.' 29 ‘Seeing, therefore, that we are the progeny of God, we ought not to imagine that the Divine Being is like gold or silver or stone, like something sculptured by the art and (religious) contrivance of man. 30 True, God has overlooked the times of such ignorance, yet now he is telling mankind that they should all everywhere repent. 31 Because he has set a day in which he purposes to judge the inhabited earth in righteousness by a man whom he has appointed, and he has furnished a guarantee to all men in that he has resurrected him from the dead.'

(ISAIAH 55:6-7) Search for Jehovah, you people, while he may be found. Call to him while he proves to be near. 7 Let the wicked man leave his way, and the harmful man his thoughts; and let him return to Jehovah, who will have mercy upon him, and to your God, for he will forgive in a large way.

**Daniel 2's Whole "Immense Image"**

- Daniel 2 is the first structured prophecy-to-history prophecy which then relates to all the other structured sovereign prophecies in Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel 11-12 and Revelation 13 and Revelation 17;

- Daniel 2 is the final complete sovereign-symbol "immense image" as "8th King" World Government as a whole.

- Daniel 2 is the first Bible prophecy of a structured framework and comprehensive sovereign whole symbol meaning based on national world power based development to fulfill over time and become observable in world "gentile" history and in the future as prophecy becomes history;

- Daniel 2 ends in the destruction of that "immense image" as globalized World Government by the Messianic Kingdom of Christ "stone" of Daniel 2:31-45;

- Daniel 2 tracks historical progress since Babylon all the way to World Government from its national roots;

- Daniel 2 benchmarks Babylon by context and in history in the historic context of the Babylonian exile and eventual total conquest of Israel in 586 BCE;

(Daniel 2:44-45) “And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you behold that out of the mountain a stone was cut not by hands, and [that] it crushed the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy.”

**Connection to Satan and World Government**

The historic connection to Satan and world government in Daniel 2's structured prophecy of the whole world government entity in the "immense image" is by way of the "head of gold" globalist master world government engineering powers who first attempted a world government in Genesis 11 in Babel. The relationship between the demon organized government of the "seven headed dragon" producing the mirror image "seven headed wildbeast" of its "demon princely" power (Dan10; Eph6:12), establishes this logic.
At that time they will finally be ready (Joel3:9-18) for the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" and that Christ commanded "war of comprehensive militarized condition of the entire weapons complex under "King North" power. "place" as planet Earth when it comes under the illegal complete domination of World Government under the "ten horns". Therefore, essentially this "immense image" will be "standing" at the "place called Har-Magedon" (Rev16:13-16) as the picture of the sovereign entity of World Government. It is the "8th King" completed as then its permitted symbolic "one hour" stay expires.

"At that time" in verse 35 is when World Government as the "scarlet wildbeast" parallel "immense image" becomes the final globalized entity to become "globalized" beyond all their component national parts in the end.

Daniel 2’s "Immense Image" of Future World Government

The first structured sovereign Bible prophecy progressing in prophecy-turned-history is in Daniel 2 which was "released from Heaven" in the "second year of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar" as Babylon was ascending in world power and in prophecy. Daniel appears to have been taken into captivity at the start of the Babylonian exile of Israel of what some historians call the first siege of Jerusalem of 605 BCE (Dan1:1; 608-605 BCE) in which period Daniel was among those transported to Babylon to eventually be in the Court of King Nebuchadnezzar as more than "luck", but a judgment of God, would have it.

In 586 BCE Jerusalem was destroyed as well documented in world history but the intrigues of the reign of King Jehoiakim is when the earlier Babylonian sieges took place in 605 BCE with Jehoiakim's first revolt and 597 BCE with his last revolt against King Nebuchadnezzar. King Zedekiah was then placed by King Nebuchadnezzar before its final destruction in 586 BCE with King Zedekiah's revolt.

Thus, this prophecy was perfectly timed by God and very faith strengthening to the conquered depressed Jews who had now witnessed the prophecy about Babylon come true in the decimation of apostate Jerusalem and its then profaned Temple as Jeremiah and Ezekiel so squarely and candidly relate in amazing detail as it was headed for this now historic judgment.

Daniel 2 "registers" every sovereign prophecy of the Bible as they all co-relate, parallel and converge over time with each other as one whole picture of globalized World Government in the future which is the Christ arrival trigger development we can now understand before it occurs as in Revelation 1:1, it is required that it be understood before it occurs this time.

1. Daniel 2 and Daniel 8 benchmarks Babylon by context and Medo-Persia and Greece by name in history which allows all history after that period to be tracked to Rome, Anglo-America and eventual "8th King" World Government. Knowing Egypt and Assyrian development and eventual subjugation or destruction as also foretold preceded Babylon's rise into power is elementary and well known for quite some time while Babylon was the root of all these nations. (Gen10-11);

2. Daniel 2 provides the most concise overview of sovereign world power development in the Bible and its main national-structure pattern is what Revelation 13's and 17's "seven headed wildbeast" is based on. Of the "seven kings" that comprise the "seven headed wildbeast" of Revelation 13 and its globalized form in Revelation 17 (1) Egypt, (2) Assyria, (3) Babylon, (4) Medo-Persia, (5) Greece, (6) Rome, and (7) Anglo-America are those "seven heads" as "seven kings" as eventually one whole World Government "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast".

Daniel 2 begins with the named and benchmarked sovereign-mapping in "prophecy-turned-history" from Babylon forward concurrent with Babylon's destruction of apostate Jerusalem circa 586 BCE as now also well known from hundreds if not thousands of secular and religious chronologies and or histories.

3. The WHOLE "immense image" of Daniel 2 is complete "World Government" as synonymous with the "8th King" as defined in the WHOLE "scarlet wildbeast" to become "globalized" beyond all their component national parts in the end.

(Daniel 2:31-35) "You, O king, happened to be beholding, and, look! a certain immense image. That image, which was large and the brightness of which was extraordinary, was standing in front of you, and its appearance was dreadfull. 32 As regards that image, its head was of good gold, its breasts and its arms were of silver, its belly and its thighs were of copper, 33 its legs were of iron, its feet were partly of iron and partly of molded clay. 34 You kept on looking until a stone was cut out not by hands, and it struck the image on its feet of iron and of molded clay and crushed them. At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed, and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, it became a large mountain and filled the whole earth.

"At that time" in verse 35 is when World Government as the "scarlet wildbeast" parallel "immense image" becomes the final global-sovereign entity of World Government. It is the "8th King" completed as then its permitted symbolic "one hour" stay expires. (Rev17:12)

Therefore, essentially this "immense image" will be "standing" at the "place called Har-Magedon" (Rev16:13-16) as the picture of the "place" as planet Earth when it comes under the illegal complete domination of World Government under the "ten horns" comprehensive militarized condition of the entire weapons complex under "King North" power.

At that time they will finally be ready (Joel3:9-18) for the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" and that Christ commanded "war of
righteousness" is what "blows away" 8th King fully globalized World Government at that time then also fully and finally forewarned.  
(Rev10:5-11; Rev11:2-3)

At that time just as God's prophecy has been tracking this development as already written but becoming explainable because the "gather the nations" no-brainer meaning as part of the "globalization process" will collect all the nations in world government actuality all of the sovereign prophecies tracking this also converge into that one final complete and globally ruling world government meaning do they not?

The Daniel 2 "stone" "cut from a mountain", the "mountain" there being God's infinite Kingdom, is Christ's "Messianic Kingdom" "stone" now being "set up" as the then completed immortally indomitable Messianic Kingdom.

The Messianic Kingdom is the eventual "large mountain" which conquers and replaces the entire current global hierarchy of world power which is then "ten pins" fully globalization-racked into [globalized] 8th King World Government as one whole for the "Kingdom of Messiah" "Universal Strike", for Satan and the demons will be "cast out" as well. But as shown in Daniel 4 in relation to the "Kingdom of the World" of Revelation 11:15-18 the national groups and and their eventual Christ guided form of administrative aid for planet Earth will remain for that "season" (Dan7:12) for the eventual true world peace and blessing process under the "Prince of Peace", forever beneficial.

We know here "Babylon" pictures the "Globalist Head of Gold" as their ancient root goes back to the Babel and Nimrod development as that has been the World Government goal even after the Genesis 11 language confusion delayed the global process until today. The whole book of Habakkuk is final globalist system details about Babylon.

(Daniel 2:36-38) "This is the dream, and its interpretation we shall say before the king. 37 You, O king, the king of kings, you to whom the God of heaven has given the kingdom, the might, and the strength and the dignity, 38 and into whose hand he has given, wherever the sons of mankind are dwelling, the beasts of the field and the winged creatures of the heavens, and whom he has made ruler over all of them, you yourself are the head of gold."

The masculine "Babylon" symbol of the "cerebral" globalist control of World Government in the "golden head" of this "immense image", in the World Government completion is different than the "Babylon the Great" "harlot" "feminine" symbol of the Global Corporate Religion Complex, yet its world origin is the same "Babel" of Bible history. (Gan10-11);

(Daniel 2:39-43) "And after you there will rise another kingdom inferior to you; and another kingdom, a third one, of copper, that will rule over the whole earth. 40 "And as for the fourth kingdom, it will prove to be strong like iron. Forasmuch as iron is crushing and grinding everything else, so, like iron that shatters, it will crush and shatter even all these. 41 "And whereas you beheld the feet and the toes to be partly of molded clay of a potter and partly of iron, the kingdom itself will prove to be divided, but somewhat of the hardness of iron will prove to be in it, forasmuch as you beheld the iron mixed with moist clay. 42 And as for the toes of the feet being partly of iron and partly of molded clay, the kingdom will partly prove to be strong and will partly prove to be fragile. 43 Whereas you beheld iron mixed with moist clay, they will come to be mixed with the offspring of mankind; but they will not prove to be sticking together, this one to that one, just as iron is not mixing with molded clay.

Thus, Daniel 2 made it easy to track world power after Babylon and Daniel 8 affirmed the Medo-Persian and Greece history by name which was traceable into the beginning of Daniel 11, through Rome into Anglo-American national power and unto "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" World Government in the future. From there, the world developmental history of various national powers to globalism based World Government becomes ascertainable from history itself.

(Daniel 2:44-45) "And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the mountain a stone was cut not by hands, and [that] it crushed the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy."

Now only the final epic global and prophecy cycle is yet to continue to progress to the finality. In the future, all the other sovereign prophecies of Daniel 7, 8, 11-12 and Revelation13, 17 and Ezekiel 38-39 will converge in meaning with Daniel 2's "world government" "immense image" because world government is the final meaning of all those prophecies. Thus, as the world's own national systems which were tracked by these prophecies in national meanings also "converge" as "gathered the nations", and globalization completed into world government the prophecy which forecasts it also "converges" into that same final meaning.

World Life System Preservation

An interesting indirect piece of information we can derive from Daniel 2's "Immense image" is in the immense image's "feet and toes" "architectural materials" of "clay and iron" "mixed" with no real adhesion to one another. That is one heavy image for iron and clay feet to support is it not? In fact it is top heavy with that big head of gold, followed by more solid metals for the entire body down to the ankles.

What that means is even if the "stone" of the Kingdom of Christ did not crush world government in conquest in the future, that whole imperfect human [rulership] system would, in time, collapse on its own.

Thus, Christ will but be euthanizing human rulership on Earth when it finally does complete into World Government "8th King" in the future. After Christ secures all the savable people and other living creatures to help clean it all up in its aftermath, with a lot of angelic help, he will bring the image (world government) down because it would go down in time anyways.

And that does not mean humanity would end in that symbolic logic, it means human world government never could actually work. The Daniel 2 "immense image" is a symbol of a final world ruling entity, not the entire life system of Earth.

1. That is why the "midst of the earth" remains as Christ's Kingdom becomes a "large mountain" to "fill the earth".
2. That is why Daniel 4's Tree "root stock" is preserved in humanity in its symbology.
3. That is why the Daniel 7 "other [three] beasts" have their life extended for the "time" of this final period and the "season" of the one
That is also why the sheep of Matthew 25:31-40, the “harvest of the earth” of Revelation 14:14-16 and the “great crowd” of Revelation 7:9-17 ARE ALSO SYMBOLS OF FINAL SALVATION FROM CHRIST’S KINGDOM in that final period.

Daniel 2 "Immense Image" World Government

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>National Powers Total</th>
<th>Government Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Head</td>
<td>Babylon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>National</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chest/Arms</td>
<td>Medo-Persia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>National</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belly/Thighs</td>
<td>Greece</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>National</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legs</td>
<td>Rome</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>National</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feet/Toes</td>
<td>Anglo-America</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>National</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Total</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Entity</th>
<th>Parallel</th>
<th>Government Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Immense Image</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
<td>Global</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing</td>
<td>Globally Official</td>
<td>With UN &quot;Image&quot;, Final Rendition*</td>
<td>Global</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Future Parallels and Meanings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Global Location</th>
<th>Globalist-System</th>
<th>Government Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Standing at (Rev16:13-16)</td>
<td>Har-Magedon</td>
<td>Head of Gold</td>
<td>Globalized Rival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parallel</td>
<td>Parallel</td>
<td>Parallel</td>
<td>Government Type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ascended&quot; (Rev17:8)</td>
<td>Jehoshaphat</td>
<td>Two Horned Wildbeast</td>
<td>Globalist Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Palatial Tent&quot; (Dan11:45)</td>
<td>&quot;King North&quot; Placed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Globalist Apex

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>National Basis</th>
<th>Convergence</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8th King</td>
<td>7th King System</td>
<td>World Government: Whole Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
<td>Revelation 17:8-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King North</td>
<td>King South</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 11:27-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Fierce</td>
<td>National-System Globalized</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 8:23-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immense Image</td>
<td>Feet/Toes</td>
<td>World Government: Whole &quot;Immense Image&quot;</td>
<td>Daniel 2:31-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gog</td>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>World Government: Whole &quot;Gog of Magog&quot;</td>
<td>Ezekiel 38,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Rootstock</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

World Government International Globalism Engineers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two-Horned Wildbeast</td>
<td>Globalist-System</td>
<td></td>
<td>Revelation 13:11-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalist-Elite Private</td>
<td>Anglo-American Lead</td>
<td>World Government Lead Engineers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Messianic Kingdom Conquest over World Government

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mountain</td>
<td>God’s Kingdom</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel 2:31-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>Messianic Kingdom</td>
<td>Conquers World Government</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immense Image</td>
<td>Future World Government</td>
<td>&lt;4 Years World Rule</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>&quot;Chopped Down&quot;</td>
<td>Daniel 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

World Life-System Preservation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rootstock</td>
<td>Life-System Preserved</td>
<td>Daniel 4:15, 4:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preserved Beasts (3)</td>
<td>Life-System Preserved</td>
<td>Daniel 7:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheep</td>
<td>Savable Humans Preserved</td>
<td>Matthew 25:31-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earth Harvest</td>
<td>Savable Humans Preserved</td>
<td>Revelation 14:14-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Crowd</td>
<td>Savable Humans Preserved</td>
<td>Revelation 7:9-17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes

1. United Nations is the "Image" [Portion] of World Government
2. UN "Image" International Political Forum is [Part] of World Government
3. World Government is Globalized Corporate Power Which Controls the Rest
4. All National Sovereignty Converges into World Government; Daniel 11:42-45
5. All Sovereign Prophecy Converges into World Government; Revelation 17:12-18
6. Immense Image Babylon Basis: Globalist "Head of Gold" Power
7. Immense Image Babel Basis: Relates to Genesis 11 First World Government Attempt
8. Immense Image Babel Basis: Relates to Genesis 10 Seventy Nations Basis

July 2019

https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2019/11/ref_daniel4time_part1-5_withtables-htm-1.pdf

2. Daniel 7’s "Fourth Beast"
Daniel 7 has a dual application due to actually two "fourth beast" prophecies, past (Dan7:7-8) and future (Dan7:23-26);

Daniel 7:26 is a post 1260 days (Dan7:25) parallel with the Daniel 12:11 1290 day open salvation sheep gathering period of the initial Christ arrival mission prior to global conquest; (Dan11:7-12; Rev14:6-8)

Daniel 7 includes God's Kingdom period (1914) and Messianic Kingdom future completion events as part of this prophecy unique to this prophecy in detail;

Daniel 7's "Fourth Beast" has final world government finality meaning and details;

Daniel 7 details the national powers will have their rulerships "taken away" but that there will be a "lengthening of their life" for that time and then into the "season" of Christ's rule and ever after; there is no destruction shown for the "rest of those beasts" only for world government;

Connection to Satan and World Government

(Daniel 7:2-3) "I happened to be beholding in my visions during the night, and, see there! the four winds of the heavens were stirring up the vast sea. And four huge beasts were coming up out of the sea, each one being different from the others.

The Daniel 7 prophecy points out the "four winds of the heavens" is the demonic origin of these beasts. Though Daniel 7 is the least apparent world government prophecy, upon deeper investigation its second set "Fourth Beast" details (Dan7:23-25) make it clear world government is being described. Daniel 7 also describes world government development's main globalist engineering system in the Anglo national-to-globalist root "small horn" system.

The Anglo system is the modern proponent promoters of world government and its modern globalism-based engineering progress among the national systems it is capturing the sovereignty of as we speak. (Dan11:40-43)

Now the Anglo-American dual national-alliance world power is who pushes their idea of "world rulership to ensure global peace". But above the scenes it is actually a globalist-elite guided objective as the globalist Anglo-American [elite system] "two horned wildbeast" of Revelation 13:11-15.

It is now ascertainable the nation-state is not the "end all" governmental system of world power, nor in Bible prophecy. It is now well known the national governmental system politicians are predominantly hand-placed puppets of massively wealthy and powerful globalist corporate conglomerate matrices at international and multi-national scale.

National governments are known to be but indebted enslaved hand maidens of the globalist corporate finance and global market system and its central banks who administer their economies and the global economy and fund all the national governmental powers of Earth globally.

That is the exact globalist-engineered systematic wealth-control process which also slowly but surely empties national systems of their former real autonomy and sovereignty into the globalist official ownership, in time, of the entire nation. (Dan11:42-43)

This last global stressing crisis cycle coming up, is how the national governments will be bankrupted and "bought out with their own 'money', as globalist-issued credit and currency from the globalist central banking global authority system.

Daniel 7 Former Interpretations

You can safely ignore all "Christendom" academic studies into these prophecies as Christendom scholars have never been able to ascertain a single prophecy of the Bible timeline of historic continuum significance past Greece in Daniel's prophecies and past Roman power in Revelation's prophecies.

While analyzing every line and word, "mainstream Christianity" has never explained a whole prophecy verse, much less a whole prophecy chapter, much less the entire prophecy's globally convergent terminal sovereign meaning.

So, if you think Jehovah's witnesses are behind the globalization-prophecy 8 ball, you are certainly correct, but Christendom is several CENTURIES "behind", of absolutely no use today.

Now both them and Jehovah's witnesses are stalled as one whole corporate apostate whole, so you can also safely ignore anything modern Jehovah's witnesses GB-Clergy have to say about prophecy as well, especially since 1990.

But, Jehovah's witnesses did make prophecy progress advancements since after 1920 to around 1969, and some of their Daniel prophecy commentaries are valid. It is noted the Jehovah's witnesses prophecy interpretations which are in total error as part of the foretold apostate Governing Body active world government-in-progress apostate cover-up. (Dan8:12b; Dan11:32a)

The Jehovah's witnesses original interpretation of Daniel 7:7-8 is accurate in its nation-state application. A final World Government application can also be made in the future for Daniel 7:23-26, but we cannot expect Jehovah's witnesses in their current apostate condition (Dan8:11-14; Zech3:1-3; Dan11:30-32) to make this announcement clarification;

1. Anglo Small horn root;

Daniel 7 identifies the Anglo-globalist root system which guides the Anglo-American partnership for concerted effort to build the globalization system of today to fully employ the other nations of earth into the World Government globalization-goal as the corporate globalization in finance and military aspects will become World Government along with its United Nations international "Executive Branch" "image" and legislative forum which then can carry out corporate dictates for the short time it exists.

2. Repeats in the future unto world government;

3. Daniel 7 the second sovereign prophecy structural framework timeline and global continuum of world power to world government
paralleling and connecting to Daniel 2, Daniel 8, Daniel 11-12 and Revelation 13 and Revelation 17 in world government final convergent meaning.

"Small Horn" Historic Anglo Guidance

Because Daniel asked for and received extra detail concerning the "fourth beast" we know these extra Daniel 7:23-26 details and re-summarized prophecy are for a reason today to identify some more World Government features for the future. In addition we can extend the "small horn" details into Daniel 8 as the identical root Anglo system guide which formed the Anglo-American national alliance to be led by the "globalist elite" actual global-guides into world government in the future.

These prophecies are illustrated by God in various contexts because each one provides some unique details which needed to be separated to minimize confusion to the focus on the most important features of the prophecy.

For example, we know in Daniel 8 and Daniel 11 the "small horn" and "King North" are who guide the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses today as those details emerge with the third United Nations post-cold-war event of 1990 in the same prophecy at the same time.

This prophecy below is already fulfilled as explained by Jehovah's witnesses since 1958 commentary on Daniel 7. But for future reference it is the Anglo "small horn" root system which did arise in a national sense at that time and in that first "fourth beat" prophecy.

We place it here for reference for the Daniel 7:25-26 future "Fourth Beast" fulfillment background detail.

(Daniel 7:7-8) “After this I kept on beholding in the visions of the night, and, see there! a fourth beast, fearsome and terrible and unusually strong. And it had teeth of iron, big ones. It was devouring and crushing, and what was left it was treading down with its feet. And it was something different from all the [other] beasts that were prior to it, and it had ten horns. I kept on considering the horns, and, look! another horn, a small one, came up in among them, and there were three of the first horns that were plucked up from before it. And, look! there were eyes like the eyes of a man in this horn, and there was a mouth speaking grandiose things.

(Daniel 7:7-8) After this I kept on beholding in the visions of the night, and, see there! a fourth beast, fearsome and terrible and unusually strong. And it had teeth of iron, big ones. It was devouring and crushing, and what was left it was treading down with its feet. And it was something different from all the [other] beasts that were prior to it, and it had ten horns. I kept on considering the horns, and, look! another horn, a small one, came up in among them, and there were three of the first horns that were plucked up from before it. And, look! there were eyes like the eyes of a man in this horn, and there was a mouth speaking grandiose things.

This global influential "horn" is the Anglo System national root which we know now is also the "Globalist Elite" Father System which actually formed the national alliance of the Anglo-American system but has been Globalist System "King North" designate-development active globally seen in world sovereign development since World War 1 as it peacefully resolved that "sword stroke" formulaic cycle [principle] for global presentation of the idea and institution, the "image", of world government then to be internationally represented in the League of Nations. (Rev13:11-15)

The "League of Nations" is the historic embryonic globalist-engineered globalism-germ-cell of the "United Nations" which was globally presented after World War 2 as Revelation 17:8-11 in principle.

Then for the third time the United Nations entity "image" was presented after the unique global cycle of Daniel 11:29 as the "Cold War" unique "Cold" World War 3 phase as the third United Nations global-presentation "place the disgusting thing" was performed in 1990 as Daniel 11:31b and Daniel 8:23.

Henceforth and from that time to modern times of the future all United Nations related "image of the wildbeast" progress and entity meaning is the embryonic nucleus, the "image", of World Government, no matter what they may finally name and brand the United Nations as after it goes down as impotent in a future final "sword stroke" to arise "ascend from abyss" the final time as Revelation 17:8-18 in its final form as will be discussed later.

And that is why Daniel requested extra sovereign detail concerning this fourth beast, the information in Daniel 7:23-26 will be useful for the future and to identify world government as that Daniel 7 "fourth beast" with the same "small horn" Anglo main-guides in both prophecies now as Anglo-American "globalist elite" guides of "fourth beat" world government:

(Daniel 7:19-20) “Then it was that I desired to make certain concerning the fourth beast, which proved to be different from all the others, extraordinarily fearsome, the teeth of which were of iron and the claws of which were of copper, which was devouring [and] crushing, and which was treading down even what was left with its feet; 20 and concerning the ten horns that were on its head, and the other [small horn] that came up and before which three fell, even that [small horn] that had eyes and a mouth speaking grandiose things and the appearance of [small horn] was bigger than that of its fellows.

(Daniel 7:19-20) “Then it was that I desired to make certain concerning the fourth beast, which proved to be different from all the others, extraordinarily fearsome, the teeth of which were of iron and the claws of which were of copper, which was devouring [and] crushing, and which was treading down even what was left with its feet; 20 and concerning the ten horns that were on its head, and the other [small horn] that came up and before which three fell, even that [small horn] that had eyes and a mouth speaking grandiose things and the appearance of [small horn] was bigger than that of its fellows. (that "small horn" grows larger over time" Anglo system becomes the Anglo-American system expansion);

Now this is the second time this prophecy is related because it has a future final fulfillment while progressing to future world government. This is also the "time, times and half a time" divine time-signature of the future final 1260 days "final witnessing" period (Rev11:1-7) which parallels Daniel 12:7, Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5-7 in concurrent future fulfillment of that same three and a half year timing then progressing to world government in the future:

(Daniel 7:23-26) 23 “This is what he said, 'As for the fourth beast, there is a fourth kingdom that will come to be on the earth, that will be different from all the [other] kingdoms; and it will devour all the earth and will trample it down and crush it. 24 And as for the ten horns, out of that kingdom there are ten kings that will rise up; and still another one will rise up
after them, and he himself will be different from the first ones, and three kings he will humiliate. 25 And he will speak even words against the Most High, and he will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And he will intend to change times and law, and they will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time. 26 And the Court itself proceeded to sit, and his own rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [him] and to destroy [him] totally.

(Daniel 7:23-26) “This is what he said, ‘As for the fourth beast, there is a fourth kingdom that will come to be on the earth, that will be different from all the [other] kingdoms; and it will devour all the earth and will trample it down and crush it. 24 And as for the ten horns, out of that kingdom there are ten kings that will rise up; and still another one will rise up after them, and [small horn (now larger)] will be different from the first ones, and three kings [small horn (now larger)] will humiliate. 25 (Dan12:7; Rev11:3; Rev13:5-7 timeframe of the future) And [small horn (now larger)] will speak even words against the Most High, and [small horn (now larger)] will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And [small horn (now larger)] will intend to change times and law, and [holy ones] will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time. (Dan12:11; Rev11:2-3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5) 26 (Dan12:11; Rev14:1-8 timeframe of the future) And the Court itself proceeded to sit (Matt25:31; Matt24:31), and his own (world government) rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [world government] and to destroy [world government] totally.

This "small horn" eventually grows bigger than the other horns as now the Anglo-American and its globalization evolution.

Three Horns to "Fall"

During and after the future global "sword-stroke" of Revelation 13:3 the US/EU "King South" Egypt (Dan11:42-43) and the Anglo-American national-system "7th King" falls in national sovereignty transferred to world government unipolar sovereignty.

But since the Anglo-American "7th King" system is the basis of the "8th King" globalist world government development, the "three horns" which fall are opposing powers of the "Anglo world order" known in the world today. Since all national powers will "fall" into the "rise" of world government, that emphatic "three horn" fall symbolically pictures that Daniel 11:42-43 parallel event.

But, for illustrative purposes we can apply any three world powers to the future fallen "three horns". But if we picked the three most major "horns" to topple into "8th Horn" Anglo-American Globalist-System World Government, Russia, China and the Middle East will become quite notable in the future.

In addition, the "small horn" Anglo-system of Daniel 7:7-8, is a much "larger horn" than "its fellows" (Dan7:20) later, because the Anglo-American "bigger than its fellows" "8th horn" is what is being pictured today as en route to "8th King" World Government. That "horn" now includes all of Global NATO which will get even larger as it absorbs the other fallen "three horns" military power into World Government in the future. (Rev16:13-16)

Thus, for the Daniel 7:23-26 future "three horns" that will "fall" in national sovereign power, predicting (1 "king" "horn") Russia, and (2 "king" "horn") China, as well as the (3 "king" "horn") Middle Eastern divided powers, is a sure bet. But for this study that is applied only for illustrative purposes for the future.

All "three horns" no matter who you applied them to in national governmental systems, must end up "falling" into the "rise" of "8th King" "King North" World Government with all the other national systems as well. (Dan11:42-43) Therefore, since all "King South" national power must fall, you can place any "three horn" national powers into those "tree horns fall" slots for the future, if you want, and still be correct, in the future. (Rev17:8-13)

The "King South" fall as the now predominant Anglo-American nation-state system leader and its global "Egypt" national system domain worldwide must be one of the "three kings" to fall as the "three kings [small horn globalist-system] will humiliate" as parallel with the "King North" Globalist synonymous purpose with this "small horn" Globalist System progress to World Government of the future.

The "three kings" principle of [3] world national powers that will fall as the future "three kings he will humiliate" in the final fulfillment of this prophecy to usher in World Government will be the national "kings" in (1) Russia, (2) China, and the (3) "King South" 7th King itself, regardless how they fall or in what order all become subservient national-systems to World Government "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" in this Daniel 7:23-26 "Fourth Beast".

Russia and China are the most powerful resisters of world government in the distracting national sense of "king" "kingdom". But they are all United Nations members in the distraction national sense of the pinnacle of real power and wealth sovereignty in their countries (as in the rest of the national powers; Rev17:12-18) in such an actual globalist-super-corporate hierarchical top down control.

At the Globalist influenced tops of all the nations (Dan11:36-39) all their elite super-rich and globalism-supporting corporate real powers are for world government and they are who control their nations to this end. But after this next Revelation 13:3 "sword stroke" cycle coming up in the future that globalist-core control will be complete (Rev17:12-18; Dan11:42-43) and will come under world government.

The Middle East is a divided collection of small governments and at times near anarchy themselves which are mostly under Anglo-American national and globalist control anyways due to the oil and strategic position and their reliance on the Anglo-American financial network to plug their billions for them.

Thus, only the final Iran-like hold outs and others need be toppled and the Middle East is not as significant or identifiable as a solid "king" "kingdom" as is Russia and China since most of the region was mapped after WW1 anyways. In any event, the Middle East must also "fall" into the "rise" of World Government.

The triple meaning in "three horns" or "kings" which in some Bible prophecy denotes a triplicate repetition for emphasis, meaning the global fall of the nation-state system "old world order" will be devastatingly complete even if it is not destroyed (which it cannot be), it will come under total Globalist "King North" "new world order" control, ownership and sovereign authority.

In the future, the national-systems will become completely undermined and then finally overtaken in sovereignty by mostly globalist finance system debt, buyout and economic enforced dependency all aiding that wealth consolidation into globalist-system control. (Dan11:42-43)
All the nations end up under world government is what it emphasizes in "three horns" as well. Because they have "ten kings" it was already a complete national picture of the world system, that 3 fall it became a seven based system as a seven based spiritual whole. The "small horn" eighth "horn" is thus the controller system, the globalist core, the "8th King" root system in that "8th horn".

That the "7th King" must also "fall" in its "King South" national system pawned into Globalist "King North" globalized total ownership as one of these "three kings" is required to fulfill Daniel 11:42-43 in complete form.

**National System Downfall into Subservience:**

(Daniel 11:42) And [King North] (Globalist-System) will keep threshing out his (globalization) hand against the (King South national-system) lands; and as regards the (7th King/King South national-system capital symbol) land of Egypt, she (subservient King South, 7th King fall) will not prove to be an escapee.

(Daniel 11:43a) And [King North] ("8th King* Globalist-System) will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. (of former "King South", then fallen "7th King" assets globally)

That national-system downfall comes with the next major world financial crash as wealth and asset control in the focal symbolism of that Daniel 11:42-43 prophecy. That occurs in the future as the "sword stroke" phase runs its course into a peaceful global resolution into said "King North" World Government which "King South" "7th King" system will become fully subservient to in that final process of the future.

**The Rise of World Government Global Domination:**

(Daniel 11:44) "But there will be reports (Rev10:11; Rev11:1-7) that will disturb [King North] (Globalist-System), out of the sunrising and out of the north (from God and Christ), and [King North] (Globalist-System) will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. (Dan8:25 "during a freedom from care" as world peace "and security" phase of 1Thess5:1-3, under world government)

(Daniel 11:45) And [King North] (Globalist-System) will plant his (World Government global) palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration (fraud "Jerusalem" claims of Zion and God's Kingdom); and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him. (Dan8:25b, Rev19:19-21; Rev11:15)

That being the case in the future and the prophecy requirement, the "King South" fall (Dan11:42-43), as the now predominant Anglo-American "7th King" nation-state system leader must also fall to "King North" "8th King" World Government but not in total destruction it "remains a short while" not destroyed, but in total loss of national sovereignty as in Revelation 17:8-18 by means of globalist "King North" financial and economic "checkmate" of the "King South" national system as in Daniel 11:42-43.

(Revelation 17:8-11) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss (future "sword-stroke" effect), and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was (United Nations), but is not (UN impotent to stop the coming "sword-stroke" global-crisis), and yet will be present (but comes back up (Rev11:7), for the final UN rendition to representing the World Government 'miracle' "healing"), those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world. 9 "Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top. 10 And there are seven kings: five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet arrived, but when he does arrive he must remain a short while. (7th King/King South is not destroyed but "remains a short while", it becomes a global national-system vassalized-state of "King North" world government; Dan11:42-43) 11 And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction. (world government is the entity Christ will target for precision selective deposition and removal, a UN-related "image" and "disgusting thing" globalist-entity will continue to represent it, no matter how they may rename and rebrand it in the future in this future "abyss ascension" finality)

(Relation 17:12-14) And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast (as world government). 13 These have one thought (global-scale sovereignty), and so they give their (national-system) power and authority to the wild beast (world government). 14 These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so]."

Though "7th King" "King South" America will also "fall" into subservience in its nation-state system to "King North" as synonymous with World Government it is part of the "8th King"'s "scarlet wildbeast" in the basis of the Anglo-American Globalist Elite System who guided and raised this nationalism-based protégé of the "7th King" "King South" national-system.

Therefore American nationalism and government does not resist Anglo-American Elite hegemony as thoroughly as Russia, China, and some parts of the Middle East seem to, and will become a central nation of the final World Government victory presentation, along with its "soon to be national" official "Israel" "crown jewel" accompaniment.

Despite (president) Wilson's efforts to establish and promote the League, for which he was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize in October 1919, the United States never joined.

That America **did not join the League of Nations** but slowly was brought into sovereign-jeopardy as a nation to finally be transitioned after WW2 into the United Nations in a clever manner:

During the war, "the United Nations" became the official term for the Allies. To join, countries had to sign the Declaration and declare war on the Axis.

That sort of modified manner and clever initial "allied war effort" "Allied Forces" terminology is how the United States "joined" the "United Nations" as the terminology was changed later. Altogether it shows even early American politicians in the national government of the USA in the early 1900s saw sovereign dangers in regard to what joining the League of Nations was already becoming so they
opted OUT at that time.

For further false-prophesy effect expect "Israel" to become a central "crown jewel" prop-decoy "spiritual" nation in the "King North" globalized-crown, for its classic connection to much "Babylon the Great" usable and pliable "prophecy" applications to "prophetically describe", endorse and make "666" "8th King" World Government appear divine and "from God Almighty" as "God's Kingdom and "Zion' on Earth" for the general gullible global mindset who though limited in number (Rev16:12) will be susceptible to these various religious based final spiritual cons, myths and delusions.

Israel has been greatly useful for divisive Middle Eastern destabilization and much western "carrot" dangling with regard to Israel. And that is all it will be for now but when World Government does arrive expect some "globalist miracles" to fully "restore Israel" as a centerpiece nation of World Government as also shown in the Daniel 11:45 final deceptive claims of world government.

They will apply known Israel prophecies from the Bible to world government. The fleshly Israel decay "now becoming an official nation" must be used for globally misleading purposes for those susceptible to this spiritual con to make "666" World Government "8th King" all seem "divine" and "Zion" real for a while longer.

Israel and the "Christian Crusade" it is related to must also "prevail over Islam". That required "happy ending for Israel" as the victory over the "Global Jihad", as a tribal religious ensign of religious drama creation, is to distract and bait the world mindset for those susceptible to this production after the Middle East folds into "King North" hands, in time.

In reality, though a few nukes may be used here and there in the final sword-stroke cycle of the future (Rev13:3,13), it seems the Asian target of former Nuclear abuses, will turn Arab-world targets in the future upon some Middle Eastern targets. That is just a speculation.

But, no matter how severe and "end of the world" appearing this final "sword-stroke" cycle may seem, it must resolve peacefully in time and "heal" into "8th King" World Government, keep in mind. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-13)

As a speculation, we may expect "Islam" to become the first "religion department" in "Babylon the Great's" religious-kingdom (Rev17:18), to be deconstructed with that certain defeat.

But, all global corporate religion will eventually also be deposed under world government. But it brings the drama to an "Israel and Christian Crusade" triumph and hugely climactic global victory effect for the hopeful and positive spiritual light that will be deceptively cast on world government as that huge global drama is finally resolved in its final chapter, in the future.

They will sell what has always been globalist globalism of "Israel" together with the "Zion Elites" at that time as "God's guidance" and "prophecy fulfilling!". That deception is pled to aid world government's spiritual credibility which "Babylon the Great" will of course aid, endorse and bless with its final 666-selling world government endorsements and more false-prophecies being applied to that counterfeit system.

It will be Globalist "King North" who will be "fulfilling" their own false-prophesy on "Israel" and playing "God" to do so as has been the case this whole time since after WW1. Just as the Revelation 13:11-18 "two horned wildbeast" is the Anglo-American Globalist-Elite System, as a dual based world power, they have a dual based spiritual-power as well in their fraud "Christ Kingdom" and fraud "Zion Kingdom" duality for their Globalist "False-Prophet" parallel development.

This is not to judge Israelis as individual humans, because like any other nation human individuals can have faith in Christ and God and be saved. Any covenant Israel's righteous individuals may benefit from active today with that nation as part of its meaning is the Abrahamic covenant. The Mosaic covenant is done as broken by Israel as a nation, as inherited by Christ, the only truly perfect Israeli.

That Israel as a nation has been denying this since the time of Christ first coming, they will also deny it at Christ's second coming. Why all of a sudden change now as a collective wayward nation? It simply "is what it is". Christendom's "conversion effort" would just make the denial stronger as that "church hypocrisy" has helped very little.

We must leave such things in God's hands who founded that covenant with Abraham as He certainly also founded Jacob (Israel) and all to come from him. In reality, the Israel of today is like any other nation of Earth. Israel has no special "law covenant", that is now a "new covenant" open to individuals from all the nations, as that has already been explained by Christ and the apostles.

The "new covenant" is open to individual Jews as it is to anyone chosen on planet Earth as a benefit which went global with the spiritual covenant failure of Israel of old. It may be hard for some to accept as it was then as it happened, but it simply is what it is.

Not accepting prophetic reality in regard to the "falling away of Israel" so all the gentile nations could benefit in that bad-to-good development from God overall, does not help one progress spiritually. It has been used to stall people's progress in their search for God and it has been used mostly for politics.

Other places like Africa, South America, Mexico, India, etc, etc, are all sucked into the globalist-vacuum of the core national system collapse wake for global recovery "healing" purposes into "King North" "8th King" "King Fierce" World Government; that is why they are low priority they will naturally tumble in to the wake of the 7th King national-system downfall of the US and EU systems and other larger nations or blocs of nations.

They never were of very overly valuable strategic or resource use in other "sword strokes" for whatever reasons, such as with the Middle East and its oil and geo-location. Smaller nations must capitulate as the whole system globalizes them into international-alignment under world government.

Since this has always been a "globalist Revolution" to install world government since even WW1's cycle, "revolutionaries" in any national system would never succeed because they reluctantly aid the "divide and conquer" process overall for globalist-system benefit.

In addition, the world system required expertise in just the economic and financial system management intelligence requirement alone, for this world is well out of the scope of any "revolutionaries" in national systems. From day one, they would have no clue what to actually do to improve the world system or even their national one. They will all fail.

It is no longer 1776 as far as globalized world complexity and that is why modern "revolutionary" fantasies never would possess the wherewithal to effect any form of superior governance, instead these movements are absorbed by martial systems already designed to buffer these forms of coming social-level "street" turbulence in this transition into world government. Like religious-radicals
revolutionary radical violence merely makes martial street level invasion requested by society which presence aids the globalist takeover process.

This is also why president Donald Trump cannot "Make [King South] Great Again", the "King North" globalist tide will also wash any anti-globalization progress away as it did president Kennedy's efforts in the past.

In effect, the revolutionary and religious radical types of resistance merely aid the lowest levels of "King North" globalist-system martial inundation by means of national martial and security systems already designed to curtail these revolts and incarcerate people when these movements or groups or individuals become violent, damaging and disorderly in dissent. (Rom13; Luke21:9)

It is really emotionally charged reactions based on not knowing what is really going on. That is why violence, breaking "superior authorities" laws and losing control of one's own mind with fear or anger will not benefit a person, instead these "roaring seas" (Luke21:25) are the first waves to be channeled into martial interment or destruction.

Be patient instead, the "sword stroke" phase will run its course (Rev13:3) into a final peaceful resolution which aids the positivity of world government's presentation regardless of these tiny radical movements; they are a drop in the world power bucket now, gone are the days and gone is the world of 1776.

Because world government sells much better with global hopefulness, dramatic relief and global "healing" recovery rather than the preparatory but never-manifesting "doomsday" and "end of the world" (Rev13:3) it has to go this way as it did after WW1, WW2, Cold WW3, and as it will after this final global-crisis cycle also resolves peacefully in the future.

It is part of the "King North" globalist "world-war-to-world-government" formulaic dialectic cycle, the age-old "engineered problem to intended solution" formula. From engineered "causes desolation" chaos comes their next version of "order", it is an orchestration with an end goal: world government, and it accepted by many. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12)

Instead of getting sucker into hopelessness, fear or rash reactionary strategies, instead of possibly harming others, "love your neighbor" and place your faith in God and Christ and their immortal "Kingdom of the Heavens" power as Revelation 21:1-5 is their indomitable objective. "Love never fails".

And many here today will walk right into day one of this purpose then unfolding further (Rev14:6-7) into the millennial reign of Jesus Christ. (Matt24:13)

(Revelation 21:1-5) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.”

Also, he says: “Write, because these words are faithful and true.”

Daniel 7’s "8th Horn" Anglo-American Globalist System

The "small horn" is the Anglo Globalist root system as the "8th Horn" in this fourth wildbeast as three horns of ten fall leaving this "still another one will rise up after them" as an 8th horn in that ten horns minus three horns that fall to this "small horn" for the "8th Horn" interesting (not prophetic) meaning as relatable to the Anglo-Roof-Horn system of the "8th King" World Government finally.

8th King World Government has been guided by Anglo-American Globalist "Elites" who are the leading horns of the "two horned wildbeast" meaning of Revelation 13:11-18. This "8th horn" is not prophecy per se, but just interesting to align with the "8th King" and prove its globalist guidance Anglo senior and master system mastery in guiding globalization (Rev16:13-16) even within the Anglo-American alliance known today.

That is, the globalist-root "small horn" and how it can be ascertained that the Daniel 7 Fourth Beast is World Government as synonymous with the Daniel 2 "immense image", the Daniel 8 "King Fierce in Countenance", Daniel 11:44-45's "King North" and the Revelation 17’s Globalized ‘Scarlet Wildbeast’ "8th King". The "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" globalized wildbeast finality of world government is based on the Revelation 13 nationalism based "seven headed" "wildbeast from the sea" of humankind.

But World Government "scarlet wildbeast" of exactly related "seven heads" mirroring the "seven headed dragon" is also the "Gog of Magog" (Eze38-39) totality. It also pictures Satan "from the remotest parts of the north", that is, celestial and spirit realm located, as self-appointed World King ultimately over World government with his "demon court" as one whole symbology as all these symbols equate to and converge into final global-sovereign meaning as future World Government and Satan and the demons' zenith and last hurrah as one whole.

That is why it is repeated here in Daniel 7:23-26, the prophecy is repeated as it occurs twice as this Anglo-American system is marked as special in prophecy and transforms the world from a 7th King predominant national system into a fully globalized world government system.

The nation-state system also falls, but not into destruction but subservience to world government and thus remains central to "8th King" globalized World Government actually functional "power and authority", but under "8th King" World Government global-sovereign official authority.

That is why Daniel 8 "King Fierce" world government power is described as "not from his own power" (Dan8:24a) and the "8th King" as "springing from the seven" because globalized world government power is based on and dependent on all national power conglomerated for its use by engineered sovereign control.

And that is why Daniel requested more prophecic detail concerning this fourth beast, it has a final application. This is because it is the one destroyed forever as world government it is a special symbol in this "fourth beast", and it is shown the "rest of the beasts" are not obliterated by Christ.

World Nations will be Saved
These "other beasts" are national systems of Romans 13 as nations preserved through Christ's conquest "lengthening in life given to them" for a time as some people are spared in Revelation 14:6-7 from all these nations, into the "season" of the thousand year reign of Christ.

But these national systems worldwide have "their rulerships taken away" by the Messianic Kingdom of Christ. And in the reign of Christ, God Almighty blesses them all in Christ's one thousand year reign "season":

(Daniel 7:11-12) "I kept on beholding at that time because of the sound of the grandiose words that the horn was speaking; I kept on beholding until the beast was killed and its body was destroyed and it was given to the burning fire. (World Government entity forever destroyed; Rev17:8b,11b; Dan8:25b; Dan11:45b; Rev19:19-21) 12 But as for the rest of the beasts, their rulerships were taken away (national system remnants spared into Christ's "Kingdom of the World" reign), and there was a lengthening in life given to them (not totally destroyed in the Christ conquest of Rev19:11-21) for a time (in the Adamic era "time of the end" unto Christ global conquest) and a season (under the reign of Christ which "blesses" these nations but removes their former sovereign purpose of Romans 13; 1Cor15:24).

As covered elsewhere the "rest of the beasts" are recovered into the "Kingdom of the World" (Rev1:15-18) as merely misled national powers of the past and present, placed and permitted as in Romans 13, since Genesis 10.

The national "rulerships are taken away" true, but those national powers are never shown as destroyed in this prophecy, but instead, there "lives" are extended for a "time" in that final period, and a "season" as subjects in the "Kingdom of the World" under Christ's rule, and that forever.

Of course, as humans become perfect the nature of the "beast" in those symbols becomes peaceful, no longer beast-like as does that of the actual beasts of Earth. (Isa11)

That is also why Daniel 4's "gentle promise" given to King Nebuchadnezzar at that time was "their kingdom will be preserved for them" just as Babylon was "your kingdom will be sure to you" for King Nebuchadnezzar in Daniel 4:26.

True, Babylon was destroyed forever, but the people of that nation will be restored in the resurrection, and Christ has saved the "whole world" (J2John2:1-2) so his interest is to preserve, guide and allow God Almighty to "bless the nations" (Gen12,17) since they are also victims of globalist world government obsessions and delusions along with their Devil. There is nothing beneficial with Christ destroying all the nations or even one of them.

And unlike the deluge of Noah's day, this is not a transition to more imperfection but a final global "rebirth" into a global system which can easily guide billions of people into everlasting life. The challenge is for human beings, God's Kingdom knows no "limitations" as far as reality of human imagination or limited sciences.

Christ is not coming to "destroy the world" or the nations, he is coming to destroy one key element, the "scarlet wildbeast" "8th King" world government once it is finally ready and forewarned for the engagement of all time. It has no good plans for humanity anyways.

The nations as world entities of many people, some sheep, some goats, will be saved in the Christ arrival processes as there will be "sheep" in all the nations, even if "on the spot sheep" come Revelation 14:6-7 time.

None of this is being "read in" to the prophecy it has always been there. It has been a matter of time until it was understandable to offer a true "good news" divinely guaranteed hope for the nations. Christ's epic salvation and the way it is administered has to be an example for eons to come, it has to be different than humans have been misled to imagine. It has to be actually good news. The "everlasting good news" of Revelation 14:6-7.

World Government is a Temporary Sole "Superior Authority"

The world government "superior authority" totally illegal and anti-Romans 13 entity is destroyed by Christ permanently. Romans 13 shows the national "superior authorities" are permitted, but a globalist "superior authority" in world government does not apply and it is not permitted and that is why it is what triggers the Christ arrival as they proceed into that infraction anyways, even after full fair forewarning has been given. (Rev11:1-18)

Christ and the Messianic Kingdom are who are placed by God as the final "superior authority" of the whole universe which includes planet Earth, not a "new world order" club of human globalist philosophers, technocrats, bankers, politicians and warlords and the demons who are really behind this is the "seven headed dragon". There is no real future in that "8th King" final globalized debacle.

As we see, unlike the "fourth beast" the "rest of the beasts" actually remain in a divine "lengthening of life" into and AFTER World Government destruction by Christ as plainly shown in that Daniel 7:11-12 timeline version of the final global-sovereign sequence. Never, are they shown destroyed.

This shows they as national powers will survive the conquest of Christ's Kingdom but so-called "Globalist Elite" "8th King" World Government pictured in this "fourth beast" will be fully destroyed and that for all eternity as "take of fire" fodder for a "tent". humans in his system can "change sides" as Revelation 14:6-8 will plainly offer then as it is described even now as Christ empowered by angels of his, not humans. (Matt10:23)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Horn 7</th>
<th>=King 7</th>
<th>Anglo-America</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Future Deposed Horn 8</td>
<td>King 8</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future Deposed Horn 9</td>
<td>King 9</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future Deposed Horn 10</td>
<td>King 10</td>
<td>Middle-East</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn 8</td>
<td>=King 8</td>
<td>Globalist-System &quot;8th King&quot; Root</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Future Developments and Parallels</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Symbol</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Image&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>World Government International Globalism Engineers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Symbol</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two-Horned Wildbeast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalist-Elite Private</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
<th>Convergence</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>666 Campaign</td>
<td>World Government Allegiance</td>
<td>World Government Worship</td>
<td>Revelation 13:14-18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parallel Equation</th>
<th>National Basis</th>
<th>Convergence</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8th King</td>
<td>7th King System</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Revelation 17:12-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King North</td>
<td>King South</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 11:27-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Fierce</td>
<td>National-System Globalized</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 8:23-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immense Image</td>
<td>Feet/Toes</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 2:31-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Beast</td>
<td>National-System Globalized</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 7:23-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gog</td>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Ezekiel 38,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Rootstock</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Three Future Horns to Fall is Speculation, All Nations will &quot;Fall&quot; for the World Government &quot;Rise&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All National Sovereignty Converges into World Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Sovereign Prophecy Converges into World Government</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Since 7th King=7th Horn [national system] is part of the ascendant basis of Anglo-American [globalist system] world government that Daniel 11:42-43 "King South" identical coming [national] downfall is not part of the three future horns which fall because it is part of the same line of power development not overtly opposed to Anglo-globalist based sovereign global progress as is Russia (in its USSR counter-"world order" goals, China and the stalwart "anti-American" and anti-globalism remaining sector of the Middle East. (Like Iran, as an example);

2. In addition, the EU and Great Britain, in the national sphere, will also have to "fall" as part of the "King South" national-system, while their "Globalist Elite" corporate sectors will ascend as part of World Government "8th King" "King North", a unified development above it all.

August 2019

3. Daniel 8's "King Fierce"

- Daniel 8 is the first of three "King" pinnacle symbolic entities. (Dan11; Rev17) All three picture final globalization-complete world government in the future. World government is what is depicted in all these "King" globalization-system based world government symbols in Daniel 8 "King Fierce", Daniel 11 "King North" and Revelation 17 "8th King"; Daniel 11 also described the "King South" national systems captured by ascendant globalization-based world government in the future;

- Daniel 8 tracks Anglo-American guided world government development from its earlier Anglo-system guidance from its Grecian-to-Roman related prophetic-to-historic origination in Daniel 8:8-10. Daniel 8:20-22 benchmarks Medo-Persia and Greece by name making the Roman era connection possible, allowing Anglo era "small horn" meaning to be applied extendable to modern Anglo-American globalization system development towards world government;

- Daniel 8 is the first prophecy to co-develop the prophetic apostasy details of today's Jehovah's witnesses with the modern advancement of these globalist-system "world government in-progress" details which terminal apostate Jehovah's witnesses now conceal as known UN NGO partnered allies as actual evidence of this prophetic apostasy. This period parallels Daniel 11:30b-32;

- Daniel 8:13-14 is the most detailed temple judgment prophecy to now come upon apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry in the future as parallel with 1 Peter 4:17, Revelation 8, Zechariah 3, Malachi 3:1-5, 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12;

- Daniel 8:23-25 is parallel global-sovereign world-governmental prophecy, history and future development of world government in Daniel 11:31-45;

- Daniel 8:11-14 is parallel Jehovah's witnesses apostasy prophecy and history of Daniel 11:30b-32;

Daniel 8 Former Interpretations and a Brief Overview of the Apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses
The Jehovah's witnesses original interpretation of Daniel 8:7-10 and Daniel 8:20-22 is accurate in its nation-state application. A final World Government application can also be made in the future for Daniel 8:23-25, but we cannot expect Jehovah's witnesses in their current apostate condition (Dan8:11-14; Zech3:1-3; Dan11:30-32) to make this announcement clarification.

We also know "small horn" which now guides the Anglo-American globalist world government development as actively resisting the prophecy publication since 1918 as in Daniel 8:10, is now active [inside] of Jehovah's witnesses as the apostasy lead, but based on anointed Christian defection as foretold in Daniel 11:30b.

Thus, the Daniel 8:11-12 subversion of modern Jehovah's witnesses for the goal of profaning and canceling their "constant feature" and "throwing down the established place" in the attempted destruction of their organization in the future is concealed by the Governing Body with the erred interpretations to follow Daniel 8:10.

This will result in the epic downfall desolation of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization in the future as the final temple judgment cycle of Daniel 8:13-14 which has not fulfilled and will mark the start of the "time of the end" of the "last days".

It will initiate the Revelation 8 temple judgment parallel which begins Revelation 8:11 to unfold through the global crisis all the way to world government (Rev11:7) and the Christ arrival it triggers.

Therefore, you can affirm in the future, as Jehovah's witnesses claim that global-crisis "sword stroke" is "the end of the world" that claim will fail (2Thess2:1-2) and their apostate ministry is all that "will end". Instead, the timing and events of the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 is what will manifest on this apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses. It is the "temple cleansing" which will eventually manifest the Daniel 8:14 "right condition" as the purified "temple" spiritual context.

That temple recovery will develop into the final Revelation 11:3 (Dan12:7; Dan7:25) 1260 days Kingdom proclamation which is later to be ceased by ascendant world government in ascension (Rev11:7), or in completion, to be determinable at that time. That takes several more years, the "final witnessing" (Rev11:1-7; Rev10:5-11) must fully warn of and describe the final prophecy forecast.

(Rev1:1)

Sovereign Prophecy "gentile" world power historic benchmark.

Along with the whole book of Daniel in the Babylonian exile context of Israel, Daniel 2 benchmarked Babylon in the "head of gold" "immense image" entity, whose root development goes back to Genesis 11 and Babel.

From that Babylonian historic benchmark and period basis Daniel 8:20-22 historically benchmarks Medo-Persia and Greece by name as historic nodes of this prophecy extendable from Babylon as the next prophetic world powers of this prophecy and then where it was leading to in Roman world power and onto Anglo-American eventual world power developments.

This establishes Daniel 8's prophecy in the flow of world history to follow. That prophetic continuum has allowed the Roman to Anglo based world national power development to be traced to the Anglo-American nationalism based world power system development evolving unto its modern day globalization-basis development of world government.

(Revelation 17:3) ...scarlet-colored wild beast that was full of blasphemous names and that had seven heads and ten horns.

Now the Daniel prophetic-to-historic continuum can be registered into Revelation 17:3,8-11 parallel registry of these world powers in the Revelation parallel prophecies of the "seven headed wildbeast" and "scarlet wildbeast".

Revelation 17:10-11's "there are seven kings: five have fallen ([Head 1] Egypt, [Head 2] Assyria, [Head 3] Babylon, [Head 4] Medo-Persia and [Head 5] Greece), one is ([Head 6]Rome in the apostle John's time), the other has not yet arrived ([Head 7] Anglo-American national power), but when he does arrive he must remain a short while" (not destroyed, but "falls") into the "rise" of the 8th King world government in the future; Dan11:42-43 is the historic prophecy-to-history cross reference registry into Revelation.

Then we can extend Revelation 17:11's "and the [scarlet] wild beast that was but is not (Rev13:3 future), it is also itself an eighth [king] (world government when in final form as the [whole] wildbeast entity as the "8th King"), but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction." (this is the globalized "8th King" last sovereign entity which Christ crushes), as it matures into complete world government in the future.

Now the "8th King" is the entire "Scarlet Wildbeast" full-bodied entity as World Government in the future finale.

Now we can see how like Daniel 2's "immense image" and Daniel 7's "Fourth Beast", Daniel 8 makes this "King Fierce" world government connection certain by tracking its ancient prophecy forward in history to the Anglo root "small horn" entity to then its connection to "King Fierce" as Daniel 8's version of that same "8th King" World Government entity of the future.

(Daniel 8:20-22) "The ram that you saw possessing the two horns [stands for] the kings of Media and Persia, 21 And the hairy he-goat [stands for] the king of Greece; and as for the great horn that was between its eyes, it [stands for] the first king. 22 And that one having been broken, so that there were four that finally stood up instead of it, there are four kingdoms from [his] nation that will stand up, but not with his power.

We also know in the Daniel 10:12-21 that these (demon) "prince of Persia", (demon) "prince of Greece" and the (archangelic) "prince of Israel" show that angels are involved with world powers as the Medo-Persian and Grecian benchmarks are established further in that detail here:

(Daniel 10:20-21) "Do you really know why I have come to you? And now I shall go back to fight with the prince of Persia. When I am going forth, look! also the prince of Greece is coming. 21 However, I shall tell you the things noted down in the writing of truth, and there is no one holding strongly with me in these [things] but Michael, the prince of you people.

Which then extended the world power identified reference into Daniel 11 to be examined later:

(Daniel 11:2) "Look! There will yet be three kings standing up for Persia, and the fourth one will amass greater riches than all [others]. And as soon as he has become strong in his riches, he will rouse up everything against the kingdom of Greece."
1990: Prophecy's First Jehovah's Witnesses Apostasy Context—Historic and Evidentiary UN NGO Co-Development

This is the first prophecy to fully identify the last signal apostasy now rampant in Jehovah's Witnesses in Daniel 8:11-12 and the temple judgment it will lead to in the future as Daniel 8:13-14. This is important because:

1. We can safely identify the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and its prophecy concealing purpose;

2. We can identify the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy's historic context as it co-develops with the third United Nations step to world government in 1990;

3. We can understand the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy must be allied with the "disgusting thing" it diverts attention away from (Dan8:13) and that the Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO is that covenant agreement for co-publicity services employing Jehovah's witnesses then unknowingly to engage this "worship of the wildbeast".

4. We can identify the illegal and rogue-apostate Governing Body as the main subversion and cover-up entity of Daniel 8:12 as related to their apostasy surfacing in the 1970s (Dan11:30b) and the eventual globalist-intel use of that apostasy to later guide it in Daniel 11:32a by means of that Governing Body illegal coup and "committee guidance" entity.

5. We can know the UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" and this terminal apostasy is why Daniel 8:13-14 "temple judgment" comes on Jehovah's witnesses next (Dan11:41) in an epic judgment downfall as the world spirals into its final global-crisis which must resolve peacefully into world government; (Rev13:3; Rev11:7; Rev17:8-12)

6. The knowledge of this fact in prophecy is why the JW apostasy has developed in order to conceal it and discredit it by mass lawless reproach due to JW criminal activity "in the temple" and against secular laws. (1Pet4:14-17)

We will study this prophecy-to-historic context and co-developing world power and apostasy evidence first because it is an important prelude to the Daniel 8:23 "King of Fierce Countenance" prophecy which is a parallel "stand" with the 1990 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" event of Daniel 11:31 and "King North" Globalist System. (Matt24:15)

This is because the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy is connected to that Globalist System "King Fierce" standing as the defined "fierce" "cold conqueror" of the USSR in the Cold WW3 cycle (1945-1990) as an identical "King North" Globalist System parallel manifestation. (Dan11:31b) Thus, the USSR=King North current JW fiction aids this cover up and is another use of erred prophecy to conceal real prophecy in fulfillment as marked by globalism progress to world government of the future.

In addition, both of those prophecies in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30b-32 describe the modern Jehovah's witnesses apostate role in covering this prophecy up (Dan8:12b) and partnering as UN NGO (Dan8:13) for that third United Nations presentation which concluded that Cold War period drama.

The "King Fierce" "King North" identical meaning and identical apostasy co-developments of world government in progress is what makes that "King Fierce" entity uniquely identifiable in this prophecy as identical to the "King North" prophecy-symbol of world government in-progress.

Thus, the Jehovah's witnesses official allied endorsement of this "King Fierce" system as UN NGO in the 1990s is the conclusive first globally seen evidence of the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy which will be examined as Daniel 8:8-10 leads to Daniel 8:13's description of the UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" in explicit terms in the 1990 context of this prophecy of the world government progress of that time. And from these co-developments the co-developments in Daniel 11:30-32 can be explained as parallel when we examine Daniel 11 fully later.

The "Small Horn" Anglo Globalists

Now let's examine the "small horn" Anglo-system root from its ancient prophecy-to-history context prior to the prophecy arrival to "King Fierce" world government progress in Daniel 8:23-25:

(Daniel 8:8-10) And the male of the goats, for its part, put on great airs to an extreme; but as soon as it became mighty, the great horn was broken, and there proceeded to come up conspicuously four instead of it, toward the four winds of the heavens. 9 And out of one of them there came forth [a small horn] and [small horn] kept getting very much greater toward the south and toward the sunrising and toward the Decoration. 10 And [small horn] kept getting greater all the way to the army of the heavens, so that [small horn] caused some of the army and some of the stars to fall to the earth, and [small horn] went trampling them down.

(Daniel 8:8-10) And the male of the goats, for its part, put on great airs to an extreme; but as soon as it became mighty, the great horn was broken, and there proceeded to come up conspicuously four instead of it, toward the four winds of the heavens. (provides Grecian disintegration for Roman ascension unto Anglo emergence later) 9 And out of one of them there came forth [a small horn] (Anglo root system for future Anglo-American development national and globalist), and [small horn] kept getting very much greater toward the south and toward the sunrising and toward the Decoration. (in time becomes "greater" as we can extend this to the modern Anglo-American globalist engineering system of world government in-progress) 10 And [small horn] kept getting greater all the way to the army of the heavens, so that [small horn] caused some of the army and some of the stars to fall to the earth, and [small horn] went trampling them down. (This has occurred since the resistance in the 1918 era marked prophecy of the first 1260 days, which repeats 1260 days in the future for a total 2520 days as "seven times")

This [small horn] is important to see as the backing world power element of the modern apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses originating with the historic Anglo root system "small horn" progress with now modern day globalist-system interests. This is because the Anglo-American based globalists are also developing world government and want its knowledge in the prophecy describing it in detail, to remain unknown.
This is why Daniel 11:32a also describes globalist [King North] as "leading into apostasy those acting wickedly against the holy covenant" among "UN NGO" temple "transgressor". Jehovah's witnesses today as led by the Governing Body Cell of Apostate Guidance since 1976.

That Daniel 11 "King North" is the globalist-system progress to world government as it will now (and later in its own section) be connected to the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and their UN NGO temple "transgression" with and related to the 1990 emergence of "King Fierce" as identical to the Daniel 11:27a+ "King North" globalization-system from this same older Anglo root "small horn" rational world power development but via its later maturing globalist driving core world power.

(Daniel 8:11-12) And all the way to the Prince of the army [small horn] put on great airs, and from [God] the constant [feature] was taken away, and the established place of [God's] sanctuary was thrown down. 12 And an army itself was gradually given over, together with the constant [feature], because of transgression; and [small horn] kept throwing truth to the earth, and [small horn] acted and had success.

(Daniel 8:11-12) And all the way to the Prince of the army [small horn] put on great airs, and from [God] the constant [feature] was taken away (modern JW profanation to ministerial cancellation and attempted permanent destruction in the future), and the established place (Dan11:31a "fortress" in now apostate-JW ministerial organization dissolution) of [God's] sanctuary was thrown down.

12 And an army (of JWs), itself was gradually given over (to "small horn" backed subversions into apostasy as in Daniel 11:32a; to global "trampling" ministerial invasion and cessation in Dan8:13 in Dan11:41 global-crisis context), together with the constant [feature] (profaned JW "good news" (Dan11:31a) to be cancelled from its own leadership in the future; permitted due to apostate profanations Dan11:31a), because of transgression (also "man of lawlessness" "governed" and criminal in record and nature among JWs); and [small horn] kept throwing truth to the earth (covers up modern globalism based world government designate in-progress development in prophecy), and [small horn] acted and had success. (as in Daniel 11:30b "acted effectively") is successful in its Governing Body managed apostate subversion and UN NGO main "transgression causing desolation" of Dan8:13)

Now as in the apostasy details of Daniel 11:30b “those leaving the holy covenant” and Daniel 11:32a “leads into apostasy” we know the "small horn" related globalist-sector is guiding the apostate subversion in Jehovah's witnesses today as now terminal apostasy as foretold in this prophecy from an "anointed Christian" defection which preceded it as per Daniel 11:30b which made it all possible and why "King North" "gave consideration" to these Jehovah's witnesses-based temple "transgressor" defector-анointed apostates in Daniel 11:30b.

Since this is the first prophecy to fully identify the last signal apostasy now rampant in Jehovah's witnesses and the required and certain temple judgment it will lead to in the future as Daniel 8:13-14 we can examine the 1990 third United Nations presentation context which this prophecy and that in Daniel 11:30-32’s parallel prophecy develop within as prophecy-turned-history parallels of great importance for the future.

Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO "transgression" marked apostasy develops in this same parallel prophecy world power progress context with a known Globalist World Government System "place the disgusting thing" event and allied apostate connection with that third United Nations presentation after the Cold WW3 cycle resolved in 1990 along with the JW WTBTS UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" of Daniel 8:13.

Therefore, in far more clear and striking manner than the current Jehovah's witnesses GB interpretive error maintained in this prophecy as a distraction-aid, now this prophecy can be shown to parallel the historic timing and events of the 1990 third United Nations presentation (Dan11:31b; Dan8:23) and the JW UN NGO related apostasy "transgression" events of also Daniel 11:30-32 as parallel in development with this Daniel 8:11-14,23 globalist world power progress and JW apostasy prophecy. The Daniel 11 parallel connection details will be examined later in more detail.

That is how the Daniel 11:31b known "King North" third United Nations event, now being covered-up by Jehovah's witnesses as "transgressor" UN NGO partners, is the same historic context and the same apostate development evidence to connect the Daniel 8:23 first "King of Fierce Countenance" first "stand" to that 1990 Daniel 11:31b "King North" "place the disgusting thing" event after the unique Cold War. (Dan11:29)

Now we can recognize that Globalist System "King Fierce" "standing" as the "cold conqueror" of the Soviet Union USSR by its global collapse to conclude the Cold WW3 cycle is the event which defines this Daniel 8:23 prophecy as the "King Fierce" meaning.

And that "King Fierce" event manifesting is then the Daniel 11:31 prophecy parallel as "King North" as identical, along with those prophecies' parallel Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and what their "transgression" is explicitly connected with in that 1990 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing".

Both of these "Kings" are the identical prophecy-symbol of "8th King" World Government in-progress at that time to today as made globally public in that 1990 third United Nations victory, peace, and "new world order" "disgusting thing" presentation as also fully concealed by the Governing Body and Jehovah's witnesses as the GB is the main globalist-backed internal apostate guidance "body" since 1976.

And that Jehovah's witnesses ministerial temple "transgression" has dire ramifications of the future. Now Daniel 8:13-14 is the future epic judgment desolation "due to [apostate] transgression" to come on the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry as the temple judgment. The temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 will prove all this by its events, timing and phasing as Daniel 8:11-12 "transgression" leads to this judgment of God, and its ongoing "right condition" aftermath:

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation, to make both [the] holy place and [the] army things to trample on?" 14 So he said to me: "Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition."

(Daniel 8:13) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (JW profaned) constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance of Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple "established place" context; Dan8:11;
Then the final signal apostasy in the Jehovah's witnesses ministry forms concurrently with the same modern historic
A. From there the modern era Anglo system "small horn" of Daniel 7 and 8 is derivable as is its modern globalism-engineering
Bible prophecy. Thus, connecting the Anglo system emergence is
be made in prophecy-to-history. In the second century BCE, these western sectors of the Grecian world power development were
kingdom of General Cassander and its absorption by Greece-based General Lysimachus, the connection to Roman world power can
2. Secondly, going back to the national development in Grecian world power pictured in Daniel 8 first related to the Greece-based
its "King North" and "8th King" identical world government depicting entities.
D. By that, the first connection to "King Fierce" and globalism-based world government development (Rev16:13-16) can be made to
synonymous in Bible prophecy with the "King Fierce", "King North" and "8th King" symbolic "King" entities.
3. Thirdly, now the final signal apostasy in the Jehovah's witnesses ministry forms concurrently with the same modern historic

World Government in Daniel 8's "King Fierce"
The Anglo-system original historic "root" of the development of eventual world government to its final global "stand" (Dan8:25) in the
future in world government, is in the Anglo "small horn" historic details from this prophecy as also co-related to Daniel 7's "small horn"
"Fourth Beast" guidance prophecy.
That final world government "ascension", must highlight the "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 12:11 as the final United Nations
related maturation central to world government as also "King North" and the "8th King" in final meaning convergent and "ascendant"
globally into final world government. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12)
The Daniel 8 Anglo-root "small horn" connection to "King Fierce" world government progress can then be thoroughly established by
way of the Anglo system "root" history in both the nationalist and later globalist developments in prophecy and "gentile" world history.
Daniel 8 has a unique prophecy in that the "King Fierce" symbol is described in a manner not directly connected to and described in
the preceding prophecy of Daniel 8:9-12 which has the "small horn" reference. But by the Daniel 8 "small horn" and what it pictures it
can all be thoroughly connected to what the "King Fierce" symbolic entity will mean as now "world government in-progress" to eventual
world government in completion in the future. Thus, this is why "King Fierce" completion of the future triggers Christ in its last "stand" of
Daniel 8:25 future world government event timing.
Now the connection from the Anglo-system "small horn" to "King Fierce" can be demonstrated.
1. Firstly, the Daniel 8 symbolic "small horn" description is identical with the meaning of the Daniel 7 "small horn" as Anglo initial
nationalist and then advanced globalist development unto Anglo-American modern national-system and globalist-system reality of
today.
A. That is why Daniel 7:20 describes the "small horn" as dynamic, its "appearance of which was bigger than that of its fellows" and in
Daniel 8:10 "it kept getting greater", as the American system eventually joined the Anglo national-to-globalist system.
B. Today this Anglo-American world government globalism-engineering system is the Globalist-Elite Anglo-American "two horned
wildbeast" of Revelation 13:11-15 as its global dynamism will continue to advance even to world government in the future.
C. The Daniel 7 "small horn" is the calculable 8th horn of the "Fourth Beast", (in that Dan7:8,20 ((10 horns-3 horns) + 1 small-horn =
8th horn) "horns" calculation) That 8th "horn" is an interesting and logical connection to the root-horn of the modern Anglo-globalism in
the "8th King" world government eventuality. The Daniel 7 "Fourth Beast" is a symbolic entity depicting final world government
synonymous in Bible prophecy with the "King Fierce", "King North" and "8th King" symbolic "King" entities.
D. By that, the first connection to "King Fierce" and globalism-based world government development (Rev16:13-16) can be made to
the older Anglo national system history, which can be extended to the modern Anglo-American Globalist Elite System (Rev13:11) and its
"King North" and "8th King" identical world government depicting entities.
2. Secondly, going back to the national development in Grecian world power pictured in Daniel 8 first related to the Greece-based
kingdom of General Cassander and its absorption by Greece-based General Lysimachus, the connection to Roman world power can
be made in prophecy-to-history. In the second century BCE, these western sectors of the Grecian world power development were
conquered by Rome by the year 30 BCE. As Rome took over the world power of Greece, Rome became the sixth world power of
Bible prophecy. Thus, connecting the Anglo system emergence is
A. From there the modern era Anglo system "small horn" of Daniel 7 and 8 is derivable as is its modern globalism-engineering
guidance of world-government-in-progress today.

Thus, divine approved ministerial recovery "right condition" of spiritual "holy place" purity and truthfulness, however it may manifest among anointed Christians to others, is the divine purpose of this huge global temple judgment signal.

This prophecy unfolds in the future in the timed and phased epic judgment global-downfall of the Jehovah's witnesses apostate
ministry as the "temple judgment". Thus the coming Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev8; Zech3) JW temple judgment is connected to this Daniel
8:11-12 (Dan11:30-32) JW apostasy and "transgression" and its explicitly described JW "wildbeast riding" UN NGO covenant as the
"transgression causing desolation" of Daniel 8:13.
That is a divine "desolation judgment" to come upon the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry in the future and not because it is the
JW fake "end of the world" (2Thess2:1-2) but due to major apostate transgressions now rampant in the Jehovah's witnesses ministry.
Now we have the "transgression causing desolation" in that Jehovah's witnesses GB/WTBTS UN NGO covenanted alliance with the
United Nations System as connected with the 1991 UN NGO and the WTBTS Awake! 9/8/91 "place the disgusting thing" quoted
statements. Now we know the "place the disgusting thing which causes desolation" of Daniel 11:31b by identical context is the
"transgression causing [future] desolation" connection to the temple "holy plac" "transgressor" apostate JW organization as made certain and recognizable by that UN NGO partnership, the ongoing prophecy cover-up, and all the known WTBTS and JW global-
lawlessness.
Now we can examine the Daniel 8:23 "King Fierce" world government in-progress to completion prophecy of Daniel 8:23-25 as the
Daniel 11:30-45 "King North" parallel development for Daniel 8's prophecy!
timeframe and prophecy with these "small horn"-backing-developments in prophecy since 1990.

A. Now this connection to modern Anglo-American globalist power and that older Anglo system from English initial expertise and guidance reference, is thoroughly connected to world government development in modern recognizable form in the 1990 third United Nations presentation after the Cold War as Daniel 11:31b and Daniel 8:23 parallel.

4. Now the Jehovah's witnesses signal apostasy development from this selfsame prophetic and historic context:

A. Publicly and globally partnered with UN NGO as the Jehovah's witnesses "transgression causing desolation" of Daniel 8:13 in connection with this world power development period to now.

B. Covers up this prophecy and Daniel 11:27-43's whole "King North" Globalist world-government-in-progress as parallel with "King Fierce". The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses retains the obviously incomplete and erred Daniel interpretations from 1958. The fictional interpretations now diverting Jehovah's witnesses with misleading and destructive modern and end objectives are from the "Your Will be Done" Daniel prophecy commentary by Fred Franz of 1958 (a premature prophecy attempt), barely modified in 1999 for the now purposely erred "Pay Attention to Daniel's Prophecy" book now guided by the globalist-allied apostate Governing Body Infiltration Guidance "body". (Dan11:32a; Dan8:23 "transgressors")

C. Marks the final signal apostasy development (Dan11:32a; Dan8:12) as active in Jehovah's witnesses fully recognizable from this exact historic period and as an aiding official partnered alliance with the rival "disgusting thing" world government progression.

D. Fully marks Matthew 24:15 in the apostate Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO allied ministry in the process as a "spoken through Daniel the prophet" marked temple "disgusting thing" "placement" (Dan11:31b) now in the Jehovah's witnesses profaned "holy place" as that WTBTS UN NGO "disgusting thing".

King Fierce Two "Stands"

Now, when we examine Daniel 8:23-25 the stunning parallel details emerge fully.

There are [two] "stands" in Daniel 8:23-25 which "stands" denote a "kingly" ascension ascertainable in history to mark the prophecy meaning.

1. The Daniel 8:23 first "stand" of "King Fierce" is the first notable event,

A. Thus the Anglo-American Globalist System as the 1990 Cold War "cold victor" hugely defines "King Fierce" by standing atop the face of the USSR national bloc "fallen king" system.

B. That is about as "fierce" as a "king" could become at that time. But when Russia is also stood on with the rest of the national governments of Earth (Dan11:42-43; Rev17:12-18), that "King Fierce" will be indisputable for it will be world government.

2. The second "stand" of "King Fierce" is in Daniel 8:25, and that "stand" has to be in the future as also notable, for it will be world government.

King North's Two "Stand" Parallels of "King Fierce"

1. Thus, the Daniel 8:23 first "stand" of "King Fierce" is the parallel of the first "King North" "stand" as the 1990 United Nations "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 11:31b, after the Cold War;

2. The final "stand" parallel of "King Fierce" at Daniel 8:25 is the final "stand" of "King North" at Daniel 11:45 as world government.

A. Thus, "King North" "King Fierce" of Daniel 11:45 is also to be the final "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 12:11 as "8th King" World Government along with its United Nations related "image" as the central visible entity no matter what they may rename the United Nations as.

Marking Daniel 12:11's 1290 Days Starting Point in Time and Events

1. As further proof some years from now (2019) the final clarified ministry to emerge (Rev11:3) from the Jehovah's witnesses downfall of Daniel 8:13-14 (and its expired temple judgment timing by running the full Daniel 8:13 timed course of events) will be ceased. The "sword stroke" based global-crisis period will have peacefully resolved into world government "ascension" with that Revelation 13:3 "global healing" process.

In the future, the truthful and accurate (Rev1:1) "final witnessing" 1260 days is to be ceased by world government completed or in ascension to completion as Revelation 11:7-10. (Rev13:5-7; Rev12:14)

A. That "remove the constant feature" event is half of the criteria necessary to activate that final Daniel 12:11 1290 days Christ arrival period.

2. The other half of the criteria is the "place the disgusting thing" of world government with its UN-related "image" in the future.

(Daniel 12:11) "And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7-10) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (Dan8:25; Dan11:45; Rev17:8-12), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

3. That is the 1290 days period activated when BOTH of those criteria fulfill on the world scene several years from now.

Christ Open Salvation in the Daniel 12:11 1290 Days

1. It is a briefly extended period of prophecy marked 1290 days, because the Christ arrival first priority prior to global conquest of world government (Rev19:11-21) is the global sheep gathering. (Matt24:31)

A. The global sheep gathering is aided by the angelically-deployed Revelation 14:6-8 guaranteed global open salvation offer of
Christ's own ministerial completion. It has to be being made known (Rev14:6-7) even as global religion is also being deposed (Rev14:8) under world government at that time. (Rev17:12-18; Rev14:8; Rev18:8)

2. Thus, world government in complete global-sovereign rival defiance to Christ, triggers the Christ arrival for the global "sheep sweep" which will take advantage of the world government destruction of global-religion (Babylon the Great) to free up and save some people at that time. (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13)

3. The "two witnesses" are deposed first (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:11) into eventually the Christ arrival (Rev11:11-12), while Babylon the Great "city" is still present (Rev11:13) and endorsing world government as divine prior to its own destruction (Rev17:12-18) under the "scarlet wildbeast" it rides and endorse.

A. Due to its far larger scale and late-stage prophecy requirements Babylon the Great is outlawed and destroyed last, under complete world government. (Rev17:8-18)


Firstly we know of the two "stands" of "King Fierce" in Daniel 8:23-25 the final one must be world government of the future.

The first "stand" in Daniel 8:23 is explicitly connected to the Jehovah's witnesses leading (Dan11:32a) apostate "transgressors" "acting to a completion". Obviously the "small horn" globalist "King Fierce" "King North" guided external-to-internal apostasy engineering feats within the Jehovah's witnesses ministry are what these "transgressors" are developing. (Dan11:32a)

And because that modern Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and their UN NGO "tramp-stamp" is "governed" by the Governing Body of Transgression as the UN NGO covenant-deal signing heads, and Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO partnered top-leaders, we can connect the first "King Fierce" stand as the "King North" "place the disgusting thing" marked event-period of 1990:

(Daniel 8:23) "And in the final part of their kingdom, as the transgressors act to a completion, there will stand up a king fierce in countenance and understanding ambiguous sayings.

(Daniel 8:23) "And in the final part of their kingdom (Dan11:36c), as (on-going today) the transgressors (in the JW apostasy) act to a completion (Dan8:12-14), there will stand up a king fierce in countenance (King North 8th King parallel of 1990 and Daniel 11:31b) and understanding ambiguous sayings. (they are experts at twisting the JW prophecy to meet their own objective of JW Org destruction attempt and the JW ministerial cancellation in a cover-up pretext of their fake "the end of the world" "self fulfilling prophecy" fraud context)

Obviously none of the "gentile" "world powers" in all prophetic history has ever been in a divine covenant with God Almighty. And thus, none of the "gentile world powers" have obeyed God to the point a modern "transgression". It is business as usual, nothing notable about world powers transgressing divine commandments, it is what these world powers have always done. Nor are these "world powers" in a "holy covenant" with God as are "holy place" defining anointed Christians.

The point being, though the external globalist-intel genius is who leads the apostasy from external places (Dan11:32a), it is Jehovah's witnesses and their compromised anointed Christian leaders (Dan11:30b) who are the apostate "transgressors" actually in a divine "holy covenant" as the anointed among Jehovah's witnesses.

The transgression is among Jehovah's witnesses and their leadership as the "holy covenant" actively being left, being transgressed against, in Daniel 11:30b and "those leaving the holy covenant" as the apostasy forming parallel point of development, and its Daniel 11:32a total apostasy guidance of today's transgressor guided Jehovah's witnesses apostasy.

This Daniel 8:23 "transgressors" "acting to a completion" is apparent since especially 1990 among Jehovah's witnesses transgressing apostate leadership and they are who guide the Daniel 8:12 "because of transgression" aiding the power of this subversion "operation of error". (2Thess2:3-4; Zech3:1-3)

In fact, these apostate transgressors are so effective they have led Jehovah's witnesses into the related Daniel 8:13 "transgression causing desolation" in the UN NGO co-endorsement and co-promotional worldwide JW ministerial service for that JW covered-up 1990 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation", as also noted in Matthew 24:15 and Mark 13:14.

Thus, this is an apostasy transgression now among Jehovah's witnesses which is seriously of "prophectic proportions". That is also how we KNOW this apostasy will be fully described in the prophecy. It is no surprise the Daniel prophecy revealing all these modern signal apostasy details is the very one the Governing Body "transgressors" now continually cover-up with past error. (Dan8:12b)

No wonder Daniel the prophet was physically and mentally wiped out in Daniel 9:27, because of what this "transgression" will bring in Jehovah's witnesses ministerial "desolation" coming as Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment timing and events of the future.

(Daniel 8:27) And as for me, Daniel, I felt exhausted and was made sick for [some] days. Then I got up and did the work of the king; but I kept showing myself numbed on account of the thing seen, and there was nobody understanding [it].

Because the prophecy also notes that these temple and holy covenant "transgressors" also "throwtruth to the earth" in Daniel 8:12b, it is no surprise Jehovah's witnesses are now misled to cover-up this prophecy of the 1990 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" meaning. That 1990 historic third United Nations related global presentation (Dan11:31b) marks the third step (1919,1945,19190) of four steps (future finale) to world government of the future.

And that concealing of critical modern prophecy in globalism-progression prophecy fulfillment en route to world government is also part of Jehovah's witnesses signal marked apostasy of Daniel 11:32a.

Thus, the "transgressors" who are completing their apostasy here in Daniel 8:23 are from among anointed Christians in the leadership capacity of Jehovah's witnesses now terminal apostasy. Though little modern Jehovah's witnesses attention is given this prophecy and even less to the identity of the "transgressors", older WTBTS writings on this subject always accused "world powers" of this transgression.

In all fairness, Fred Franz would have had no idea in the 1950s, that the apostasy in those Daniel prophecies he tried to interpret too soon would be marked by the rogue Governing Body coup of 1976, which displaced
and their UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" in connection with the Jehovah's witnesses cover-up (Rev2:2) of the 1990 third

5. Daniel 8 foretells the temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses of the future and connects the Jehovah's witnesses based apostasy (Rev8).

3. Daniel 8 identifies the 1990 "8th King" "King North" cold-triumph over the failed USSR is the "King Fierce in Countenance" Daniel 8:13, in addition with their overall ministry, organization and WTBTS corporations globally as the temple judgment future timed and phased fulfillment of Daniel 8:13-14 transgressed state today and what entity actually "causes the desolation" to come on the modern Jehovah's witnesses apostate

4. Daniel 8 identifies the UN NGO as the most severe of all JW "transgressions" in Daniel 8:13, in addition with their overall parallel counterpart prophecy;

2. For historic purposes of identifying the modern final apostasy signal in Jehovah's witnesses apostasy this prophecy in Daniel 8:11-12 affirms the "small horn" as initially Anglo power and its connection to also the current Globalist System "King North" guided apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses Daniel 11:32a, and its JW ministerial destruction coming (Dan8:12-14) and the eventuality of World Government by Daniel 8:25.

1. Daniel 8 tracks "small horn" Anglo root-globalist origins and globalist-system Anglo seniority (Dan8:9) extendable in history to the Jehovah's witnesses ministry being then initially fully redirected into apostasy since the 1970s.

It was inconceivable to those brothers, that modern anointed Christians leading the Jehovah's witnesses ministry today would be "those leaving the holy covenant" of Daniel 11:30b as the "transgressors [acting] to a completion" in this Daniel 8:12,23 prophecy as now that anointed Christian defection is what made the full-blown globalist-intel guided subversion possible later, explicitly stated here:

(Daniel 11:32) And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words.

And now those "smooth words" still slide out of the JW Apostle "Governing Body" mouth covering all of this prophecy up, as slippery and smooth as a black water moccasin serpent slithering across the still night surface of some southern pond.

(Daniel 8:24) And his power must become mighty, but not by his own power. And in a wonderful way he will cause ruin, and he will certainly prove successful and do effectively. And he will actually bring mighty ones to ruin, also the people made up of [the] holy ones.

(Daniel 8:24) And his power must become mighty, but not by his own power. (because world government power is based on globalized multi-national system control of all the nations; Rev17:12-18; Dan11:42-43) And in a wonderful way he will cause ruin, and he will certainly prove successful and do effectively. (Dan11:36) And he will actually bring mighty ones (like the USSR and future Dan11:42-43) to ruin, also the people made up of [the] holy ones. (first as apostates in: Dan11:41 as Dan8:13; later: Dan7:26; Dan12:7; Rev11:1-10; Rev13:5-7; Rev12:14 as the final ministry 1260 days)

Now, the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry will be "desolated" from its own actions and mouth. And as Jehovah's witnesses are slam-dunked by God because of these "worldly powers" their "end of the world" cover story erected by the purposely deceptive and "son of destructive" Governing Body will fail, it never will come true.

Instead, the world will proceed into the "tribulation of those days" by means of the Revelation 13:3 final "sword stroke" cycle to eventually peacefully resolve and "heal" into world government's "8th King" "King Fierce" "King North" global presentation finale.

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a freedom from care he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will stand up, but it will be without hand that he will be broken.

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a freedom from care (1Thess5:1-3; world government proclaimed world peace) he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will stand up (in complete world government "8th King" defiance), but it will be without hand that he will be broken. (Christ destroys this rival sovereign entity by super-natural immortal power)

Thus, this Daniel 8 independently foretold "King" as "King Fierce" is isolated in this prophecy as unique for a reason.

These Daniel 8:23 "King Fierce" "stands" in the Daniel 8:23-25 overall prophecy parallels the Daniel 11:31b "King North" "place the disgusting thing" 1990 third United Nations "placement" and the eventual future Daniel 11:45 (Dan12:11) final "stand" into Globalist System World Government.

It is all now "world government in-progress" since that time of 1990. Thus, of these two "stands" of "King Fierce" one is that 1990 Daniel 11:31b parallel and Daniel 8:25 is the future final and last "stand" in world government;

But because Daniel 8:14 temple judgment "right condition" is the divine purpose of this prophecy everything that was discovered trailing the criminal apostate Governing Body to this end must also eventually manifest from this "temple cleansing.

And in the process of Jehovah's witnesses now coming further into the broader global spotlight when the weirdness of their coming downfall and their "end of the world" total-fail finally resonates into these prophetic facts the forensics will fall together. Then that future "right condition" "temple" based final clarified "little scroll" (Rev10:11) "message" (Rev11:3) "reports" (Dan11:44) will emerge.

When the realization that the prophetic "smoking gun" in the "man of lawlessness" Governing Body dirty-hand was already there in the Bible prophecy this whole time at every Jehovah's witnesses "meeting" as this final signal apostasy devolution of Jehovah's witnesses grew and grew, the effect will be awakening and that effect must ripple out to others in time.

Daniel 8 Summary

1. Daniel 8 tracks "small horn" Anglo root-globalist origins and globalist-system Anglo seniority (Dan8:9) extendable in history to today's Revelation 13:11 Globalist-Elite System "two horned wildbeast" as Anglo-American elite-globalism engineers of World Government now in-progress. World Government is the "King Fierce" whole symbol as "8th King" "King North" World Government;

2. For historic purposes of identifying the modern final apostasy signal in Jehovah's witnesses apostasy this prophecy in Daniel 8:11-12 affirms the "small horn" as initially Anglo power and its connection to also the current Globalist System "King North" guided apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses in Daniel 11:32a, and its JW ministerial destruction coming (Dan8:12-14) and the eventuality of World Government by Daniel 8:25.

3. Daniel 8 identifies the 1990 "8th King" "King North" cold-triumph over the failed USSR is the "King Fierce in Countenance" Daniel 8 parallel counterpart prophecy;

4. Daniel 8 identifies the UN NGO as the most severe of all JW "transgressions" in Daniel 8:13, in addition with their overall transgressed state today and what entity actually "causes the desolation" to come on the modern Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry, organization and WTBTS corporations globally as the temple judgment future timed and phased fulfillment of Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev6).

5. Daniel 8 foretells the temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses of the future and connects the Jehovah's witnesses based apostasy and their UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" in connection with the Jehovah's witnesses cover-up (Rev2:2) of the 1990 third
A. That forms the historic prophetic basis for the modern Matthew 24:15 command of Christ to flee the Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO "disgusting thing" "holiest place" and "apostate Jerusalem" "city" locale within their modern apostatized ministry and organization for a desolating "temple judgment" and Revelation 8 "fire of the altar" (Zech3:2) is coming on the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy in the future. (2Thess2:11-12)

6. This is the third sovereign prophecy structural framework timeline and global continuum of world power to world government.

7. Daniel 8 also benchmarks national world power in history and by historic-context from Babylon (by context and connection), to Medo-Persia (explicitly named) to Greece (explicitly named in Daniel 8:20-21) to reliably extend the rest of the structured sovereign prophecies of world government as paralleling and connecting to Daniel 2, Daniel 7, Daniel 11-12 and Revelation 13 and Revelation 17 in world government final convergent meaning in the future.

8. All the post Daniel 8:22 current JW interpretation is completely premature and erred and thus is one of the major JW divergences into deception along with the Daniel 11:27-43 total error in current Jehovah's witnesses prophecy interpretation.

A. As shown, the apostate "transgressor" Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses uses erred Daniel interpretation which is maintained in order to provide the necessary diversion to cover-up the very Daniel prophecies (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35) which detail their apostate development, their signal UN NGO "wildbeast worship" alliances, and their global stumbling campaign (Dan11:32-35), in explicit and exact historic detail since 1990.

B. Thus, although the 1990 period wildbeast-worship UN NGO and cover-up operations of the Governing Body are highly notable, we can know "those leaving the holy covenant" (Dan11:30b) and "lifting themselves over everyone" "in the temple" (2Thess2:3-4) started to be manifest in the Governing Body positioning in Jehovah's witnesses ministry since 1944 into the 1970s to result in that "evil slave" "Governing Body" apostate coup of 1976.

C. Thus, after the Governing Body entity is destroyed (Isa66:6) along with the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization the exposure of the whole apostasy will be aided by this Daniel 8 prophecy proof, in the future, to aid the final ministerial recovery and its final announcement. (Rev10-11:1-7)

### Three World Government Prophecy Symbolic Kings

**Type: Structured Sovereign Prophecy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>World Government</th>
<th>Globalist &quot;King&quot; Apex</th>
<th>National Basis</th>
<th>Convergence</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. 8th King</td>
<td>7th King System</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Revelation 17:12-13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. King North</td>
<td>King South</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 11:27-45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Globalist Parallels</th>
<th>National Basis</th>
<th>Convergence</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Immense Image</td>
<td>National-System</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 2:31-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Beast</td>
<td>National-System</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 7:23-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gog</td>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Ezekiel 38,39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Globalist &quot;King&quot; Apex</th>
<th>Convergence</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast Head 1</td>
<td>King 1</td>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast Head 2</td>
<td>King 2</td>
<td>Assryia</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast Head 3</td>
<td>King 3</td>
<td>Babylon</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast Head 4</td>
<td>King 4</td>
<td>Medo-Persia</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast Head 5</td>
<td>King 5</td>
<td>Greece</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast Head 6</td>
<td>King 6</td>
<td>Rome</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast Head 7</td>
<td>King 7</td>
<td>Anglo-America Globalists</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Globalist &quot;King&quot; Apex</th>
<th>Convergence</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8th King</td>
<td>8th King System</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>10 Horns Globalized</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Future Globalization Completion</td>
<td>Revelation 17:8-18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National Basis</th>
<th>Globalist &quot;King&quot; Apex</th>
<th>Eventual Convergence</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7th King System</td>
<td>8th King</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Revelation 17:12-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King South</td>
<td>King North</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 11:42-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National-System Globalized</td>
<td>King Fierce</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 8:25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Convergence</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feet/Toes</td>
<td>Immense Image</td>
<td>World Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National-System Globalized</td>
<td>Fourth Beast</td>
<td>World Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>Gog</td>
<td>World Government</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### World Government International Globalism Engineers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two-Horned Wildbeast</td>
<td>Globalist-System</td>
<td>Private Global-Corporate System</td>
<td>Revelation 13:11-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalist-Elite Private</td>
<td>Anglo-American Lead</td>
<td>World Government Lead Engineers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>666 Campaign</td>
<td>World Government Allegiance</td>
<td>World Government Worship</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes

All National Sovereignty Converges into World Government | Daniel 11:42-45
### Daniel Revelation Prophecy Parallel Registration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>World Power Count</th>
<th>National to Global</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Daniel 2</th>
<th>Revelation 13,17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>National Based</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>Wildbeast Head 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Assyria</td>
<td>National Based</td>
<td>na</td>
<td>Wildbeast Head 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Babylon</td>
<td>National Based</td>
<td>Gold</td>
<td>Wildbeast Head 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Medo-Persia</td>
<td>National Based</td>
<td>Silver</td>
<td>Wildbeast Head 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Greece</td>
<td>National Based</td>
<td>Copper</td>
<td>Wildbeast Head 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Rome</td>
<td>National Based</td>
<td>Iron</td>
<td>Wildbeast Head 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Anglo-America</td>
<td>National Based</td>
<td>Iron-Clay</td>
<td>Wildbeast Head 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Globalization Based</td>
<td>Whole &quot;Immense Image&quot;</td>
<td>Whole Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Daniel 7,8,11-12 Parallel with Revelation 17 "8th King" Scarlet Wildbeast

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daniel 7</th>
<th>Fourth Beast</th>
<th>Whole Scarlet Wildbeast</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 7:23-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daniel 8</th>
<th>King Fierce</th>
<th>Whole Scarlet Wildbeast</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 8:25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daniel 11</th>
<th>King North</th>
<th>Whole Scarlet Wildbeast</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 11:45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Parallel to Revelation "Two Horned Wildbeast" Globalist Elite System Controllers

- Anglo-Globalists Root
  - Forms Anglo-American
  - Globalist System

- Daniel 8 "Small Horn"
  - Revelation 13:11-15

- Daniel 2 "Head of Gold"
  - Anglo-American
  - Globalist System

### Notes:
- Daniel's prophecy is the sovereign structure in time, history and prophecy which Revelation is based on.
- Zechariah is the Temple Revelation which supports the Revelation 8-11 Temple Judgment, recovery, final commission prophecy.
- That all supports the complete rationale for the 1260 days final ministry as a 2520 days completion series.
- There are TWO Revelation cycles of fulfillment, for TWO Kingdom events, which have 1260 days ministry for each, past and future.
- Future World Government "8th King" is the convergence finality of all earthly national sovereign power globalized. (Rev16:13-16, Rev17:12-17)
- World Government is the final rival sovereign entity which triggers the Christ Arrival for global salvation gathering first. (Dan12:11)

### September 2019

#### 4. Daniel 11-12's "King North"

- Daniel 11:27-45 is the second of three "King" symbolic entities in prophecy which the final maturation of is globalized world government in the future. World government is what is being foretold in all of these "King" parallel-symbologies of future world government in the prophecy "King" symbols in Daniel 8 "King Fierce", Daniel 11:27-25 "King North" and Revelation 17:8-18 "8th King";
- Daniel 11:27-45 tracks Anglo-American globalist guided world government development from where Daniel 2, Daniel 7, and Daniel 8 have left the description and in the most volume of detail of all the "world government" sovereign prophecies;
- Daniel 11:30-32 is the second Daniel prophecy to co-develop the prophetic apostasy details of today's Jehovah's witnesses as parallel with Daniel 8:11-14,23 with the modern progress of the globalist-system "world government in-progress" events which became evident since 1990 as concurrently Jehovah's witnesses devolved fully into the final signal terminal apostasy as known UN NGO partnered co-publicists as Jehovah's witnesses now cover-up this prophecy and their apostasy in it;
- Daniel 11:41-43 will be the global context of the future Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses prophecy when it fulfills in the future as parallel with 1 Peter 4:17, Revelation 8, Zechariah 3, Malachi 3:1-5, 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12;
- Daniel 11:31-45 is parallel global-sovereign world-governmental prophecy, history and future development of world government in Daniel 8:23-25;
- Daniel 11:30b-32 apostasy details and the Daniel 11:32-35 Governing Body and Jehovah's witnesses sheep-stumbling campaign is the parallel Jehovah's witnesses apostasy prophecy and history of Daniel 8:11-14;
- Daniel 11:40-45 culminating into total globalization completion in the future must converge into Daniel 12 to produce the final world government "King North" global-presentation of Daniel 12:11 in the future;
Daniel 11:41-45 is the global development context leading to world government and the final agenda context which must merge with the Daniel 12:7 1260 days timing and Daniel 12:11 1290 days timing with the meanings of those periods;

Daniel 12 provides epic final cycle timings in relation to Daniel 7:25-26, Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5-7 as all these prophecies describe important details concerning the final ministerial period of Revelation 10:11-1-12;


Connection to Satan in World Government

Although "King North" is definitely human based world government its "North" symbology includes Satan as the ultimate power behind world government. That is why "King North" comes "all the way to his end" with "no helper" in Daniel 11:45. That is, world government will be destroyed but this "end" also implies Satan's ouster to the abyss as the "helper" of "King North" is incarcerated.

(Daniel 11:45) And he will plant his (world government) palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.

Because Daniel 11:45 has some descriptions of "King North"s deceptive final ploys which do have spiritual significance as world government is a counterfeit "Zion" which does attempt to entrap people globally as pictured in that "grand sea" it can have other meanings in the future.

As a speculation, world government and its fake "Zion" divine claims and aiding backers may be reinforced by some literal presence in Jerusalem and some part in the "third temple" decoy. In that speculative post-sword-stroke scenario (Rev13:3) Satan may be the decoy "Messiah" and "Christ" to manifest with his demons at that time.

Daniel 11:27—World War1, World War2, Cold War First Three Cycles of Four (Dan11:27-30)

The FIRST important [principle of reality] to recognize when studying this prophecy is the Globalist "King North" system "comes against" Nationalist "King South" systems by use of world wars and various wars between nations as the distraction.

These war profiteering system cycles do not reveal the globalist "disgusting thing that is causing desolation" which is the actual "north" based orchestrator, main profiting system and controlling system by multi-national pinnacle corporate means. Daniel 11:40 is the perpetual invasion of globalization systems into the global nation-state system of all the nations in some form.

The SECOND important [principle of reality] in this prophecy is also the simplest to understand. "King South" is the global national systems and "King North" is globalism systems which are all now at truly global scale of application. As national system weaken, the globalism system strengthens.

The THIRD important [reality] is "King North" globalism does capture the "King South" global nation-state system and will be the global-victor but by mostly financial and economic subservience as in Daniel 11:42-43. Unlike the Jehovah's witnesses myth the "pushing" of "these two kings" is not perpetual, Daniel 11:42-43 clearly describes the "King North" dominance goal "successful" (Dan11:36);

The Globalism basis of world government in-progress to eventual complete world government in the future is what all this progressive consolidation of wealth and sovereignty which weakens nations wealth and sovereignty is how a worldwide "King North" World Government will form, the process will complete globalization in time which will complete the corporate based global systems which administer it as a world government.

The FOURTH important [principle of reality] is the "sword stroke" [principle] of Revelation 13 as shown in all these distracting "King South" nation(s) versus "King South" nation(s) world wars since 1914and WW1 actually aid the "King North" system domination power, so a final "sword stroke" will accelerate the globalization process unto completion.

Even if the final global-crisis cycle "looks like doomsday" (Rev13:3) in that final global "sword stroke" cycle coming, however it may manifest it will merely run its course, weaken the "King South" nations globally in the process to a global fall (Dan11:42-43), and then resolve peacefully into a global "healing recovery" phase into the final world government presentation as a complete global-sovereign entity.

Maybe the most important reality is that final global-sovereign rival as one whole globally complete and stated world government is what triggers Christ's arrival and since it takes several more years which become epic in global changes in before Christ arrives many will be able to understand where this is going even at the most non-religious level of personal realization and awareness.

The King of Daniel 11:36-39

A dominant feature of this section of prophecy is that King North is the driving global force for the entire progression and final sequence to "King North" World Government in Daniel 11:27-45 which results in the final United Nations-related "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 12:11 as full world government.

Under "8th King"="King North" World Government comes the cessation of the final 1260 days "final witnessing" of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11:1-7 which defines the dual criteria of Daniel 12:11.

That Daniel 12:11 period is the Revelation 14 parallel of the final 1290 day period beginning will be the approximate Christ arrival "open salvation" period prior to global conquest over world government—truly this prophecy's "the king" is "King North" globalization-based world government now in-progress. (Dan11:36)

(Daniel 11:36a) "And the king will actually do according to his own will...”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(Daniel 11:27) And as regards these two kings (south nationalist and north globalist), their heart will be inclined to doing what is bad, and at one table a lie is what they will keep speaking. But nothing will succeed, because [the] end is yet for the time appointed.

(Daniel 11:27a) And as regards these two kings, their heart will be inclined to doing what is bad, and at one table a lie is what they will keep speaking.

1. These two kings are the "king" "south" nation-state system aka the "old world order", and the "king" "north" globalizing system aka the "new world order" basis of world government, now all simplified in meaning but also at global scope of application as national systems decline into the globalist world government system ascension. (Dan11:42-43; Rev11:7; Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12)

A. The real overall "world war" in all of the "world wars" is King North Globalism versus King South nationalism at global scale;

2. The "one table" is the global common sovereign expansion goal both nationalists and globalists continually obsess over, though by differing means for national system and globalist system goals;

3. The "one thought" is therefore related to sovereign expansion and global rulership "thought" scheming which only the globalist "King North" system will actually achieve; (Dan11:36)

A. National systems desire more sovereign power but the method they use helps ensures they will end up losing their own national-sovereignty to Globalist "King North" world government system by the time Daniel 11:32-43 of the future runs its course; As true national wealth and its wealth sovereignty is transformed to massive national debt so is the national sovereignty transformed into globalist-system dependency and eventually, total world government subservience;

B. The "King North" globalist system capitalizes on the expensive methodology the "King South" national systems embrace with its globalist-finance-system owed debt as their sovereign expansion drive culminates into world war developments in hot or cold nature cyclically, along with the compounding massive debt already brought on their national governmental and societal systems.

C. That massive "King South" national debt and unfunded liability "portfolio" is what Daniel 11:42-43 describes which will climax with the future global-crisis "sword stroke" phase completion into its foretold global peaceful resolution and global "healing" (Rev13:3; 1Thess5:1-3) into "King North" world government in the future; All of these "Kings" sovereign delusions of grandeur are synonymous with the "empty thing" of Psalm 2, upon the whole planet Earth scope.

(Psalm 2:1-2) Why have the nations been in tumult And the national groups themselves kept muttering an empty thing? 2 The kings of earth take their stand And high officials themselves have massed together as one Against Jehovah and against his anointed one

4. The lie is the same lie for both "King" systems national and globalist in their own self-deceptive delusions of power as if it could actually become the first successful human global rulership upon expanded sovereign development in opposition to God's Kingdom of Christ.

The actually conflicting methods they use to reach their sovereign aims means "King South" nationalists have to lie to themselves to believe the lies "King North" globalists feed them as world war and massive national debt only serves the globalist interest.

(Daniel 11:27b) But nothing will succeed, because [the] end is yet for the time appointed.

1. This is why nothing "King South" nationalist based will ever succeed and why it totally fails at total national-system worldwide scale in the future.

This is because the national-system sovereign failure, while accruing massive indebted dependency and progressive servitude, is the very global means of global-sovereign-success for the "King North" world government system (Dan11:42-43) as it globalizes "gathers" all the then "fallen" national-systems into finally full world government subservience as the only national-system-"salvation". (Rev16:13-16; Rev17:8-18)

2. All "King South" nation-state and globalist efforts at premature world domination fail regardless of the driving system "north" or "south" because nothing can change "times and law" regarding God's prophetic timing. (Dan7:25)

A. But in divine governed time only the "King North" globalist world government developing system will eventually complete "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" World Government but according to God's prophetic timing; (Dan8:14; Dan12:7; Dan12:11)

3. Eventually the globalist "King North" global-system must succeed (Dan11:36c), and does achieve all of the United Nations related capping global presentations of all four global world war cycles the fourth and final UN presentation being in the future along with world government.

A. The future final world "sword stroke" cycle will resolve peacefully to then "place the disgusting thing" in the final United Nations related presentation as the "image" of the larger "King North" World Government system; (Rev17:12) "King North" is synonymous with the "8th King" (Rev17:8-18) and "King Fierce" (Dan8:23-25) prophetic terminal global-sovereign convergence meaning of World Government.

4. The nation-state world war failure examples in Germany and the USSR are the visible "and nothing will succeed" in all three first world wars, WW1, WW2, and Cold WW3 which fail as the globalist "King North" system gets stronger in the guiding background.

5. What has "proven successful" (Dan11:36b) so far, was and is the "King North" United Nations global presentation marked "image" "place the disgusting thing" finales of all THREE of those past world war periods in 1919, 1945 and 1990 (of 4 total the last one in the future)

A. At the same time that the progressive global "King South" national-system loss of sovereignty increases the "King North" globalist system keeps progressing in true global wealth and power sovereignty as a result.
6. After the final global "sword stroke" and global-crisis cycle runs its course into a peaceful resolution and global "healing" phase in the future, the final and fourth United Nations presentation (no matter what the UN may be renamed as) will occur in the future with and under World Government in Daniel 11:44-45 and Daniel 12:11; (Rev17:8-18; Rev13:3; Rev11:7; Dan8:25)

Daniel 11:28

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:28) “And he will go back to his land with a great amount of goods, and his heart will be against the holy covenant. And he will act effectively and certainly go back to his land.

(Daniel 11:28) “And he will go back to his land with a great amount of goods” (WW1 financial capitalization), and his heart will be against the holy covenant. (WW1 holy covenant major identification 1914-1922 period) And he will act effectively (WW1 cycle success and League of Nations "placement") and certainly go back to his land. (WW2 prep)

1. From first identification of holy covenant location 1870s-1922, the WTBTS corporate coup attempts in 1897 and 1917, then the 1918 imprisonment are examples of these King North "denunciation" attempts;

2. The "King North" Globalists did not want the first League of Nations placement (1919) or the 2nd United Nations placement (1945) exposed as prophecy;

3. The "act effectively" is in regard to the successful orchestration of the first world war cycle, upon an international scale globalist-corporate Anglo-American based industrial and finance war profiteering system fully in action in Europe and the US system. This was aided by the 1913-1914 Federal Reserve central bank system being fully implemented by US government legislation just prior to WW1;

A. That globalist run industrial and financial system was how a "great amount of goods", at truly enormous wealth expansion magnitudes, was brought into the King North globalist wealth consolidating camp for WW2 preparation;

4. WW1 and the 1914-1918 first cycle of such an orchestration to aid globalist "King North" objectives is significant because it was the first fully complete global war cycle and its main "King North" globalist profiteering system implementation cycle as the master pattern of "world-war-to-world-government" formulaic cycle to be used then in WW2 1939-1945, Cold WW3 1945-1990 and the future final "sword stroke" cycle;

A. *King South* national systems are those used for the "King North" globalist profit source while they are indebted in war preparation, war deployment and war reparations while they provide a global theatrical spectacle which aids distraction away from what is really going on as political-viruses of national obsessed leaders continue to be suckered into the exact same development of world war and war in general over and over again. (Mat24:6)

Daniel 11:29

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cold War; Cold WW3 Cycle historic benchmark;

Leads to third United Nations presentation as Daniel 11:31b; Daniel 8:23

World War 2 "Appointed Time"

(Daniel 11:29a) “At the time appointed he will go back, and he will actually come against the south;

(Daniel 11:29a) “At the time appointed he (King North) will go back. (WW2 and 2nd UN placement; Rev17:8-11) and he will actually come against the south (WW2 and Cold War as one "come against the south");

1. The only "time appointed" of this post WW1 period is the prophetic marking of the second world war cycle "sword stroke abyss" [principle] and its capping second UN global presentation as the principle of the "abyss" "ascension" of that 8th King designate of 1945 (Rev17:8-11) in the United Nations "image of the wildbeast" entity, at that time;

2. This is how and why WW2-United-Nations is the "appointed time" and how and why certain principle features of this sovereign prophecy cycle and associated global-events repeat:

A. The Revelation 13:3 world war "sword-stroke" cycle and [principle] repeats with all "sword stroke" global world war cycles;

B. The Revelation 17:8 "abyss" [principle] of global-conditions barring any peace-keeping efforts due to that temporary "sword stroke" cycle repeats with all of the "hot" "sword stroke" global world war cycles in WW1 and WW2, and in [principle] with the Cold WW3 cycle (and why no "abyss" ascension prophecy was included in Daniel 8:23 or Daniel 11:31b, because the "Cold War" had no actual "hot" conflict but a severe "nuclear" threat of one possible for that effect;

C. The "King North" 8th King Globalist "United Nations" "ascension" from that "abyss" as the "sword stroke" cycle ceases and goes into its hopeful "healing" phase (Rev13:3) as that globally-positive upswing highlights that "place the disgusting thing" global-presentation; that [principle] repeats with all "sword stroke" global world war cycles.

D. That is how the "abyss ascension" [principle] always repeats these four elements in all these prophecies as in 1914-1919's WW1 "sword stroke" cycle, 1939-1945's WW2 "sword stroke" cycle, and 1945-1990's Cold WW3 cold "sword stroke" cycle;

E. The "Cold" world war as extended, expansive far more subtle in effect because much of it was psychological anxiety due to the "nuclear war threat", but it still resulted in a hoped United Nations capping presentation in 1990 and a globalization aiding subtle "healing" phase as all the former socialist nations joined the global-capitalist globalization markets and efforts in a comprehensive
manner never known at this scale before 1990.

3. In all cases a “place the disgusting thing” United National related presentation concludes all of these “sword stroke” cycles “hot” or “cold” because the “disgusting thing” “King North” Globalist-system is who “causes desolation” (or a threat of one) for that very “problem to solution” purpose to deceptively highlight the validity of the United Nations fronted “image” world rulership necessity and its “we need world peace” mantra and claims;

4. In the future this same “sword stroke” to “abyss” to “ascension” into “healing” [principle] cycle will repeat for the fourth and final time in the future Revelation 17:8-11 “8th King” parallel “King North” prophecy as Revelation 17:8-18 (Dan11:41-45) in its entirety to present world government in completion in the future with that final global “ascension”;

A. That “King North” world government global presentation of Daniel 11:45 (Dan12:11) parallels the “world government” meaning of the Revelation 17:8-18 prophecy of “ascending” “8th King” world government which again repeats this post “sword stroke” “abyss” “ascension” principle in the future. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-13; Rev11:7-10)

B. World government of the future will “ascend” from the future “abyss” of the final “sword stroke” cycle of the future which will again precede that final “place the disgusting thing” as Daniel 12:11 repeats as the “sword stroke to healing” cycle of Revelation 13:3 also repeats and concludes in this same manner;

5. World Government in completion is what triggers the Christ arrival in “sheep gathering” mode as first priority (Matt24:31) prior to world government conquest in Daniel 12:11, and Revelation 14:6-8;

A. And because the global deposition of “Babylon the Great” as the global-corporate-religious complex comes under complete world government as the global-illegalizing entity, some people being freed from global-religion by its destruction as outlawed internationally, with quite a “wake up call” at that time for those survivors (Hag2:7), will become part of the “sheep” being gathered by Christ. (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13; Rev18:4; Matt24:31)

6. Prior to the destruction of “Babylon the Great”, the “two witnesses” of Revelation 11:7-10 are “killed” to conclude in that “abyss ascension” parallel as world government first ceases the “second witnessing” of the “two witnesses” future 1260 days final ministry which will have been explaining these details.

A. Revelation 11:3 is the 1260 days ministry completed which is being ceased (Rev11:7-10) by world government in “ascension” as near completion or in completion. (Dan12:7 “dash the holy ones” concludes into Dan12:11 “remove the constant feature”).

B. Revelation 11:2-3 1260 days timing also repeats with the Daniel 7:25, Daniel 12:11, Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5-7 1260 day parallel and concurrent timings, as each prophecy offers unique details about the period.

7. That final world government “ascension” is thus into the terminus of all the sovereign prophecies of Daniel 2, 7, 8, 11-12 and Revelation 17 in these six structured prophecies being examined here in this section.

How the “Cold War” was Different

(Daniel 11:29b) but it will not prove to be at the last the same as at the first.

(Daniel 11:29b) but it will not prove to be at the last the same as at the first. (the Cold War period is the unique “will not prove to be at the last the same as at the first” global cycle which preceded the third United Nations presentation of 1990 which JWs allied with and endorsed as UN NGO; (Dan1:31b; Dan8:13; Matt24:15)

1. Or as the King James Bible phrases it:

(Daniel 11:29) At the time appointed [King North] shall return, and come toward the south (Cold War); but it shall not be as the former (WW1), or as the latter (WW2).

**Cold War**, the open yet restricted rivalry that developed after World War II between the United States and the Soviet Union and their respective allies. The Cold War was waged on political, economic, and propaganda fronts and had only limited recourse to weapons.

2. The “cold war” term was first used by George Orwell in a published article in 1945. The Cold WW3 cycle was different as compared to the two previous “hot” world wars because no global scale “world war” of destruction occurred in this unique “cold war” cycle from 1945-7 to 1990;

The essence of “World War Four” was the argument that amidst all the optimism and triumph engendered by the collapse of communism—the end of World War Three (the Cold War, 1945-1990), we were in all likelihood at the threshold of World War Four (1990-????). World War Three, a relatively bloodless war which nonetheless consumed far more wealth than any of its predecessors, was about which economic and political system was appropriate for large industrialised nations. That's pretty much been settled now. World War Four was, I predicted, going to be centred on the essential definition of a nation and the appropriate size and scale of political entities. I went on to argue that 45 years of bipolar confrontation had simply put a lid on these issues, which have been at the heart of the overwhelming majority of all modern wars, and that we were probably entering into an era where borders were going to be redrawn all around the world.

The Cold War would be quite different from past wars. Most wars had been “hot” wars where there had been direct armed conflict between opponents. However, the Cold War was a struggle between the Americans and the Soviets to determine which of their economic and ideological systems would govern world affairs.

3. The “cold” world war cycle was unique as plainly described by global researchers, even its “world war” terminology was diverting. But really the Cold War's ying bi-polar national-alliance based “super power” in that USA versus USSR conflict, in its multi-decade, multi-national, “cold” form was unique as compared to the two former hot world war cycles. Those conflicting “super powers” in the USA and the USSR were globally promoting both of those powers' conflicting ideological, political, commercial, and military expansion agendas which also made the Cold War world war cycle unique.

4. The scale of the “conflict” and the decades it ran its course is also how it lured Fred Franz into a premature “King South” versus “King North” Daniel 11:27-45 prophecy interpretation attempt which has now failed along with the USSR. The USSR like the USA was
just a "King South" national system element and thus cannot possibly be the real "King North" Globalist World Power in that prophecy en route to World Government.

**Cold War Unique in a Number of Ways**

1. This unique Cold War was hard to recognize as a world war cycle even if "cold" in nature, because it was described as "cold" and it was truly unique in lacking any major global world engulfing conflict making it a "different" period altogether; (But, there were limited scale conflicts which were known to be of geo-strategic positioning related to the "cold war" expansions of the USA and USSR political and military systems.

   **Cold War.** Space was an important arena for the Cold War and even led to the creation of NASA. Millions of people were killed in the proxy wars between the US and USSR during the Cold War. The "hot" parts of the Cold War included the Korean War, the failed Bay of Pigs invasion into Cuba, and the Vietnam War.

2. But its USA versus USSR global effect was epic in the potential of a "nuclear holocaust" conflict never imagined in previous world war cycles, so its psychological effect of anxiety was effective but also unique in application.

   A. The epic distracting nature of this "King South" type USA based national alliance versus the "King South" type USSR Soviet based national bloc is also why this conflict was read-in to Daniel 11 by Fred Franz by 1958 by what can now be seen as an honest error; and that actually King South versus King South national-members' conflict, which benefited the Globalist "King North" system expansion and coffered also kept that Globalist "King North" uniquely hidden in the background.

3. Because "globalism" did not become global public knowledge in any real volume until after 1990 it also aided "King North" Globalists being hard to identify in prophecy, even today it is a uniquely semi-hidden "globalism" phenomena as mostly absent from world mainstream media as well as Jehovah's witnesses prophecy commentary.

   A. Without knowledge on the techniques, character and methods which make the globalization development also the unique world power system of our age, such as surrounds the globalism development globally, then no prophecy descriptions can be applied to those proving features;

   B. This post-Cold War modern stall in Jehovah's witnesses prophecy progress is also unique.

   C. Thus, "King North" globalization-based world government in-progress slipped off the prophecy radar in Jehovah's witnesses but also for reasons of apostasy and treason in the Jehovah's witnesses ministerial leadership. (Dan11:30b; Dan11:32a; Dan8:12-13)

4. Thus, because the "cold war" was hard to identify as a world war cycle and because globalization is more "alternative media" information to come out especially "on the Web" after 1990 the apostate and infiltrator Governing Body could keep the USSR "King North" decoy and erred interpretation in place.

   A. To this day, Jehovah's witnesses are in a known anti-worldly-media GB imposed blackout and "over-organization" which keeps them in modern ignorance and ensures modern Jehovah's witnesses never will explain this erred prophecy correctly as part of the apostate divine curse of darkness. (Isa59:9-10; Jer13:16)

5. This unique Cold War cycle nature is noted by God in this prophecy so we know clearly that the post-Cold War Unique cycle which led to the 1990 United Nations "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 11:31b is the event of most importance to mark the real Globalist System "King North" of this prophecy.

6. Thus, the modern globalism details of Globalist "King North" "world government in-progress" and the Jehovah's witnesses co-developing apostasy and UN NGO with this same prophecy period is far more provable than the Governing Body concreted-in fictional interpretations now helping divert Jehovah's witnesses into apostasy and modern globalism prophecy cover-up.

7. The final world war cycle, now possibly being prepared by use of the post-911 "Global War on Terror" prelude global military expansion phase, is also unique in nature of initial deployment, but it is a preparatory global expansion continuing Daniel 11:40, for future use;

   A. Though the "Global War on Terror" (GWOT) has ended (also a unique development), a second phase for GWOT may continue as a second phase of the "Cold War" may heat up with Russia in the future as a speculation.

   B. Thus, because the "cold war" was hard to identify in the world and in prophecy and because globalization coming out after 1990 the trespasser Governing Body still keeps the USSR "King North" decoy and erred interpretation in place;

   C. Since the USSR="King North" error has been useful as that DECOY "King North" upon Jehovah's witnesses expectations it may become more so as the Governing Body primes Russia to continue the "King North" meaning and application to continue the distraction and to promote the false-idea of "the end of the world" in Daniel 11:44 as the current place in the Daniel 11 prophecy the apostate Governing Body are now "on hold" at regarding now their fake/decoy "King North".

   A. Thus, the current GB deception can be used against Jehovah's witnesses for a final deception for aiding the final fake JW "end of the world" impression as the pretext to crash their apostate ministry and ministerial organization globally within, but allowed and required by God (Dan8:13-14; Rev6) due to apostasy, not the "end of the world" which is a final GB aided deception.

   B. In this way the GB can state in error that "Gog" with or as "King North" and the "coalition of nations" is Daniel 11:44-45 activating which is false, over advanced application and premature.

   9. In reality of Globalist "King North" leading the apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses in Daniel 11:32a essentially already "entered the Decoration" then Daniel 11:41 is what prophecy will be activating next as the JW global organizational "trampling" of Daniel 8:13 and its JW ministerial cancellation.

   A. In that Daniel 11:42-43 global-crisis context of the real future "King South" "7th King" is who will fall and be pawned by "King North" in Daniel 11:42-43 to its conclusion as both prophecies have been active but then they will climax as the "King South" system is made subservient to "King North" global sovereignty.

   B. As per prophecy, Jehovah's witnesses will be Daniel 11:41 "invaded", slam-dunked into silence, and in total bewilderment rather
than be explaining this prophecy the truthful way it is really fulfilling and it will take them time to figure out something is very wrong;

10. This proves Jehovah's witnesses total error in this Daniel 11:27-43 interpretation and that the USSR nation-state bloc system never has been anything "King North" fulfilling or related.

A. Russia and the nation-states of the former USSR "Soviet Union" system are all "King South" national system meaning component parts now globalizing as well with the 7th King "King South" lead Anglo-American national-alliance system who also fall by sovereignty-transference in Daniel 11:42-43 into the global-rise of full "King North" World Government "8th King" future sovereign subservience.

11. In its entirety with all of these unique features this whole prophecy fulfillment since 1990 is unique in itself.

Daniel 11:30-31

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</strong></td>
<td><strong>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR &quot;King South&quot; national component eventually dissolves in globalist &quot;King North&quot; victory;</td>
<td>Third United Nations &quot;place the disgusting thing&quot; in 1990; (Dan11:31b; Dan8:23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World eventually system scraps socialism for globalism global economic model after 1990;</td>
<td>Bethel apostasy anomaly and UN NGO benchmark; (Dan8:13; Matt24:15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Former USSR nations and others freely join globalism markets in billions of people and trillions of dollars after 1990;</td>
<td>Establishes profaning &quot;arms&quot; in spiritual means in the JW ministry by the GB apostate entry point and eventual lead; (Dan11:32a)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:30a-31a) And there will certainly come against him the ships of Kittim, and he will have to become dejected. And he will actually go back and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant. 31 And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from him; and they will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].

(Daniel 11: 30b) "And he will actually go back" (after the Cold War cycle)

1. Nation-state "vessels" of sovereign national-protective resistance impede global government in the whole WW1-toWW2-to-Cold War phase over that whole period of preparatory world government steps in WW1, WW2, and the Cold War whole period.

2. "King North" Globalists "goes back" after the Cold WW3 cycle "dejected" not being able to fully vanquish national-soverignty yet;

(Daniel 11:30c) ...and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively (as shown in the JW apostasy; this apostate subversion and cover-up operation is very effective); and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant. (This shows anointed Christian defection in JW leadership capacity is how KN globalist-intel manages to get into the JW ministry to later fully lead the apostasy as per Dan11:32a)

1. For "King North" anti-Christian goals this post WW2-to-Cold-War period requires more attention be given to the internal aspect "of those leaving the holy covenant" Jehovah's witnesses leadership to be able to capitalize on this "holy covenant" "anointed Christian" defectors internal to the anointed Christian ministerial "fortress" (Dan11:31a) in Jehovah's witnesses "established place" ministerial organization. (Dan8:11b)

A. That Daniel 11:30b anointed Christian defection must be within the Jehovah's witnesses ministry and leadership as it then allows "King North" Globalist intel guided subversion by means of the apostate Governing Body cell by the time of Daniel 11:32a.

2. Thus, after two successful United Nations related prophecies were exposed by the Bible Students and Jehovah's witnesses related to 1919 (Rev13:11-15) and 1945 (Rev17:8-11), a renewed effort of subversion against the "holy covenant" Jehovah's witnesses ministry had to be undertaken by internal means of assured successful access to keep the Daniel 11:31b 1990 third United Nations global presentation concealed and severed from the Jehovah's witnesses prophecy continuum.

A. This is illustrated well in the way the King James Bible phrases this same prophecy.

(Daniel 11:30d) [King North] shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

1. The "acted and had success" (Dan8:12b) and the "act effectively" (Daniel 11:30c) is the Globalist "King North" ability to distract and apostatize Jehovah's witnesses from connecting the original two United Nations related prophecy fulfillment explanations to this 1990 third United Nations prophecy as Daniel 11:31b and Daniel 8:23, for the current JW UN1-2-end-of-story in today's apostate Jehovah's witnesses, rather than UN1-2-3 by explaining that third United Nations event of 1990 would complete.

A. Thereby Jehovah's witnesses are totally silent on this 1990 third United Nations global presentation prophecy as misled by their defector "Governing Body" who instead covenanted with the wildbeast system as UN NGO global UN co-publicists which became the JW subverted "army" of Daniel 8:12 and the profanations of Daniel 11:31a;

B. Thereby if Jehovah's witnesses do not realize the UN1-2-3 in prophecy up to 1990, they will also not comprehend the final cycle culmination as UN1-2-3-4 where UN 4 of the future is complete world government "King North".

2. Instead, Jehovah's witnesses can be dissolved in a fake "end of the world", which delusional expectation can possibly be further reinforced by the Governing Body future application of Daniel 11:44-45 (over-advanced) to the next global crisis, if in any serious conflicts involving Russia in the future develop.

A. In the future, the apostate infiltrator Governing Body and WTBTS can use Russia as the next "King North" DECOY along with a "coalition of nations" in Russian allies to aid Jehovah's witnesses deluded fantasy that "the end of the world" must be developing in which context their ministry can be cancelled, dissolved and fooled as the Daniel 8:13-14 timing benchmark event or events.

3. Now both Daniel 11:31-45 and Daniel 8:23-25 concentrate on the 1990 3rd UN event (Dan11:31b; Dan8:23) and the fourth and final UN event (Dan11:45; Dan8:25) progressions of primarily the last two United Nations related developments (1990; future) to
eventually progress to world government in the future actually in those prophecies—prophecies which the clearly identified apostate WTBTS now keeps buried in WW2-Cold War era developments by now total error in the premature and now deceptive interpretation of this prophecy.

(Daniel 11:30c) and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant.

1. The "hurl denunciations" is a renewed effort because since Daniel 11:28, King North's "heart will be against the holy covenant" and thus was already in action since the "holy covenant" renewed location was emerging since the 1870s, made fully known by 1922.

2. Since WW1 era attempts to silence the League of Nations exposure, the "hurl denunciations" are present, and "consideration" of internal Bethel subversion is first by apostasy developing inside of WTBTS/Bethel for the whole time.

A. By 1944-1990 "King North" "will act effectively" within the Bethel administration to effect a successful "governing body" concept to the "Governing Body" entity based "operation of error" subversion that God permits for greater purposes later. (2Thess2:11-12);

3. The "Governing Body" entity, in time, formed an "effective" internal operation inside of Bethel for a dictatorial ministerial controlling device:

A. 1944 "governing body" first mentioned at Bethel and accepted as valid; (introduced in WW2 period active and Rutherford 1942 death distraction period)

B. 1971 "lifted up" "Governing Body" title applied at WTBTS/Bethel apostate driven cronies; (Cold War period)

C. 1976 Governing Body dictatorship established; (Cold War period) This third WTBTS "board of directors" coup was successful.

D. Which sets up for the whole Cold War period eventual 1990-1991 UN NGO and the 3rd UN presentation fully apostate WTBTS/Bethel leadership cover-up and silencing very "gradually given over" as per Daniel 8:12 to "throw truth to the earth";

(Daniel 11:31a) And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from him; and they will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].

1. This original "Governing Body" defector-anointed-based entity allows the later guidance of the "King North" Globalist-intel based apostasy and internal infiltration to mature for that whole period to the point of profaning the whole anointed Christian ministry, by subsequent King North guided "arms that stand up" internal Bethel infiltration.

A. This is how "King North" globalist-intel is in full control of Jehovah's witnesses by the time of Daniel 11:32a;

B. Today's "Governing Body" are likely all "King North" Globalist avowed anointed Satanist undercovers rather than the defector-anointed and infiltrator mix which probably made up the first Governing Body coup groups since the 1970s.

C. Nathan Knorr, Fred Franz, and Ray Franz are exonerated and are likely true faithful anointed Christians because it was their team leadership that the Governing Body power-trippers were targeting for usurpation in that 1970s Governing Body "Korah Class" WT Coup stunt of that time; (and unknown others in that probable mix of characters in the "Governing Body" of that time)

D. In any event, prophecy identifies "King North's" "root of all evil" in Jehovah's witnesses today as this so-called "Governing Body of Jehovah's Witnesses" whose post 1975 dubious developmental forensics are now easy to track and identifiably nail by the prophecy and by their apostate lawlessness.

E. Amazingly, the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses cover-up the very prophecy that identifies their active apostasy, and its critical third United Nations presentation collusion, and their avowed UN NGO "wildbeast and dragon worship" campaign which now fully seals the apostate JW ministry fate in the future; (Dan8:13-14)

2. Thus, as Jehovah's witnesses now publicly describe in a number of their recent apostate propaganda publications, their fake "end of the world" is the perfect pretext to globally dissolve their ministry and organization within, while paralyzing JWs with their own fraudulent apostate "doomsday" heroin thus allowing the deposition to proceed.

Daniel 11:31b—King North 1990 3rd United Nations Global Presentation

King South

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</th>
<th>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3rd UN global presentation and Bethel UN NGO historic benchmark;</td>
<td>3rd UN global presentation and Bethel UN NGO historic benchmark;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:31b) "And they will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation.


1. By the time the 1990 3rd UN presentation occurs, it is joined by infiltrated Bethel as UN NGO (Awake! 9/8/1991);

A. Thus, "King North", "King South", and Jehovah's witnesses corporate ministry leadership all "place the disgusting thing" in that third United Nations global presentation.

2. Jehovah's witnesses place the "disgusting thing" in the Matthew 24:15 and Daniel 8:13 "holy place" as globally known UN NGO wildbeast "King North" partners as the Daniel 8:13 UN NGO "transgression causing desolation".

3. All these former participants just described in the above "King North" "those leaving the holy covenant" and the "arms that stand up" impostors all work for the same goal, "they" work in collusion:

(Daniel 11:31b) "And they will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation. (in that 1990 third United
1. Subsequently the 1990 fulfilled 3rd United Nations "place the disgusting thing" prophecy is covered up as prophecy by this subverted apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry (Dan11:32a), breaking the UN1-2-3 continuum in 1990 and severing it from Jehovah's witnesses awareness thus absent from their global ministry;

A. The "King North" external globalist-intel guidance leads Jehovah's witnesses into prophetic apostasy by means of their illegal "Governing Body" "governance" entity;

2. An example of "desolation" "caused" by "the disgusting thing" is the real "King North" globalist orchestration of all three of these world war cycles as "global problems", and their various "wars and reports of wars" (Matt24:6), which are all conveniently resolved for their capping United Nations "global solution" presentations—all three times so far! [1]

3. All the world war cycles culminated all three times into a marked "dishonning thing" UN related presentation, as the finale of the "desolation" cycle as per the Revelation 13:3 principle of "healing" as first seen in the WW1 first cycle.

4. Thus, the future fourth cycle of the "sword stroke", unknown as to how it will manifest in the future, will become the fourth global crisis cycle which must peacefully resolve into the prophetic worldwide government presentation of the future along with its UN related international governmental political forum "image".

5. Because this fourth cycle is essentially self-predictable, based on the globalist system use and logic of the three former "world-war-to-world-government" building cycles since (1) 1914-1919 (2) 1945; (3) 1990 this is why it was imperative that the King North "intelligence" effort controlling WTBTS apostate leadership (Dan11:30b) ensured that the third United Nations capping cycle in the Cold War was ignored and never mentioned in any Jehovah's witnesses prophecy commentary.

A. Instead, WTBTS secretly joined the 'United Nations System' UN NGO until the news of this compromise was later exposed by secular press in October of 2001 while news of the 911 events distracted many.

B. That UN NGO is the Daniel 8:13 "transgression causing desolation" which will come next on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry, but it will be covered-up by their own Governing Body promoted deception as if "the end of the world", which will eventually fully fail.

6. Or, as the King James Bible phrases it:

(Daniel 11:30d) [King North] shall even return, and have 
intelligence
with them that forsake the holy covenant.

Daniel 11:32-35—King North Led Bethel Apostasy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:32-35) "And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, he will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. But as regards the people who are knowing their God, they will prevail and act effectively. 33 And as regards those having insight among the people, they will impart understanding to the many. And they will certainly be made to stumble by sword and by flame, by captivity and by plundering, for [some] days. 34 But when they are made to stumble they will be helped with a little help; and many will certainly join themselves to them by means of smoothness. 35 And some of those having insight will be made to stumble, in order to do a refining work because of them and to do a cleansing and to do a whitening, until the time of [the] end; because it is yet for the time appointed.

1. This is a generalized period of the effects of King North "denunciations" that finally progress into forming the specific Daniel 11:32a apostasy inside the ministry. This development creates the "wrong condition" in the ministry, (Zech3:1-3; Dan8:14) which apostate activity is finally ceased in the timed temple judgment accounting and purification; the "time appointed" of Daniel 8:13-14. (Zech3:1-5; Rev6:3-5)

A. But in the meantime the ministry is compromised to unacceptable to God first:

(Daniel 8:11) And all the way to the Prince of the army it put on great airs, and from him the constant [feature] was taken away, and the established place of his sanctuary was thrown down.

2. In a spiritual sense those things are removed and "thrown down" now by internal Bethel profanation and its illegal leadership actually guided by King North.

A. Thus, the apostate JW polluted "constant feature" is already unacceptable and "taken away" from God, the organization is spiritually "thrown down" as but a vain idol "devoted to destruction";

B. But in the future, by the very mouths of Jehovah's witnesses leadership sanctions no less, the JW ministry will be officially cancelled and the organizational idol literally deposed at global scale by aid of the "coalition of nations", as God allows and actually requires this Daniel 8:13-14 "desolation trampling" judgment on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry, in the future;

C. Just as this "gradually given over" apostate subversion took time to even develop, this finality of the situation will also take time to culminate as Daniel 8:13-14 which temple judgment will also take time to fully manifest.

3. Thus, these apostasy and stumbling developments will eventually have globally-visible full judgment effects upon the Jehovah's witnesses ministry by actually "throwing down" the "established place" (JW organization), in the future;

A. That epic judgment downfall of apostate Jehovah's witnesses will be fully visible and seen in the the coming destruction of the Worldwide Organization of Jehovah's Witnesses by future coup, now developed into a vain idol among Jehovah's witnesses.

That being the real case in the Bethel based ministry, these developments and GB deceptions (Rev2:2) will get worse in the actual global-coup phase on the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry, which ultimately King North is there to
**Bethel Progressive Apostasy Period Effects and Stumbling**

1. These sections parallel features of the whole "hurl denunciations" period, so it develops with the general persecutions but is also exacerbated by post 1944 "governing body" centered progressive apostasy developments, "gradually giving over" (Dan8:12) the anointed Christian ministry to full apostasy, as foretold.

   A. This is how in Jehovah's witnesses development since after 1942, the "true religion" conundrum error, the assumption of the first-century "governing body" error, and the organizational idolatry error later become a full blown "the lie".

   (2 Thessalonians 2:9-12) But the lawless one’s presence (Governing Body "man of lawlessness" led "organized apostasy") is according to the operation of Satan (Zech3:1-3) with every powerful work and lying signs and portents 10 and with every unrighteous deception for those who are perishing, as a retribution because they did not accept the love of the truth that they might be saved. 11 So that is why God lets (first the) operation of error go to them (Jehovah’s witnesses, too), that they may get to (later) believing the lie, 12 in order that they all may be judged because they did not believe the truth but took pleasure in unrighteousness.

   B. All those elements Jehovah's witnesses at first accidentally embraced, the "operation of error", all stem from Babel "religious" management devices, and that also allowed just such a subversion cell to germinate in the "governing body concept since 1944.

   By day one, 1976, the totally apostate and "lawless one" Governing Body took the tyrannical coup and from there it has all been downhill ever since under the "man of lawlessness" "Governing Body" apostate-to-infiltrator cabal, truly "gradually given over" to enemy system serving apostasy. (Dan8:12);

   C. This temple judgment cycle coming on apostate Jehovah's witnesses (Dan8:13-14) is not a lump sum condemnation, "the judgment" starting with them (1Pe3:17) can have a positive or negative outcome. (Mat25:1-13);

   D. Repentance is the purified temple "right condition" recovery objective of Daniel 8:14 for the final ministry clarification basis and truthful final prophecy summary (Rev10:5-7) later, in the future 1260 days of Revelation 11:3 by means of Revelation 10:5-11;

   The Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment desolation to purification events and its timing must fully manifest and run its complete Daniel 8:13 timed course before the clarified ministry can proceed into the 1260 days "final witnessing" of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11:1-10 several years from now;

   4. The other "operation of error" is governed by the Governing Body by retaining rectifiable prophecy error to divert attention.

   A. This includes the dating error as well, such as with the 607 BCE assumption date of Jerusalem's actual 586 BCE destruction event which now undermines the whole 1914 benchmark meaning which could be fixed by placing the Babylonian ascension in 607 BCE as a valid "gentile time" in history which would retain the whole 607-1914 dating framework as still valid.

   B. Thus, the "evil slave" apostate Governing Body, knowing full well the deleterious effects their prophecy errors, dating errors, and lawlessness are having, stubbornly retain all these errors as part of their "sheep beating" agenda, as part of their foretold sheep-stumbling campaign. (Dan11:41b)

**King North Intel Connected Apostasy Leadership**

The King James Bible version expresses the meaning of "give consideration to those [actively] leaving the holy covenant” in Daniel 11:30 b, as such:

(Daniel 11:30d) [King North] shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

1. It is good to keep that sense of the development of this apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses in mind, for it progresses later into the full blown "King North" led apostasy we see today in the Jehovah's witnesses ministry and it is explicit in the prophecy as to who the top leader of it is: "King North".

   A. Logic will tell us an "intelligence" sector of King North globalist systems has used the "Governing Body" based anointed Christian defection earlier formed, as a later means of apostate JW total control.

   (Daniel 11:32) "And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, he will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. But as regards the people who are knowing their God, they will prevail and act effectively.

   2. That is why the Jehovah's witnesses ministry has such enormous spiritual sins and secular crimes, the "operation of Satan" (2Thess2:3) what is actually leading it then by King North globalist intelligence systems, then by the criminal Governing Body itself, and then who knows what other "arms that stand up" are now managing the JW assets and organizational logistics for when this operation will cease and loot the JW ministry.

   A. This "operation" may extend down into the JW congregation system, but it is definitely also in the "theocratic organization" upper management and in the upper ministerial management of zones and circuits, or however the modern JW organization implements its "Pied Piper" funneling system.

   B. This is also how the Governing Body knows the next sword stroke "causes desolation" planning of King North globalists, they are in on it, not because of any approved actually truthful prophecy knowledge from God.

   C. Thus, they know it is "King North" who can "end" the apostate JW ministry, sealed in fate by the UN NGO "transgression causing desolation", which they can smokescreen with their "end of the world" cover-all pretext to be able to develop in the next King North global-crisis orchestration to present world government, not due to any real "end of the world" coming.

   D. Thus, if they can get far enough in the JW Trapping agenda, those recently hyped "JW Bunker" "obey the GB as unsound as it may appear" will be to send JWs to prisons, insane asylums, or worse, in some JW internment system. They can also secure JW abandoned assets in the process, for no "doomsday" shall arrive most certainly, this was all to dissolve the Jehovah's witnesses
E. This is why the Governing Body act as if "the end is here", but have been cutting expenses and re-organizing rather than splurge of a "end of the world" "global warning blitz"; they have no intention of liquidating the assets for the ministry, but only for King North coffers. Hence, all the liquidations and congregational asset seizures of recent note, they are inflating the already multi-billion dollar asset score potential for King North globalist system use.

3. This duality of development above, apostasy against, and faithfulness to, God, is present the whole time, because both the "wheat" and "weeds" progress (Matt13:36-42), at the same time, as both are present in the anointed Christian modern "ministry" "field" for the whole period.

4. King North "leading" Jehovah's witnesses into fresh and progressive apostasy takes time, but it progresses to the point of apostate WTBTS/Bethel's modern terminally apostate and lawless state, as originally empowered earlier in time, by the defector anointed development of Daniel 11:30b;

A. We know an original actual anointed Christian defection in the JW leadership from the past in Daniel 11:30b prophecy detail, is what has later opened the door for "King North" globalist-intel infiltration into the "land of Decoration" as the leaders of this apostasy in reality by means of the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses subversion-unt, as also Daniel 11:41 indicated as we will examine later.

B. As later shown in Daniel 11:33-35, the also foretold mass-stumbling (Dan11:41b), which these lawless renegades in the Governing Body cause, ends up being for spiritual purification in those who flee or are stumbled out of the Jehovah's witnesses Matthew 24:15 "apostate Jerusalem" organizational context of the modern JW apostate darkness.

5. But "the people" "knowing their God", who are now probably mostly stumbled and fled ones for these reasons (Matt24:15), are also effective at explaining prophecy the whole time (except for among Jehovah's witnesses in this period of total Bethel JW subversion), and or worshiping God acceptably, in the principle of "wheat" and "weeds" growing parallel (Matt13:36-42) for the whole period:

(Daniel 11:33) And as regards those having insight among the people, they will impart understanding to the many. And they will certainly be made to stumble by sword and by flame, by captivity and by plundering, for some days.

1. Though the XJW fallout ministry is effective to "impart understanding to the many" to a certain degree of JW apostasy recognition, still general persecutions and internal "arms that stand up" "harassment" and progressive apostasy (Dan7:25) occurs at the same time.

A. The Governing Body continues to support the pedophile-policy rape of children, and their perpetual torture by the injustices and cover-ups of the so-called "Judicial Committee" which are just WT-Inquisition abuse-units.

B. Thus, the Governing Body temple-crime-bosses continually "beat the sheep" "and" "their fellow slaves" and the "little ones", as they also require the "elder thugs" to aid this process today in the criminal Jehovah's witnesses miserable congregational system.

C. Thus, an apostate-development instead, creating a conflicting and or confusing reaction, causing deep internal conflict and questioning as to its deeper meanings, does fit the fallout and doubt the Jehovah's Witnesses Matthew 24:15 "apostate Jerusalem" organizational context of the modern JW apostate darkness.

(Daniel 11:34a) But when they are made to stumble they will be helped with a little help;

1. God helps the "wheat" through the "harassments" internal (weed) and external to the ministry, or else no one could identify the Governing Body apostasy and what it really means;

A. And because much reactionary opinions and assumptions on the meaning of this apostasy raises more doubts, not all of this information is helpful or valid.

B. But we know the demonic goal in an apostasy promoting "operation of Satan" would be designed to mislead, create doubt, and discredit prophecy to weaken faith, and that the modus operandi of the Devil often employs confusion, actual crimes and frustration to stir emotions into the reactions, to further complicate the situation. Part of the goal is to get people to simply give up looking for the real answer behind all the confusing distraction.

C. The lawless criminal activity and apostate spiritual behavior of the Governing Body definitely cultures such a confusing and often emotional reaction due to their many unaccounted injustices.

2. Ironically, the Jehovah's witnesses ministry is actually a death-trap now, so those stumbled people, "sighing and groaning" and leaving the apostate JW organizational system (Matt24:15) are actually in an exodus to far safer ground and are who are "marked for survival" in this divine process.

A. Thus, with the UN NGO "disgusting thing standing" "where it ought not" "in a holy place" (Matt24:15), and the gathering of global national legal "armies" now "surrounding" the JW organization to investigate child abuse crimes, the Governing Body's illegal private-corporate "judicial system", and possibly money laundering and racketeering types of crimes, we know the JW org desolation is near.

(Luke 21:20-22) Furthermore, when you see Jerusalem surrounded by encamped armies, then know that the desoluting of her has drawn near. 21 Then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains, and let those in the midst of her...
withdraw, and let those in the countries not enter into her; 22 because these are days for meting out justice, that all the things written may be fulfilled.

3. We know Jehovah's witnesses have not perceived the modern temple inspection, the temple judgment will come on them like the "thief in the night."

(1) Luke 19:41-44 And when he got nearby, he viewed the city and wept over it, 42 saying: "If you, even you, had discerned in this day the things having to do with peace—but now they have been hid from your eyes. 43 Because the days will come upon you when your enemies will build around you a fortification with pointed stakes and will encircle you and distress you from every side, and they will dash you and your children within you to the ground, and they will not leave a stone upon a stone in you, because you did not discern the time of your being inspected."

4. We know in the temple desolation coming (Dan8:13-14), that Christ will "toss out" the modern "cave of robbers" of the WTBTS for the "temple cleansing" completion (Dan8:14), in time:

(Luke 19:45-46) And he entered into the temple and started to throw out those who were selling, 46 saying to them: "It is written, 'And my house will be a house of prayer,' but you made it a cave of robbers."

5. We know the WTBTS UN NGO (Dan8:13) is what to "catch sight of" among Jehovah's witnesses as connected to Daniel 11:31b in the early 1990s:

(Matthew 24:15-16) "Therefore, when you catch sight of the disgusting thing that causes desolation, as spoken of through Daniel the prophet, standing in a holy place, (let the reader use discernment,) 16 then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

A. And thus, Christ's command would be to immediately vacate apostate Jehovah's witnesses this very second, away from the apostate JW organization version of modern doomed "Jerusalem", for what is coming will have devastating and deadly developments in a JW Organizational global-catastrophe "temple judgment" context, and that for unfaithfulness as misled by the GB Cult Idol from "King North" (Dan11:32; Rev8:9:11)

6. But that is also why, when terminal apostasy progresses beyond human remedies, expect divine justice to then have to be necessary to run it's "reap what has been sown" course of justice beyond human means, fully mark the prophecy it fulfills for future ministry use (Dan8:13-14), and in this context Daniel 8:13-14 describes just such a future judgment of God as He will handle the Governing Body serpent nest, in time, during the JW Catastrophe.

7. "King North" "led" apostasy is the cause of the effects in that stumbling by progressive apostasy, scandal, crimes, and global JW WTBTS/Bethel centered controversy as an increasing global reproach developed by GB WTBTS/Bethel subversion aids the development; (1Pet4:12; 2Pet2:1-3)

(Daniel 11:34b) and many will certainly join themselves to them by means of smoothness.

1. There are a couple of ways this can be interpreted.

A. These "many" are also "joining themselves" to the ministry not by sincerity, but by "smoothness" of the apostasies "smooth words" which has created a transformed Christian ministry that is not in the "right condition" of purity and full prophetic truth, thus attracting some people for the wrong reasons—and so you have the duality of today's apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry, now carrying out the Kingdom of God ministry, though now subverted in modern truth, but also bringing in the UN NGO, as an example of such duality and scandalous co-development.

B. But if we see this as those stumbled out as the prophetic group to "join", those "joining themselves" to XJWs are varied and growing daily as those "sighing and groaning" due to all the Jehovah's witnesses some lawless apostasy effects.

**Temple Judgment "Time Appointed" of Daniel 8:13 Future Timing**

(Daniel 11:35) And some of those having insight will be made to stumble, in order to do a refining work because of them (2Thess2:11-12; eventually results in the "temple cleansing" of the Daniel 8:14 "right condition" in the coming temple judgment as Dan8:14; Zech3:4-5; Mal3:1-5; Rev8:3-5) and to do a cleansing and to do a whitening, until the time of [the] end; because it is yet for the *time appointed*.

1. The "time appointed" for this stumbling to climax and end is the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment [and its timing running its full course] to produce that full "cleansing and whitening" as Daniel 8:14 "right condition" of temple purification in the culmination of the removal and exposure of the modern apostasy. (2Thess2:3-4; Mal3:1-5; Zech3:1-5)

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (profaned) constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance of Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple "established place"; Dan8:11) and [the] (JW worldwide) army things to trample on?" (first 8th King "trampling" "attack" defining the spiritual meaning of the "tribulation of those days" beginning); 14 So he said to me: "Until two thousand three hundred evenings and [mornings]; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition." (Tempel judgment purification completed in this timed period parallel Zechariah 3:4-5; Revelation 8:1-5)

2. Thus, the "until the time of [the] end" is because the "yet for the time appointed" Daniel 8:13-14 "time appointed" of the temple judgment purpose, phasing, and validation timing (Dan8:14) will become the true final cycle starting signal.

A. Thus the "last days" also have a "last days" portion—the "time of the end" of the "last days"—as Revelation 8-11 final fulfillment cycle must also activate with that temple judgment "appointed time".

3. Therefore, this soon to be globally seen Daniel 8:13-14 timed temple judgment on apostate Jehovah's witnesses' ministry will mark two very important features of a marked conclusion and a marked beginning in the same event. That is, the stumbling of Daniel 11:33-
35 (Dan11:41b) will climax and yet come to an end with this JW ministerial downfall event running its full timed course, with its final negative effects, and the “time of the end” benchmark will begin and be provable in prophecy as such. (1Pet4:17)

A. The epic temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 climaxes then concludes the Daniel 11:33-35 stumbling campaign which must run the whole timed course of Daniel 8:13-14. But removal of the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry later; and that very catastrophically, will cease its stumbling effects while giving some closure and sense of “divine justice” to those negatively affected by its many criminal and spiritual apostate injustices;

B. The epic temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 begins the “time of the end” which must run several more years, as Revelation 8 temple judgment parallel will start the Revelation 8-11 final fulfillment cycle of Revelation. (Rev15:16 parallel global context; Dan11:41-43; Rev13:3)

4. That is when the divinely permitted error (2Thess2:1-12) and apostasy aided subversion (Zech3:1-3) will climax in anti-temple operations (Dan8:13; Dan11:41), and then the apostasy will be ceased by God and Christ, well before world government, and the real “the end”.

5. Thus that “stumble work” will proceed during the JW temple judgment final catastrophes but in Daniel 8:14 time will also be ceased as far as divine permission to carry out this apostasy, in order to form the final ministerial recovery of Revelation 9-11’s final fulfillment cycle.

6. Because the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 is the parallel of the final fulfillment parallel of Revelation 8 (first four trumpets are the temple judgment context, in the future), Revelation 8-11 is the seven trumpets gauged sequence as the “time of the end” prophetic continuum of the final global cycle.

A. That final prophecy cycle and its true “time of the end” will be marked by major global events coming on the apostate JW Organization (Dan11:41; Dan8:13), in a global context of the “King South” final developments of sovereign national-system downfall (Dan11:42-43) into full King North eventual world government domination.

7. When the real prophecy update comes after the JW apostate temple judgment desolation of Daniel 8:13-14, there will not be stumbling effects from that then final clarified and truthful anointed Christian ministry which can have no “religious” context as well.

8. Since we do not at this time know exactly how that final 1260 days ministry will form (Rev10:5-11; Zech3:4-9), we must pay full attention to how Daniel 8:13-14 plays out in events, timing, dating, and effects, when that temple judgment desolation for purification runs its full course first on the modern Jehovah's witnesses apostasy in the future.

Daniel 11:36-39—King North Unique Globalist Attributes

Keep in mind that when the Soviet USSR System failed, that entity cannot fulfill anything but national-system based failure (Dan11:27) in the following prophecy details of modern pinnacle Globalization “global gathering” Force of the real “King North” Anglo-American “Globalist Elites”:

(Revelation 16:12-14,16) And the sixth one poured out his bowl upon the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, that the way might be prepared for the kings from the rising of the sun. 13 And I saw three unclean inspired expressions [that looked] like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to gather them together to the war of the great day of God the Almighty. 15 “Look! I am coming as a thief. Happy is the one that stays awake and keeps his outer garments, that he may not walk forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to gather them together to the war of the great day of God the Almighty. 16 And they gathered them together to the place that is called in Hebrew Har–Magedon.

(Revelation 16:12-14, 16) And I saw three unclean inspired expressions [that looked] like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. (complete King North/8th King globalist influence culminating with the “new world order” false prophecy, and the driving force of globalization “inspired expressions”) 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to gather them together (globalization is the main global force accomplishing this especially since 1990) to the war of the great day of God the Almighty. (parallels future Revelation 17:12-18 and Daniel 11:42-43 conclusions into globalist 8th King power) ... 16 And they gathered them (eventually “globalization” completes into King North World Government) together (into final 8th King globalist unification symbolized in world government completion by 4th UN (Dan11:45; Dan12:11)”placement” and final “world peace” proclamations (1Thess5:1-3)) to the place that is called in Hebrew Har–Magedon.

Thus, these King North features of Daniel 11:36-39 have been fully active since “the king” made “his” 3rd United Nations “cold victory” presentation over the downed USSR, and are parallel characteristics of the whole King North growing global power through out the rest of the prophecy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>National-State System “Old World Order”</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System “New World Order”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National systems continue to weaken financially and suffer sovereign leakage as a result, weakening also their sovereign national autonomy as they become progressively dependent on globalist system aids (and ownership dynamic).</td>
<td>&quot;King North&quot; Globalization processes mature at worldwide scale in globalist-political, mega-corporate, global-financial and global-military system aspects.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11: Daniel 11:36-39) “And the king will actually do according to his own will, and he will exalt himself and magnify himself above every god; and against the God of gods he will speak marvellous things. And he will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; because the thing decided upon must be done. 37 And to the God of his fathers he will give no consideration; and to the desire of women and to every other god he will give no consideration, but over everyone he will magnify himself. 38 But to the god of fortresses, in his position he will give glory; and to a god that his fathers did not know he will give glory by means of gold and by means of silver and by means of precious stone and by means of desirable things. 39 And he will act
effectively against the most fortified strongholds, along with a foreign god. Whoever has given [him] recognition he will make abound with glory, and he will actually make them rule among many; and [the] ground he will apportion out for a price.

Globalist King North Attributes

Daniel 11:33-39 parallels the whole King North globalist development to overcome the USSR system as the prophetic marker of the irreversible global ascendancy of the real King North "the king" who alone possesses these successful attributes to overcome any nation or national bloc progressively, which will result in future world government as assured by the prophecy completion.

1. The entire deceptively erred Jehovah's witnesses interpretation of Daniel 11:27-43 is applying actually national "King South" versus national "King South" nation-state-based entities to "Kings" "south" and "north" through multiple world war distractions. Thus, the USSR=King North JW erred-decoy were all "King South" nations among all of the target nations of Globalist "King South", the controller and beneficiary of these national versus national global conflicts. Neither the USSR or Russia can ever fit the "King North" Globalist System criteria of the real "King North".

2. The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses as described in Daniel 11:32a, retains this error to stall Jehovah's witnesses and to conceal the eventuality of world government as now being developed by "King North" globalism basis of future world government. This will allow them to dissolve the JW ministry in a fake "end of the world" pretext in the future, as if that was also the end of the story.

3. "King North" global-elite powers are the "disgusting thing" engineers who "cause desolation" by use of "King North" orchestrated world wars by which "King South" nations are controlled and crippled. Then the "King North" "solution" of the then presented United Nations "image" "disgusting thing" and its "we must have world government" sales-pitches, completes the world war cycle with that obligatory peace resolution; as the world war "problem" eventually "solves" to highlight "King North's" world government "solution" by formulaic cycle design as in 1919, 1945 and 1990.

4. Jehovah's witnesses perpetrate this Daniel 11:27-43 fiction as all the while the real "King North" globalist-system remains the key concealed mystery Jehovah's witnesses are commanded to ignore as part of the apostasy also described in these same prophecies. Today's Jehovah's witnesses' Daniel 11:27-43 interpretation is total distracting fiction and will continue to be manipulative fiction when it comes time for their apostate Governing Body to apply the "King North is now Russia" final-decoy [in the future] when they pull Daniel 11:44-45 from their sleeve, in the future.

5. That over-advanced and premature decoy prophecy will instead amp up the deceived belief in Jehovah's witnesses that "the end of the world" has arrived which will then aid the global dissolution of the Jehovah's witnesses ministry and JW Organization. And that epic judgment downfall coming on Jehovah's witnesses ministry soon is not because of any "end of the world" but due to this very Jehovah's witnesses based modern signal apostasy, its prophecy cover-up, and their UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" of Daniel 8:13.

6. Now when one considers all of the provable globalism features now forming the global "gather the nations" basis of a real world government in the future we see how many decades Jehovah's witnesses have fallen behind and how far they have drifted off course by their foretold "man of lawlessness" Governing Body of Apostate Slumber Gloryhounds of King North. (Dan11:32a; 2Thess2:3-4)

1. Features of King North "globalism" system effectiveness, culminating in the 1990 3rd UN global presentation prophecy marking Cold War victory:

(Daniel 11:36a) "And the king will actually do according to his own will, and he will exalt himself and magnify himself above every god; and against the God of gods he will speak marvelous things.

2. A "New World Order" of the World Government objective is one of these "marvelous things" as "grandiose words" (Rev13:5-7; Dan7:8), but more also come in hyped-up technological delusions and claims, as others are also sure to come.

3. As marked by the Cold War victorious real King North Anglo-American Globalist System meaning progressing the world government objective, marked by that 1990 3rd UN presentation, the real King North globalist system is successful the whole time since WW1, from the first two UN related presentations (1919,1945), to the 3rd UN presentation of 1990, to World Government of the future in Daniel 11:45, UN1-2-3-4 [1]:

(Daniel 11:36b) And he will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; because the thing decided upon must be done.

1. Thus, "King North" Globalism-based development will be successful unto world government when the denunciation of God and Christ will end it. (Dan11:45)

(Daniel 11:37) And to the God of his fathers he will give no consideration; and to the desire of women ("women" example; Dan11:42 "she" nation-states) and to every other god he will give no consideration, but over everyone he will magnify himself.

1. Thus, King North Globalism System is unique in all ways pertaining to the "north" rise of the ascendant global power system to eventually implement world government at global scale in the future. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-13 final cycle parallel);

A. "8th King" World Government in complete form is the zenith of "King North" "top of the world" meaning;

2. King North progressive military global monopoly, the "god of fortresses" progresses at global scale under NATO to Global NATO, as Daniel 11:40-41 active now, must culminate in the final cycle of the future global takeover by the globalist system to 100%
globalized military control.

3. Global King North financial and wealth control domination has been forming since WW1 in marked manner, to culminate as Daniel 11:42-43 completing, in the future.

4. All of the above allows globalist King North to "act effectively" upon all rival sovereign systems such as the nation-state and religious sovereignties (Rev17:11-18), to culminate into world government in the future.

(Daniel 11:39) And he will act effectively against the most fortified strongholds (such as the USSR and "King South" global nation-state system), along with a foreign god. Whoever has given [him] recognition he will make abound with glory, and he will actually make them rule among many; and [the] ground he will apportion out for a price.

Daniel 11:40-41—King North Global Invasion and World Government Takeover

Though the preparatory King North globalism system setup has been active fully recognizable before and since 1990, to aid Daniel 11:40-43 progress, the final cycle culmination of those prophecies occurs in the future and before King North World Government of the Daniel 11:44-45 final cycle finale into the "one hour" of full and complete World Government. (Rev17:12)

The importance of recognizing this final cycle is because King North/8th King World Government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and stated (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes. That takes several more years as this final cycle eventually fully activates and totally completes as Revelation 17:8-18 full final sequence into official world government.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post 1990 global NATO military expansion historic benchmark;</td>
<td>Post 1990 global NATO military expansion historic benchmark;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:40-41) “And in the time of [the] end the king of the south will engage with him in a pushing, and against him the king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the lands and flood over and pass through. 41 He will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration, and there will be many that will be made to stumble. But these are the ones that will escape out of his hand, Edom and Moab and the main part of the sons of Ammon.

King North Global Expansion Progress Since 1990 Marked Events (Daniel 11:40-41)

Globalist Global Invasion (Overview here)

1. These real King North globalist-system attributes (Dan11:36-39) lead to continued global expansion of the globalist system, in technocratic, financial, and military aspects as prophetically marked since 1990, as it progressively undermines the sovereignty of all the "King South" national powers of the world:

(Daniel 11:40) “And in the time of [the] end (marked in 1990 3rd UN event, but culminates as Rev8-11 as marked by Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment event and timing) the king of the south (nation-state) will engage with him in a pushing (for global sovereignty based on loss of national sovereignty), and against him the king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the (national) lands and flood over and pass through.

1. What makes 1990 unique in NATO global militarization expansion is that in the Gulf War, NATO became a truly militarily deployed entity to eventually be coined "Global NATO" in 1999.

2. Now though Bethel deceptively states the "kings" engage in a "pushing" where one does not overcome the other, all of Daniel 11:30-31, and Daniel 11:36-45 is about King North globalist-system developing world government as the global driving force which does overcome national-system "Egypt" in the original "King South" symbol, in Daniel 11:42-43—King North World Government is what "proves successful" and "acts effectively" to depose the fragmented nation-state sovereign system. (Dan11:36; Dan2:31-45);

3. Thus, "King South" 7th King national-systems "falls" by loss of sovereignty into world government sovereignty, not by destruction.

Bethel Apostate Invasion

1. And as seen in Daniel 11:30b-31a, King North has "given consideration to those leaving the holy covenant" and the subsequent impostor "arms that stand up" in the "Decoration" ministerial "fortress" are now within the Jehovah's witnesses ministry as King North infiltrators. Thus, by Bethel apostasy and infiltration development for some decades, they have already "entered the Decoration" as well, but this will get far more severe in the future when they literally dissolve the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization:

(Daniel 11:41a) He will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration, and there will be many [PEOPLE] that will be made to stumble.

2. But in time of the Temple Judgment of Daniel 8:13 "trampling", that global "invasion" above, on WTBTS as the "Worldwide Organization of Jehovah's Witnesses", will become globally culminated, visible and in the global news. (Matt24:15)

3. These are apostate (Edom) "those leaving the holy covenant", anti-Christian and opposing supports that "escape" King North by not being the actual target, but internal and external aids in the JW organization "trampling":

(Daniel 11:41b) But these are the ones that will escape out of his hand, Edom and Moab and the main part of the sons of Ammon.

1. And so, all of Daniel 11:40-41 is now globally active fully marked since 1990, but it will reach the global invasion maturation in the future in far more visible and King North vocal forms of financial and military true global domination of King North as it progresses to
2. What we can gather is the global developments of Daniel 11:40 culminating (Rev16:1-9), will be the global context of Jehovah’s witnesses judgment phase and the JW Org “trampling” context.

A. The JW Org “desolation” “invasion” global context specific at Daniel 11:41 (Dan8:13-14) timing in the future, is with the whole Daniel 11:42-43 culmination phase in the future

B. Contrary to the Governing Body deceptive lie at that time it will not yet be “Daniel 11:44 activating in fulfillment” as Jehovah’s witnesses will claim with their Russia=“King North” final King North decay.

C. That will be the “end of the world” promoting delusion-on-steroids, in the future, as the deceptive expectation (2Thess2:1-2) apostate WTBTS/Bethel has been promoting to Jehovah’s witnesses in now total purposeful error.

D. The “end of the world” JW Hype by that time going into total hyped-belief will be for the actual global context of Daniel 11:41-43 being concealed by this JW hyped-up “end of the world” hoax phase to allow WTBTS, JW Org, JW ministry to be dissolved at global scale by a “coalition of nations”.

E. That is why the Governing Body have erected this “self fulfilling prophecy” with their fake “King North” and “Gog=coalition of nations” preparatory set up in the minds of Jehovah’s witnesses till in that death-trap. (Matt24:15)

3. The Governing Body can do this because they have internal “intelligence” with King North globalist intel and its system planners (Dan11:30b; Dan11:32; Dan8:12), so they know a final global crisis “sword stroke” is to be orchestrated by the “King North” globalists to present world government after it peacefully resolves as in Revelation 13:3.

A. In that manner they can dissolve the apostate JW ministry in a pretext of “the end of the world”, cease the JW ministry, silence JWs, and just proceed over the “sword stroke” phase into world government with zero Jehovah’s witnesses prophetic warning.

B. The enemy controlled “Governing Body and Company” just loot the JW Org, liquidate the place “like there is no tomorrow”, entangle it in legal webs, and abandon apostate JWs to their own downfall in bedarkened bamboozled bewilderment with no real clue (an no real ministry) as to what is really happening in their ministry, then, former-ministry (Dan8:13-14) as officially “the end of the good news” cancelled by deception and judgment.

4. Thus the coming financial system coup by “King North” (Dan11:42-43) globalist-systems on the “King South” national-systems is also well set-up during this whole post 1990 globalization wave, and must culminate in the future in the actuality of its intended real purpose of global wealth control (Dan11:42-43) also to be seen globally, before World Government completes.

A. This is why Daniel 11:42-43 is such a literally worded prophecy, it has to be recognizable beyond a doubt before, as, and after, “King South” national systems plunge into economic “sword stroke” meltdown and total loss of wealth and national sovereignty.

B. That financial global crisis potential, however it may manifest to total King North global ownership and final finance system “solution” implementation (Rev13:15-18) under world government, it will be a striking global event and subsequent period.

C. Daniel 11:41-43 is the first four plague global context parallel of the “tribulation of those days” and the first four trumpets of the Jehovah’s witnesses judgment phase and the JW Org “trampling” context.

D. It must parallel the Revelation 13:3 “global sword stroke” and Revelation 17:8 United Nations future “abyss plunge”, to eventually “ascend” into King North “8th King” world government (Rev17:8-13; Dan11:44-45), upon the eventual subservient King South nation-state system “global healing” phase (Isa44:1:1), and its purpose of maximizing that fourth and final United Nations based World Government presentation to the full.

5. This is the prophecy which must activate next in Daniel 11:41-43 in global culmination of the apostate Jehovah’s witnesses ministerial and organizational downfall and the downfall of national sovereignty.

(Daniel 11:44-45 is deeper into the final cycle transition into complete world government by Daniel 11:45=Daniel 12:11; Daniel 11:41 will encompass the temple judgment timing and context of Daniel 8:13-14; Daniel 11:42-43 will merge into the 1260 days period of Daniel 12:7=Revelation 11:3; The Daniel 12 section explains this in more detail, below)

FYI Warning for the Future:

1. The Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses will claim Daniel 11:44-45 has activated to reinforce their fake “end of the world” delusional hype among apostate Jehovah’s witnesses.

2. The Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses (Rev2:2; Dan11:32a) will pin this decoy deception on decoy “King North” Russia and or a “coalition of nations” for their fake [*Gog* attack] scenario

3. That is all (2Thess2:1-2) a deceptive pretext to globaly dissolve the WTBTS and JW ministry within, while Jehovah’s witnesses allow it all to happen as paralyzed by the “end of the world”amped up, but erred, expectation.

4. This may lead to the GB Pied Piper “head to the JW Bunkers” JW trapping and prison internment phase, we will have to wait and see if and how that unfolds in the future.

5. The JW promoted “end of the world” will fail, resulting in “the end” of their apostate ministry as the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14. (Rev8 parallel)
Nation-State System "Old World Order"  Globalist Globalization System "New World Order"

(Daniel 11:42-43) And **he** will keep thrusting out his hand against the lands; and as regards the **land of Egypt**, **she** will not prove to be an escapee, 43 And **he** will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at **his** steps.

Future Global Wealth Coup of King North Globalists

For the more detailed overview of the national sovereignty downfall by financial setup, see Daniel 12 Section II, below.

1. Loss of "King South" national sovereignty by globalist "King North" wealth control and the global "power and authority" global-wealth controls is how the King North Globalist System transfers that "power and authority" (Rev17:12-17) into world government, because King North world government administering international corporate system ends up in control of the global wealth formerly in national hands, to completion.

(Daniel 11:42) And **he** will keep thrusting out his hand against the lands (nation-state system); and as regards the **land of Egypt**, **she** will not prove to be an escapee.

2. Now the "King South" global nation-state domain of "Egypt" is the feminine "she" symbol of nation-state system subservience in future complete loss of national sovereignty for that of world government globalist sovereignty control.

A. Daniel 11:42 "and as regards the [land of Egypt, she]] will not prove to be an escapee" is the [[feminine singular construct]] from the interlinear version translation notes of the Westminster Leningrad Codex; Thus, the "King South" national-system subservience is further emphasized by the prophecy description.

B. This "King South" to be "Queen South" "she will not escape" under the "King North" Globalists global-checkmate will not "escape".

C. The "King South" nation-state system will fall and become fully subservient to "King North" globalization which completes for the eventual forming World Government finale (Dan1 1:45; Rev17:12), which "will actually rule" the total global gold/silver, wealth and asset ownership of the whole global nation-state system, thus the whole world:

(Daniel 11:43a) And **he** will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt.

1. Since Bible prophecy is from God, the detail of the globalist wealth control coming before world government is very important, because:

A. We know national loss of wealth sovereignty already in action even now, will result in the national sovereignty being fully lost later in the process into world government global sovereign control. (Rev17:12-17)

B. In prophecy terms of Revelation 17:12-17, the national loss of wealth sovereignty as part of their "power and authority", will result in the national sovereignty governmental "power and authority" being fully lost fully later in the process into world government global sovereign control. (Rev17:12-17)

C. Because this is a "checkmate" by "King North" by mostly wealth and financial means, not military destructions, this is why the Anglo-American national-system "7th King" "remains a short while" in Revelation 17:10 as not described in destruction, because the loss of sovereignty by financial aided meltdown is how the national systems are mostly overtaken.

D. Thus, "King South" is also shown as not ending in destruction, it is described as a "feminized" subservient "King" system, "King South" "falls" into "King North" world government sovereign domination as the national powers "give their power and authority" (Rev17:13) to world government;

E. It is so complete that in Revelation 17:17 "they give their kingdom" as the global nation-state system to the "King North" globalists as vassal-states of world government, and mostly by financially overtaken means as Daniel 11:42-43 plainly describes in literal terms.

(Revelation 17:12-17) "And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast. 13 These have one thought, and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast. 14 These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so]." 15 And he says to me: "The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

(Revelation 17:12-13,15-17) "And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom (because they lose their national kingdom in Rev17:17, to the world government "8th Kingdom"), but they do receive authority as kings (under world government) one hour (very brief "rule the world" for world government) with the wild beast. (world government) 13 These have one thought (sovereign greed), and so they give their (national-sovereignty) power and authority to the wild beast. (by sovereign obsession and other corrupted "thoughts" they were pawned by the globalists who receive their sovereignty) 15 And he says to me: "The waters that you saw (Rev16:12), where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national sovereign) kingdom to the wild beast (world government sovereignty), until the words of God will have been accomplished.

2. It has been made obvious on the Web that global "alternative media and news" is very informative on how the national systems have been brought into serious fiscal jeopardy since especially the 2008 "Global Credit Crisis" (here) and how it helps forms "Central Bank based World Government" for the financial sector of "King North"; but this setup has been going on quite some time now.
3. As can be surmised "King North" global "mainstream media" will not explain these dynamics as the priority, thus this develops below the radar of most people.

(Daniel 11:43b) And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps.

1. Insignificant nations were not the goal to fully dominate, first. Dominating the core industrial nations first, will lead to every dependent nation "at his steps" falling in, in time; and it shows World Government will be huge and recognizable but not truly global to the point every human can be affected with ease.

A. The Daniel 11:41b "Edom" and "Moab" "nation" symbols are known in Bible prophecy to picture apostate and enemy resistance, such as that inside the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry (Dan11:32a) which "escape" "King North" because they are allies of "King North" globalist systems.

B. But, as per Hosea 1:4-7, Isaiah 31:8-9, Isaiah 37:33, Micah 5:6 they will not remain "in the temple" as the "evening" phase desolations of the temple judgment complete in Daniel 8:131-4. That is the JW Org will be given over to "King North" desolations, but Jehovah's witnesses in the global "Jerusalem" symbol will not be given over to a total spiritual genocide depicted also in Zechariah 11.

C. Rather, as in Revelation 8:9 "burning" mountain", the "King North" infiltrator "crag" of Isaiah 31:8-9 will be purged by super-natural stealth angelic means as plainly shown in those "Destroyer" temple cleansing prophecies in the above list. (Rev9 parallel)

D. Had "The Destroyer" as the burning "Furnace of Jerusalem" (Isa31:8-9) not been "Angel of the Covenant" deployed, yes, Jehovah's witnesses would have been exterminated globally in time. That is ultimately the Governing Body "son of destruction" "King North" devised plan (Dan11:32a) as in Zechariah 11. (2Thess2:3-4)

2. Thus the "King South" downfall is not into destruction but into loss of national sovereignty as the EU and US national-system plunge (Rev13:3) will drag the whole world of nations down with it, but back up as well, into world government rescue.

A. But, it should be noted major nations like Russia and China, etc, and all the other "King South" nations of that symbolic "land of Egypt" in the global nation-state system, will also "fall in checkmate" by King North globalist-finance and become nationally dominated by world government.

B. Even if "King North" military must be used on "King South" "land of Egypt" national systems like Russia and China and some Middle Eastern holdouts, in any case, the main means is also national-economic meltdown by financial override as aided and accelerated by the final "sword stroke" cycle. (Rev13:3)

3. Military actions are not the main power of subservience, for national-system domination, except for the most resistant nations; but no doubt a world government 100% controlled globalized military sector will be very powerful henceforth. (Rev16:13-16; Joel3:9-11; Matt24:21-22)

4. Then the globalist-elite "personal wildbeast system" Anglo-American "two horned wildbeast" and its Revelation 13:14-18 666 campaign can be backed by the "ten horns" martial elements where required. It is also a fraud globalist-elite Anglo-Zion "horn" and American-Zion "horn" configuration as they also complete their spiritual war against Christ as the core "anti-Christ" elite-globalized force of the Devil's spiritual resistance since ca. 33 CE.

Daniel 11:44-45—King North World Government

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>She</em> Subservient Nation-State System</td>
<td>Globalist World Government</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:44-45) *But there will be reports that will disturb him, out of the sunrising and out of the north, and he will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. 45 And he will plant his palatial tents (world government) between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.*

Final King North Agenda Prelude with World Government Completion

Temple Judgment Purpose

1. In the future, after the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev8 parallel) initial timing (1150 min, 2300 days possible), phasing, and purpose completes, the temple judgment-to-purification "right condition" will be reached in the prelude timing to parallel Revelation 8, for the recovery of Revelation 9 final ministry preparation and eventual Revelation 10-11 deployment.

A. Those fifth and sixth "trumpets" of alarm carry the "four trumpets" of the temple judgment modern meaning (Rev6:3-5 is the temple judgment), as a final "two witnesses" deployed "little scroll" message will emerge. (Rev9-10)

B. Then a fully truthful and full prophetic explanation (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:3), of all these covered up prophecy and world government details will complete its final 1260 days warning mission. (Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev11:2-3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5-7)

2. What will emerge (Rev9), in time, is the full "little scroll" (Rev10:5-7), "two witnesses" second witnessing (Rev10:11; Rev11:1-7) Messianic Kingdom completion announcement, with well mapped and convincing final forecasts.

A. That will present the complete explanation (Rev10:5-7), of all these post 1990 3rd UN and globalization developments-to-world government 4th UN cycle prophetic meanings of the future as world government completes, UN1-2-3-4 [1].

The Main "Report" that will "disturb" King North

1. The "little scroll" "report" subject of that final witnessing (Rev9-11:1-7), which is part of the "reports" (little scroll), is what will really
C. Satan may also manifest with the demons in their own
B. Satan may gain access to their globally networked weapons and energy systems; (Eze38:7)

iv. If the apostate-criminal infiltrator Governing Body (Dan11:32a) are allowed to exit without being "retired", vaporized or congealed

iv. That is why in 2 Thessalonians 1:6-10 "God repays tribulation to those who make tribulation":

(2 Thessalonians 1:6-10) This takes into account that it is righteous on God's part to repay tribulation to those who make 
tribulation for you. 7 but, to you who suffer tribulation, relief along with us at the revelation of the Lord Jesus from heaven
with his powerful angels 8 in a flaming fire, as he brings vengeance upon those who do not obey the good news about our Lord Jesus. 9 These very ones will undergo the judicial punishment of everlasting

destruction from before the Lord and from the glory of his strength, 10 at the time he comes to be glorified in connection
with his holy ones and to be regarded in that day with wonder in connection with all those who exercised faith, because
the witness we gave met with faith among you.

Parallel:

(1 Thessalonians 5:1-5) Now as for the times and the seasons, brothers, you need nothing to be written to you. 2 For you
yourselves know quite well that Jehovah's day is coming exactly as a thief in the night. 3 Whenever it is that they are
saying: "Peace and security!" then sudden destruction is to be instantly upon them just as the pang of distress upon a 
pregnant woman; and they will by no means escape. 4 But you, brothers, you are not in darkness, so that that day should
overtake you as it would thieves, 5 for you are all sons of light and sons of day. We belong neither to night nor to
darkness.

3. These other Bible versions of Daniel 8:25 show how the "freedom from care" is the time of global world government proclaimed
"peace and security" as the timeframe of world government also "bringing many to ruin":

(1 Thessalonians 5:3) Christian Standard Bible
He will cause deceit to prosper through his cunning and by his influence, and in his own mind he will exalt himself. He
will destroy many in a time of peace; he will even stand against the Prince of princes. Yet he will be broken--not by human hands.

(1 Thessalonians 5:3) New International Version
He will cause deceit to prosper, and he will consider himself superior. When they feel secure, he will destroy many and
take his stand against the Prince of princes. Yet he will be destroyed, but not by human power.

4. During the world government and member nation announced world peace proclamation build-up or in official "peace and security" form, these final prophetic world government destructions include:

(1). The final ministry "second witnessing" of Revelation 11:3 is ceased as Revelation 11:7-10 by world government in completing 
"ascension", or as completed officially.

(2). Babylon the Great endorses world government and is then outlawed and deposed by it; (Rev17:8-18; Rev14:6-8)

(3). People are coerced to accept the "666" of world government acceptance in allegiance and worship, as some are destroyed who
refuse the "mark" of the 666; (Rev13:14-18)

(4). Because the "four winds" is the final phase of the "great tribulation" under world government, that is the period Christ must "cut
short" in Matthew 24:21-22 or "no flesh would be saved";

A. Thus, world government may be initiating their "population reduction and control" agenda;

i. The Revelation 14:17-20 "winepress" in relation to the "vineyard" of the "vine of the earth" may be a literal manmade weapons
systems network construct to be overridden by Christ's angels and unleashed on world government as a speculation.

ii. The "of the earth" meaning, as in the Revelation 7:1 "four winds of the earth" means that "tribulation" is manmade, in this context by the "King North" "disturbing thing" which actually engineers "desolation" such as this.

iii. That is why in 2 Thessalonians 1:6-10 "God repays tribulation to those who make tribulation":

(2 Thessalonians 1:6-10) This takes into account that it is righteous on God's part to repay tribulation to those who make 
tribulation for you. 7 but, to you who suffer tribulation, relief along with us at the revelation of the Lord Jesus from heaven
with his powerful angels 8 in a flaming fire, as he brings vengeance upon those who do not obey the good news about our Lord Jesus. 9 These very ones will undergo the judicial punishment of everlasting

destruction from before the Lord and from the glory of his strength, 10 at the time he comes to be glorified in connection
with his holy ones and to be regarded in that day with wonder in connection with all those who exercised faith, because
the witness we gave met with faith among you.

iv. If the apostate-criminal infiltrator Governing Body (Dan11:32a) are allowed to exit without being "retired", vaporized or congealed
by Christ's temple cleansing "visit", we know their ill gotten gain in JW bloodmontes will not alleviate the "tribulation from God" coming
on them and their "in the temple" King North cohorts, eventually, as that will come on the whole "King North" globalist system in time,

from God, as promised.

B. Satan may gain access to their globally networked weapons and energy systems; (Eze38:7)

C. Satan may also manifest with the demons in their own fake "Christ arrival" which if it did occur in the Ezekiel 38:7 context it will be
to aid the counterfeit "Babylon the Great" corporate "Christian" World Government endorsement and believability.

i. Satan can also reinforce the "alien arrival" distraction hype tactic, if that occurs.

ii. Satan can also fake the "Zion" "Messiah" hoax, if that occurs.

D. All global weapons networks, then in 100% world government "ten horns" military control, would no longer required for nation versus nation wars, they can then be used for their final purpose in aiding population control agendas, and in the planned demolition of outdated and dilapidated infrastructure (like cities) by means of nuclear and other advanced energy system applications.

E. We do not know how this will manifest, but we know in Matthew 24:21-22 the post-sword-stroke "global healing" phase is more dangerous under world government full control of 100% global military systems, then the "sword stroke" cycle which eventually resolved (Rev13:3) into world government, as leading to this world government first and final "one hour" reign; (Rev17:12)

(5). We do know, by aid of world researchers and prophecy, that world government "elites" are with and from the demons, and do not have any beneficial plans for humanity as a whole;

A. If their weapons and energy system falls into abyss-bound demonic power, it could be extreme in destructive potential; hence, why Christ "cuts short" this period to spare planet Earth from the full agenda of either world government or Satan and the demons.

(6). Christ arrives when it is truly necessary, but carries out the global sheep securing mission (Rev14:6-8; Matt24:31), before exterminating world government and abysing Satan and the demons. (Rev19:11-21; Rev20:1-3)

World Government Triggers the Christ Arrival

1. What emerges in the final warning period of 1260 days before this climax, is the knowledge of the full Global Open Salvation Appeal, which in time Christ completes as Revelation 14:6-7.

2. Any human unable to be reached (Matt10:23) will experience the Christ "Kingdom Ministry" completion in person during the Daniel 12:11 final 1290 days period in which Revelation 11:4-8 deploys by holy angels, not humans as the primary means of public notification.

A. Prophecy reveals world government must first complete before Christ arrives.

B. Revelation 14 is the whole post Christ arrival sequence which Daniel 1290 days concludes into Revelation 14:17-20 "goat" judgment.

2. Daniel 8 and 11 provides one time only global event prophecies, to support Revelation's applicable repeating prophecy principles in final form in the future. (Rev6-11; Rev15-16)

A. The "first witnessing" of the "two witnesses" of the Bible Students and the insights to be revealed in the 1920's provides the primary Daniel and Revelation 1260 days (1914-1918) and 1290 days (1919-1922) period meanings as previews.

B. By the principle meanings of those previews of Revelation in its first fulfillment features of that 1914-1922 timeframe, the final Kingdom "witnessing" of the "final witness" of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11's future 1260 days leading to the Christ arrival 1290 days, the future Revelation final fulfillment cycle can be known before it occurs. (Rev1:1)

C. Christ's arrival for Messianic Kingdom completion and open salvation offer ministerial completion of the 1290 days can now be known, this time, before it unfolds as will be necessary in this final timed period.

D. Since there are two Kingdom periods in announcing God's Kingdom events of 1914 (1260 days) and the Messiahic Kingdom of Christ events of the future 1260 days, there are two Revelation fulfillment cycles as also TWO "witnesses" of 1260 days each for a total final witness of 2520 days, as "seven times".

E. Jesus Christ must also complete his 3.5 years ministry of the past in the 3.5 years of the future 1290 days of Daniel 12:11, also for a "seven times" meaning, as the finality of Christ's ministry is seven years total, as Christ completes the last Kingdom ministry leg, personally in Revelation 14 in the future.

3. This is why King North, by use of the illegal Governing Body (Dan11:32a) has been dead-set on apostatizing Jehovah's witnesses, adjoining them with the wildbeast as UN NGO (Dan8:13 "transgression causing desolation"), and stubbornly retaining rectifiable errors to aid the global discrediting of the first Revelation cycle and 1914 dating validity.

A. Those GB retained and promoted prophecy-based errors stumble people, divert attention, discredit prophecy and allow the prophecy to be "rearranged" in final error (2Thess2:1-2), to instead be used against Jehovah's witnesses in the future to cancel their ministry and attempt to lead them to prison and worse (Matt24:15), via the "JW Bunker System" trapping-intakes.

B. If the GB Liars (Rev2:2) had been successful, the final Revelation cycle would not have become ascertainable with total repeated form clarity. But, they will fail. (Isa66:6; Rev10:5-11; Rev11:3)

C. The GB promoted lawless-policy-based errors also stumble people, divert attention, kill and "beat the sheep" and discredit prophecy to also involve Jehovah's witnesses and the ministry in secular as well as spiritual criminal activity to make the ministry look like a reproaching joke of a total hypocrisy to aid the overall discrediting effect by rampant terminal blasphemy and "organized lawlessness".

8. But due to the Governing Body's well known and documented "organized lawlessness" and "lifting themselves over everyone" as self-approved and self-appointed "man of lawlessness" "in the temple" in 2011-2012 globally public manner, we know the Governing Body and Jehovah's witnesses apostasy also fulfills critical final signal apostasy prophecy. (Dan11:30-35; Dan8:11-14; Zech3:1-3; 2Thess2:1-12)

A. Thus, the infiltrator Governing Body may claim to be the sole "faithful slave" of all time in effect, they are actually the "evil slave" as they "lifted themselves up over everyone" right in the JW face in 2011-2012, to blatanty and brazenly fulfill the "man of lawlessness" prophecy in broad daylight as they sat there "in the temple" claiming to be divine-gods to the clapping of the JW "seals", the new
"weep and beat themselves in grief over her, when they look at the smoke from the burning of her, while they stand at a
(1Thess5:1-3) "freedom from care" (Dan8:25), and the proper global-fear of the "bring many to ruin" on religion as in Revelation 18
completed and it will then be globally deposed (Rev17:12-18) to give final credibility to support the world "peace and security"
9. After Babylon the Great "does" the wildbeast in final signal spiritual harlotry "riding", the "religious prostitute" "harlot" purpose will be
deployed as; the "666" will be acceptance of the allegiance and worship of world government. (Rev13:14-18)
D. Christendom's "Babylon the Great" global corporate-religious sector will not pull out of this "harlot" "rides the wildbeast" trajectory,
A. Daniel 8 King Fierce, Daniel 7 Fourth Beast, Daniel 2 "immense image" and Gog of Magog are all parallel symbols in prophecy of
3. World Government will be demonic central power, but its "tents" must be distributed in some manner internationally, even if it has a
"world government" visible headquarters which may be the location of the "image of the wildbeast" revived United Nations international nucleus of wildbeast global-political worship.
A. The "United Nations" will "ascend" for the "sword stroke" "abyss" coming (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12; Rev11:7), and it may get a new
4. The UN is just the visible international "executive branch" political forum, world government must also have a full globalization complete financial wealth control system, and a globalized military "ten horns" system all under "King North" Globalist mega-corporate-matrix control at global scale in all the nations.
5. Because only the 8th King will become the final World Government parallel global-sovereign rival entity (Rev17:8-13), and this is obviously "palatial tents" of just such a global-system, "King North" has actually always been explicit in Daniel 11:45 as to "who" this global pinnacle world power "king" "north" must be.
6. Bethel retains the decoy USSR="King North" error, which keeps "King North" "a mystery" to cover for their King North Globalist System partners. (Dan11:32a)
A. This "mystery" allows the decoy "King North" prop to then be aligned with Russia in the future to far into the prophecy for this time, at Daniel 11:44.
B. The potential future Russian alignment "as King North" (now tentatively affirmed by the GB as of 2018) allows the over advanced Daniel 11:44 expectation.
C. Now Daniel 11:44-45 can be prematurely expected among Jehovah's witnesses (2Thess2:1-2), which future Governing Body false impression which will then amp up the JW false belief "end of the world" is "right around the corner".
7. That pretext "end of the world" hoax, allows the apostate JW organization's future "trampling" (Dan8:13) and "invasion" (Dan11:41) coming, to be misperceived as "the end" rather than what it really will be: The Temple Judgment of Daniel 8:14-14 in the Daniel 11:41-43 global context of the future.
A. Daniel 8 King Fierce, Daniel 7 Fourth Beast, Daniel 2 "immense image" and Gog of Magog are all parallel symbols in prophecy of complete world government.
8. Because the explicit "Jerusalem" location is not mentioned, but only implied "between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain", and the true spiritual "Jerusalem" entity will be in spiritual completion as Revelation 14:1-7 in this period (Zechar2:5), this implied "location" is the counterfeit "Kingdom of God" and "Zion" claims of King North's final World Government system "location" to emerge on the world scene first.
A. It could take a physical form of location in Israel, in some form of presence, to reinforce the "spiritual prophetic" aspect of the global-deception, possibly along with the "Third Temple of Jerusalem" prop of the deceptive effect of the counterfeit "Zion" "elite" development which must attempt to lead Israel to the wildbeast as well.
B. In any event, the post-sword-stroke Middle Eastern conquering world government will use its "Israel" "divine elite" "decoy" which will be required to aid believability for all the future false Biblical prophecies world government's "priests" and "Babylon the Great" utter for them.
C. The post-sword-stroke "Christian Crusade" victory effect upon a fully conquered Middle-East play prop, and the global "sword-stroke got healed" prop (Rev13:3), will also add to the "world government must be divine" effect.
D. Christendom's "Babylon the Great" global corporate-religious sector will not pull out of this "harlot" "rides the wildbeast" trajectory, but will "go all the way" to blessing the world government and endorsing its "666" under whatever camouflaged form it is globally deployed as; the "666" will be acceptance of the allegiance and worship of world government. (Rev13:14-18)
9. After Babylon the Great "does" the wildbeast in final signal spiritual harlotry "riding", the "religious prostitute" "harlot" purpose will be completed and it will then be globally deposed (Rev17:12-18) to give final credibility to support the world "peace and security" (1Thess5:1-3) "freedom from care" (Dan8:25), and the proper global-fear of the "bring many to ruin" on religion as in Revelation 18 and Daniel 8:25 meaning;
(R Revelation 18:9-10) "And the kings of the earth who committed fornication with her and lived in shameless luxury will weep and beat themselves in grief over her, when they look at the smoke from the burning of her, 10 while they stand at a
distance because of their fear of her torment and say, 'Too bad, too bad, you great city, Babylon you strong city, because in one hour (Rev17:12, the "one hour" of world government rule) your judgment has arrived!'

10. Daniel 11:45 world government presentation must parallel Daniel 12:11 final placing of the "disgusting thing", thus Daniel 11:40-45 merges into Daniel 12 whose final fulfillment must be "during that time" of Daniel 11:40-45 final global cycle events. (More detail is given in the Daniel 12 section, below)

11. When both the final 1260 days ministry is ceased by "the wildbeast that ascends from the abysses" (Rev11:7), and the world government presenting "disgusting thing has been placed" then the 1290 days begins as Daniel 12:11 in the fulfillment of both criteria as both in completion at same time (even if it took time for both criteria to complete in separate events and timing, when both criteria are final, the 1290 days begins)

(Daniel 12:11) "And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7-10) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (world government official presentation globally; Rev17:12-17; Dan11:45), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

After World Government Completes

All these events and judgments are under full World Government:

1. Final "world peace" "and security" of the King North/8th King system as the Daniel 8:25 "freedom from care" parallel;

2. Final anointed Christian sealing by completing final mission (Rev10:5-11) thus the "Four Winds" phase [final "great tribulation" phase] (Matt24:31; Rev7:1-4) activates under world government;

A. The "two witnesses" final warning is ceased at that time. (Rev11:7; Dan12:11)

3. The larger scale Babylon the Great shelling Christendom deposition will also be within that Daniel 11:44 "devote many to destruction" and the Daniel 8:25 "bring many to ruin" parallel. (Rev17:15-18; Rev16:12,17-20);

4. The attempted global coercion of anyone resisting the 666 marking campaign of World Government will also be a King North target in Revelation 13:15-18. (Rev14:9-11 Christian focus)

Har-Magedon "Super Power" Planetary Arena: Christ Arrival into Complete World Government

1. The reason those judgments and contextual final events take place under full World Government is for that sovereign entity to complete its judgments as an official global sovereign, and to provide many people headed for salvation with indisputable indications world government complete will eventually trigger the Christ "second coming".

A. It is in that same complete world government period (as Daniel 11:40-45 merges into Dan12:1's "and during that time"), the Christ arrival (Matt24:29-31; Rev11:11-12) commences to complete the Messianic Kingdom to oversee its own official Messianic Kingdom judgments in the climax 1290 days period of Daniel 12:11. (Dan7:26)

B. The complete Messianic Kingdom must also complete the salvation priority as Christ completes his own ministry for that 1290 days entire period as the final 3.5 years of his seven year total "seven times" Kingdom Ministry. (Matt24:14; Rev14:6-8)

C. Babylon the Great global corporate-religious complex will endorse world government and bless it as divine, after which the "harlot" entity will be deposed which aids the sheep-securing process as many people are freed from religion. (Rev14:6-8; Rev18:4)

D. Christ completes all the first priority salvation missions and the judgment on Babylon the Great and then "cuts short the days" (Matt24:21-22) of that final King North agenda (2Thess1:6-10), while securing all the global sheep first. (Matt25:31-40; Rev14:14-16);

2. Thus, that period under full world government and its final global agenda in action is the "four winds of the earth" period of Revelation 7:1 globalist-agenda period of "bring many to ruin" (Dan8:25) and "devote many to destruction" (Dan11:44) as a multi-facet initial 666 "marking" campaign, and a reaction to "disturbing" "little scroll" reports of their coming doom.

A. Thus, world government ascending or ascended into completion (Rev11:7; Rev17:8-12) will cease the final ministry as Revelation 11:7-10, Daniel 12:11 half-criteria.

B. World Government will "host" the Babylon the Great "ride the wildbeast" global corporate-religious complex endorsement blessing as divine then world government will outlaw and depose global-religion institutions to aid their "world peace" mantra effect globally. (1Thess5:1-3; Dan8:25)

C. That is the final Daniel 12:11 1290 days period Christ arrives into (Matt24:30-31; Rev16:17), as Christ secures the global sheep (Rev14:1-16) first "from the four winds", before he deposes King North/8th King completely in the "seventh trumpet" event (Rev11:15-19), to conclude with the 1290 days expired.

3. Thus, knowing what world government and its final cycle will mean, to be increasingly backed by enormous progressive global events and milestones of the first six "trumpets" for some years in the future, will be more easily perceived by those believing the final witnessing "little scroll" message when it emerges—even now it can be beneficial to not accept the now prevalent "it's the end of the world" (2Thess2:1-2) and its "doomsday" false impression. (Rev13:3)

A. But, since angels are involved with the six trumpets, and seven plagues (seventh plague precedes 7th trumpet as the Christ arrival), to lead to the final open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8, some people will be given personal awareness by spiritual super-natural means because religion will be of no use and the period is for personal awareness as not all can be reached by the final ministry. (Matt10:23)

4. That is why Christ, in Revelation 14:6-8 in this timed period of 1290 days, will complete his own ministry globally by use of holy angels as the actual "sheep gathering" proceeds and also extracts people from the global-religious system downfall events globally.
5. Thus, contrary to many religious delusions such as that also in Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry there is no "end of the world" (2Thess2:1-2), which would abort this comprehensive completion requirement of all the Biblical prophetically described final entities and their final missions. (Rev10:5-7; Rev6-7)

Daniel 12 Repeating Prophecy Convergence


I. Daniel 12 "Time of the End" Overview

(Daniel 12:4) “And as for you, O Daniel, make secret the words and seal up the book, until the time of [the] end. Many will rove about, and the [true] knowledge will become abundant.

A. Daniel 11:40-45 Final Cycle Must Converge into Daniel 12 Final Fulfillment

Daniel 11 is a one time only, unique prophecy, which final portion of Daniel 11:40-45 events must converge, live and real-time in the future, into Daniel 12's final fulfillment in repeating form. Unique to this future continuum, Daniel 12 has repeating prophecies with milestone timed meanings (Dan12:7.11-12) which were previewed in the 1914-1918, 1919-1922 initial cycles.

It was not until after 1990 that the globalization features of Daniel 11:36-40 could be fully recognized as the main Revelation 16:13-16 "gathering of the nations" global-force upon which globalization completion empowering world government can be presented in official complete form.

Related to the Daniel 11:36-39 unique features of Globalist King North sovereign development, Daniel 11:40-45 is explicit in the final global progressive development of world government. It therefore includes detailed milestone future events and the nature of financial (Dan11:42-43) and sovereign developments that must fully culminate into World Government in the future, as global developments that will be explicitly recognizable.

The unique feature about Daniel is it gives explicit rival sovereign developmental details which can be registered and overlaid upon Revelation's structural details of the final cycle in revelation 8-11 and Revelation 16.

Another important detail is that Daniel 11 has been known by more than just WTBTS and Jehovah's witnesses to be in active fulfillment not yet complete in even many other Christendom academic commentaries, though all of them are on globalization-ignorant dead-end detours like Jehovah's witnesses (but, we should add JWs are on this detour into darkness because they have apostasy and globalist-intel infiltrators misleading them).

B. The Daniel "Time of the End"

The "time of the end" term is unique as only mentioned in the book of Daniel. From the prophecy criteria it is not the last days since 1914, it is the coming "time of the end" of the "last days" themselves and is noted as such because that final prophecy-to-world-event timeframe is all prophetically mapped.

The "time of the end" starts with "the judgment" (1Pet4:17) on apostate Jehovah's witnesses as Daniel 8:13-14 and leads to the 1260 days purified ministry by the temple cleansing, and into the 1290 days Christ arrival context it will have been giving warning of.

And that prophecy is given to clue many people in on the nature of the final global indications (over several final years) which precede the Christ arrival and thus lead to it over several timed-period gauged final years in prophecy, (Dan8:14; Dan12:7 (Rev1:13); Dan12:11) It is also "gauged" by the meaning of the events of the "seven trumpets" spiritual context and the seven plagues" global context. (Tables below summarize the seven trumpets/plagues overlay)

And thus Daniel 11:40-45 must connect into the reference in Daniel 12:1 “and during that time” of the Daniel 11 final events. And we can then prove the nature of the global developments in Daniel 11:40-45 as converging into Daniel 12 as Daniel 12:7 (Daniel 11:41-43) and into the Daniel 12:11 (Dan11:44-45) world government and Christ arrival concurrent period.

(Daniel 12:1) “And during that time (of Daniel 11:44-45) Michael will stand up (as World Government completes, Christ arrives to be coronated by God "king of kings"), the great prince who is standing in behalf of the sons of your people. And there will certainly occur a time of distress such as has not been made to occur since there came to be a nation until that time. (Rev13:3; Dan11:41-43; Mat24:29-31) And during that time your people will escape, every one who is found written down in the book.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daniel 11 and Daniel 12 Parallels</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Timed Period</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
C. Temple Judgment to Messianic Kingdom Completion by Christ "Standing Up"

1. It can be noted Christ "stands up" in final form as the "King of kings". But since the temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses requires Christ to "visit the temple" he does "stand up" "in the temple" to remove/purge the rival Governing Body and any other globalist-backed trespassers as in Hosea 1:4-7, Isaiah 31:8-9, Micah 5:5-6, Revelation 9.

A. It is also the expulsion of the "five foolish virgins", and "all those doing lawlessness", and the "weeds" during the temple judgment process of Daniel 8:13-14.

B. Christ must purge the "man of lawlessness" and the 2 Thessalonians 2:9 "operation of Satan" from "in the temple" (2Thess2:3-4) by use of stealth "temple cleansing" angels, because the temple cannot be freed and purged by humans due to direct demon presence now inside the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry by control of their "man of lawlessness" Governing Body. (Dan11:32a; Dan8:11-12; Zech3:1-3)

2. This "temple cleansing" (Zech3:4-5) prepares the ministerial recovery (Zech3:6-9; Rev10:5-11) for the final "little scroll" clarifications (Rev11:3) alongside the temple judging and purification of Daniel 8:14's "right condition" which requires "certain men" (Jude1:4) to be neutralized out of the "temple" by whatever means Christ employs.

A. After the Daniel 8:13-14 "evening" phase (Dan8:26) of temple desinations ends its phase of timing, to become defined and timed (so note these event(s) date(s)) in the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministerial cancellation and global organizational downfall, Christ will "visit" the temple and depose the trespassers in the Jehovah's witnesses context, as they will have no ministry by that time, it being cancelled by the apostate enemy Governing Body and WTBTS.

B. Then the temple judgment timing of Daniel 8:13-14 will complete in the "morning" phase of recovery as symbolically described in the "morning" phase (Dan8:14,26), at which time full enlightenment will manifest to then expose the current Jehovah's witnesses apostasy in full prophetic detail along with everything this foretold apostasy has been concealing by trespasser Governing Body misleading. (Dan11:32a; Rev8:10-11; 2Thess2:1-12)

D. Prophetically Mapped "Time of the End" Overview

1. The "time of the end" is NOT "the end of the world", it is the prophetically-mapped timed periods and their marked global milestones leading to the Christ arrival.

2. Therefore, the "time of the end" is to be known by timed prophecies for approximate knowledge of the "time of the end" of the "last days". The purpose for those timed prophecies, to activate in a 1-2-3 sequence in the future, is to describe "the things which must take place" before they arrive as in Revelation 1:1.

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

There are a few things also "ending" before the "system of things" and world government.

(Timing 1) Temple Judgment Time (Dan8:14)

1. The Jehovah's witnesses prophetic apostasy will end soon as Daniel 8:13-14, it is the first step and sign;

2. The stumbling campaign allowance as in Daniel 11:33-35, as carried out by the "man of lawlessness" criminal Governing Body and Jehovah's witnesses, ends in the end of the first timed period ("evening") of the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 overall, as it progresses into "the morning" of purified recovery. (Dan8:1426; Zech3:4-5; ma3:1-5; Isa6:6-9)

(Timing 2) Temple Judgment Leads into the 1260 Days

3. The national system sovereignty ends with the end of the "7th King" "King South" national-sovereign systems in sovereign downfall (Rev17:12-17; Dan11:42-43), not destruction, but subservience to world government, to manifest with the 1260 days prophetic timed period in the context of an unprecedented global crisis phase:

A. As a global crisis "sword stroke" period leading to a peaceful global resolution and its global "healing context". (Rev13:3; Isa41:1)

B. As the "tribulation of those days" (phase one of the "great tribulation") phase to resolve peacefully into world government;

C. As the Revelation 16 first four "plagues" as the global context of the Revelation 8 temple judgment first four "trumpets";

D. As the "rock the nations" of Haggai 2:7;

E. As the "time of distress" of Daniel 12:1

F. As the climax "pangs of distress" before the "global birthing" of "8th King" World Government;


H. As the pre-Christ arrival "wars and reports of wars" and "disorders" phase of Matthew 24:6, and Luke 21:9:

(Matthew 24:6) you are going to hear of wars and reports of wars; see that you are not terrified. For these things must take place, but the end is not yet.
(Mark 13:7) Moreover, when you hear of wars and reports of wars, do not be terrified; [these things] must take place, but the end is not yet.

(Luke 21:9) Furthermore, when you hear of wars and disorders, do not be terrified. For these things must occur first, but the end does not occur immediately."

i. That is very important, for contrary to Jehovah's witnesses "the end of the world" GB fantasy and the Christendom "rapture escape plan", Christ DOES NOT ARRIVE during the time of trouble, but after it as plainly stated:

(Matthew 24:29-31) 29 "Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 30 And then the sign of the Son of man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in lamentation, and they will see the Son of man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. 31 And he will send forth his angels with a great trumpet sound, and they will gather his chosen ones together from the four winds, from one extremity of the heavens to their other extremity.

ii. Thus the 1260 days manifests with the above which begins in some form as the temple judgment timeframe of the temple judgment 1150/2300 days (unknown at this time) leads to the 1260 days recovered final ministry announcement "little scroll".

I. Thus, in Matthew 24:29-31 the 1260 days will also end as Revelation 11:7-12 into the Christ arrival it will have been giving due public notice of.

(Timing 3) World Government Trigger Christ Arrival 1290 Days

All of the above leads to the Daniel 12:11 1290 days period under world government;

Then, this would also all be ending first as in the "four winds" final phase of the "great tribulation":

1. Babylon the Great worldwide corporate religious complex must end in world government internationally outlawed destruction, which frees up many people for salvation. (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13)

2. When Christ arrives he will complete the worldwide "sheep gathering" global "sheep sweep" by the time Daniel 12:11's 1290 days also ends, thus ending the "time of the end" of the "last days" with one final entity to put to and end on Earth;

3. Then the rival world government "8th King" competing sovereignty will be conquered by Christ, and as in Daniel 2:44, Christ and the Messianic Kingdom "stone" from God's Kingdom will "crush and put an end" to world government.

4. Then Christ will "cast the ruler of this world out" and end the reign of Satan and the demons as they start their sentence as "Abyss POWs" of the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" which also ends. (Rev19:11-21; Rev20:1-3)

E. "Time of the End" Starts with the Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's witnesses

1. Thus, as discussed in Daniel 11:35 examination, the "time of the end" unique to the book of Daniel starts with the epic and timed temple judgment downfall of the Jehovah's witnesses apostate organization and ministry, as "the judgment" begins with Daniel 8:13-14. (1Pet4:17)


A. But, when the temple judgment and its timing is completed, that is all the stumbling that will be allowed in any divinely permitted apostasy. The "morning" recovery phase will help some who have been wronged and or stumbled, even as the temple judgment timing is still recovery "morning" phase active.

3. But after it clarifies fully, it must lead to the 1260 days final witnessing (Rev10:11) and many people can be helped to have their faith strengthened rather than it be violated as is the case with today's criminal apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry. By then the apostate JW ministry will have paid the divine price (Isa66:6; Matt22:1-14), then that just-accounting can aid faith-recovery in us all, which can proceed with full justice having been globally served on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry in full global view.

4. Jehovah's witnesses lawlessness and apostasy was divinely permitted (2Thess2:11-12) as the final apostasy signal proceeds with full justice having been globally served on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry in full global view.

F. "Time of the End" is Timed in Three Prophecy Sequential Timings

1. It is called the "time" "of the end" because prophecy will provide approximate knowledge in contextually-detailed prophetic timings for a final timeline continuum of known events and global milestones en route to world government and the Christ arrival it will trigger.

**"Time of the End" 1-2-3 Timed Prophecy Periods**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(1) Temple Judgment</th>
<th>(2) Final Ministry/Open Salvation</th>
<th>(3) World Government/Christ Arrival/Open Salvation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1150 or 2300 Days</td>
<td>1260 days</td>
<td>1290 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 8:13-14 events and timing; Revelation 7:25; Revelation 11:1-7; 12:14; 13:3-7</td>
<td>Daniel 12:1,7 events and timing; Revelation 11:1-7</td>
<td>Daniel 12:11 events and timing; Revelation 11:1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumpets 1-4 are the parallel of temple judgment</td>
<td>Trumpets 5-6 ministerial recovery to &quot;final witnessing&quot;</td>
<td>Trumpet 7 ends this period as Christ Conquest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 16 - Global-Crisis Context</td>
<td>Revelation 16:10-16</td>
<td>Revelation 16:17-20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
First four "plagues" global-developmental crisis parallel

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plagues 5-6 darkening and gathering</th>
<th>7th Plague as Christ arrival</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation offer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**“Week” of Open Salvation; Genesis 7:4; Daniel 9:27**

Seven Plagues as the Global Context of the Seven Trumpet Spiritual Missions

**Great Tribulation Phase 1 "Tribulation of those days" "sword stroke"**

**Great tribulation Phase 2 "Four Winds"**

---

### G. Sevens Plagues and Seven Trumpets

1. The seven plagues form the global context meaning in which the seven trumpets manifest.

   A. This is how the "meet the Lord in the air" (1Thess4:17) seventh plague, is the Christ "air" arrival over planet Earth (Rev16:17) which must precede the 7th Trumpet by a few years. (Dan12:11; Rev14:6-7)

2. Thus the "seven plagues" form the initial global context into which the "seven trumpets" activate.

   A. For example, the global crisis forms the first four plagues context into which global development (Dan11:41-43) the JW apostate ministry will be ceased and "desolated".

   B. As shown the seventh plague Christ "Air Arrival" must precede the 7th Trumpet of global Messianic Kingdom conquest because in that plague Christ performs the first priority salvation missions first in Daniel 12:11 1290 days.

   C. The Christ arrival first priority is the global sheep-salvation missions within the Messianic Kingdom completion first objective.

   D. The open salvation offer period of Daniel 12:11 1290 days period entirety, as Revelation 14:6-8, occurs fully for the 1290 days, well before the "7th Trumpet" meaning of the event of global conquest by the Kingdom of Christ over the world government rival.

### H. "Time of the End" Approximates and Unknowns

Though very helpful and known in purpose, the "time of the end" is still approximate, because:

1. We do not now know the Daniel 8:13-14 exact timing as either 3.15 years (1150 days) or 6.30 years (2300 days). But we will because that temple judgment timing and phasing will be the great affirmation sign by its verified timing to unfold with the apostate Jehovah's witnesses temple judgment downfall process.

   A. The prophecy has to be fully verifiable as it is the initial timed/event proof prophecy to found the validity of the "final witnessing" final ministry.

   B. It may be a 3 year approximate "sign of Jonah", and the three years marking Isaiah 37:30, and Hosea 6:1-3 temple protection and recovery meaning;

   C. The "evening and morning" may be temple judgment phases (Dan8:14,16) which may be 3 year approximate length in each respective temple judgment phase from "evening" phase of desolation/accounting to "morning" phase of recovery to final enlightenment being made known;

2. As the 1150/2300 days ends and transitions into the 1260 days and as it ends a transitions into the 1290 days, we do not know if those transitions in timing are back-to-back, or if they have a brief space of time between them.

   A. We do not know how long in time that "3.5 days" symbolic period will be, as activated by ministerial cancellation; we know it is after the 1260 days is fully complete.

3. Daniel 12:11 is defined by **both** the (1) cancellation of the final 1260 days completed ministry and (2) world government complete and officially ruling; Because the post 1260 days ministerial "killing" of the "two witnesses" (Rev11:7-10) final witnessing (Rev10:11) results in a "3.5 days" interim period symbolic "death state", before the Christ arrival (Rev11:11-12):

   A. We do not know how long in time that "3.5 days" symbolic period will be, as activated by ministerial cancellation; we know it is after the 1260 days is fully complete.

   B. We do not know how long in time after the 1260 days completes (Rev11:7), for the final ministry to be ceased as officially "killed" as in Revelation 11:7-10; It may be back-to-back, it may have a brief interim space of time;

   C. We do not know if world government will be "ascending" (not yet complete but getting close, **thus not activating Daniel 12:11 yet**) when it ceases that final ministry;

   D. We do not know if world government will be fully "ascended" into world government official completion (which **with** the "two witnesses" final ministry "killed" would activate Daniel 12:11);

   E. Thus, we do not know if the "3.5 days" is prior to, or part of, the 1290 days period when it activates in both criteria of ministerial cessation and world government completely presented and ruling.

   4. As time proceeds, more will become clear. But, we do know the overall purpose of God for all three of those timed periods. Daniel 12:12 timing is for the Marriage of the Lamb staging event, by then Christ is in global rule prerequisite formalities, such as the officially and "Marriage of the Lamb" ceremoniously so its timing is not as critical as that in Daniel 8:14, Daniel 12:7, and Daniel 12:11.

### I. 2034 Calculation

1. In the final ministry, the 607-1914 2520 years time frame will be based on Babylon's known "gentile times" history, not that of non-gentile Jerusalem which the Governing Body has derived a massive 20 year error concerning as a carryover from former mistakes in historic investigations.

   **(Matthew 24:36-42) “Concerning that day and hour nobody knows, neither the angels of the heavens nor the Son, but only the Father. 37 For just as the days of Noah were, so the presence of the Son of man will be. 38 For as they were in**
those days before the flood, eating and drinking, men marrying and women being given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark; 39 and they took no note until the flood came and swept them all away, so the presence of the Son of man will be. 40 Then two men will be in the field: one will be taken along and the other be abandoned; 41 two women will be grinding at the hand mill: one will be taken along and the other be abandoned. 42 Keep on the watch, therefore, because you do not know on what day your Lord is coming.

2. Though we cannot know the “day and the hour” we can speculate on the year, but even that carries some uncertainties as to the prophetic period that ends in that year.

(Genesis 6:3) After that Jehovah said: “My spirit shall not act toward man indefinitely in that he is also flesh. Accordingly his days shall amount to a hundred and twenty years.”

3. As far as the Genesis 6:3 known 120 years time limit for Noah’s “time of the end” and the prophetic certainty of 1914, we can take a prophetically educated guess that 2034 will be significant in prophecy, but we cannot know exactly to what degree because we will not know until that time if the 1260 days or the 1290 days is ending around 2034.

4. We know the 1260 days and 1290 days is a "week of open salvation" based on these principles:

(Daniel 9:27) “And he must keep [the] covenant in force for the many for one week; and at the half of the week he will cause sacrifice and gift offering to cease.

(Genesis 7:4) For in just seven days more I am making it rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and I will wipe every existing thing that I have made off the surface of the ground.”

5. We see Noah had a literal week’s warning.

A. And though the Daniel 9:27 prophecy is about Jesus Christ, his last week in Jerusalem also registers with some very interesting Revelation 11 final “two witnesses” parallels of relatable meaning.

6. For example, as the 1260 days complete with the final ministry, it too will be ceased by the enemy system “at the half of the week” (Rev11:7) of the seven years of the 1260 days and the 1290 days combined “week” of seven years.

(Daniel 9:27) “And he must keep [the] covenant in force for the many for one week; and at the half of the week (Rev11:7) he will cause sacrifice and gift offering to cease.

7. So, in Daniel 9:27 the cessation of the 1260 days completed final witnessing warning “sacrifice and gift offering”, is at the "half of the week" and that following 1290 days is also "open for salvation" as it transitions into the “Covenant of Peace” for the sheep invited to the "Marriage of the Lamb" big universal wedding, reception and mega-party.

A. That guaranteed "week" of "open covenant" certainty is how we know the 1290 days is also completely "open for salvation" to ANYONE as the "last half of the week" in that final 1260 days and 1290 days seven year "week".

8. What we do not know is if the 1260 days ends into 2034 or if the 1290 days ends into 2034.

9. So, though we can take a guess at the year of the 2000th Memorial or so, we cannot know what it means entirely. And though it is obvious Christ would arrive in his own Memorial, the exact "day and hour" is unknown because the year is approximate but also unknown.

A. The "hour" is irrelevant because a Christ "global arrival" would encompass all 24 hours globally, depending on locale. As far as the "hour" in say Lovelock, Nevada, or Rancho California, California, or Archangel, Russia or Red Rock, Arizona, etc, "the hour" would still be an unknown.

10. Adding to the uncertainty, the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment actual timing as 1150 days or 2300 days is not known for sure at this time. That will affect how the 1150 days or the 2300 days to the 1260 days to the 1290 days unfolds.

11. But, we know this time we are in the ballpark. The intent of this is just for a heads up, because there will be plenty of other “Christ second coming” mega-hints along the way starting with the epic apostate downfall of the now enemy-controlled Jehovah's witnesses ministry which certainly will not fair well. (Dan8:13-14)

A. Jehovah’s witnesses prophecy explanation, though now riddled with errors to form a hoax “Armageddon” scenario to crash their lawless-apostate organization and ministry under a pretext of total deception, it was still the last point of furthest advancement in prophecy.

B. And from its Daniel 8:13-14 coming Jehovah’s witnesses apostate downfall, the prophecy will continue to manifest.

C. But now the prophecy affirmation can be formed by Jehovah's witnesses lawlessness as “fulfilling prophecy”.

12. Either way, the poor fools now in the bull's-eye of God (Dan11:32a) simply cannot hide or resist Him, without themselves becoming part of the prophecy fulfillment which even formed this update anyways from their own historic apostasy clues in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-35.

A. The prophecy cannot be stopped because God and Christ are unstoppable immortals. They will give fair warning preceding their arrival.

(Revelation 1:7-8) Look! He is coming with the clouds, and every eye will see him, and those who pierced him; and all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in grief because of him. Yes, Amen. 8 “I am the Alpha and the Omega,” says Jehovah God, “the One who is and who was and who is coming, the Almighty.”

13. Fortunately as well, there will be no time to “argue” Christendom metaphysical dead-end erred minutia, that is done. This is because now Jehovah's witnesses are decades behind reality.

A. In that context, Christendom is buried in centuries of error, never progressing past a 1700s so-called prophecy commentary if that.
II. Daniel 12 World Government Process Overview

A. How "King North" Globalized-Sovereignty Pushes "King South" National-Sovereignty Over

1. Globalist System "King North" [globalism ascendancy] has been "coming against" the "King South" nation-state system [national declaration] of national governments and societies for over a century as now easily provable in that century since 1914. World wars are only one way "King North" Globalist Systems have progressively undermined national governments reducing their sovereignty over time.

And, as this "King South" versus "King North" prophecy went global over time, in both "south" nationalist global coverage and "north" globalist system expansion, the "King South" [national-system] and "King North" [globalist-system] meaning also simplified, but at truly global dynamic scope and scale.

Thus, as the "King South" [old world order] declines in sovereignty, the "King North" [new world order] rises into world government. Very simple.

And thus the "7th King" "fall" by "sword stroke" (Rev13:3) into subservience into the "8th King" world government, (Rev17:12-17), not total destruction, is the same as "King South" [national system] "fall" into subservience into the "King North" [globalism system based] world government.

World Government is the solely identified governmental entity to "go off into destruction" in Revelation 17:8,11. Also, in Daniel 11:40-45 only "King North" meets "his end", "King South" fate is left unstated, because "Queen South" (by that time; Dan11:42-43) must be spared as shown in other "Kingdom of the World" supporting prophecies.

This is because God purposes to "bless the nations", so Jesus Christ will be taking over, true, but he will be saving the nations in all those [Revelation 14:6-7] willing to agree. This is because it is the Globalist 8th King "King North" global-enemy who has no good plans for humanity. (Rev7:1; Matt24:21-22)

Christ is truly "saving the world" as the Immortal Messiah! Good news indeed! (Rev14:6-7) God never has purposed to "kill bill", to destroy billions of people, "King North" is who has made those plans because abyss-bound Satan is who is really empowering "King North" and he is who wants to "destroy the world" if he could, before he goes.

2. But, in any event, in the [time of the end] timed cycle coming up (Dan8:14; Dan12:7; Dan12:11), that "King North" "pushing" will knock "King South" [national sovereignty] over as made clear in Daniel 11:42-43 (Dan12:7 parallel), which will result in world government in Daniel 1:44-45; (Dan12:11 parallel; Dan7:26; Dan8:25; Rev13:14-18; Rev17:6-18; Rev13:3; Dan2:44).

(Daniel 11:40) "And in the time of [the] end the king of the south will engage with him in a pushing, and against him the king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the lands and flood over and pass through.

3. What throws many the Christian academic analysts off, if there are any sincerely trying to explain this prophecy, is that "chariots" and "horsemen" and "ships" are not always military in nature, and this is no "dead prophecy" from the distant past. And in no way would God waste a prophet's time with mediocre highly-transient regional powers like Antiochus IV Epiphanes.

A. This prophecy is about globalization-system progress to King North world government and who it will trigger in the arrival of Jesus Christ after world government completes.

B. The more backward Christendom academic religious-corporatist "commentaries" remain in the Greece to Rome era prophecy stall, and even that is misapplied and never could even "figure out" the meaning of the component national continuum in the simple Daniel 2 "immense image" prophecy, much less that the whole "immense image" must also picture "King North" 8th King "King Fierce" World Government.

C. Christendom's academic press has been a lost ship not for a few decades (Jehovah's witnesses), but for a few centuries as a result, and even them they made little true prophecy understanding progress. Nothing of any use will ever be found in that tar-pit but "relics" of a dead religious past.

4. The basic global power dynamic many understand though, is that the "King North" globalist corporate funding and its private international-corporate system of "King South" national governments comes first (it is also the first system to truly "globalize"), to then even manage national militaries, as funding is required first, before any military can even be present to expand or "invade" in the field as military presence or in a war.

A. Thus, the Globalist-System King North expands first by international financial corporatism (Dan11:42-43) which drives the rest of the national governmental, military and societal progress.

(Daniel 11:40) "And in the time of [the] end the king of the south will engage with him in a pushing, and against him the aggressor globalism king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the (national) lands and flood over and pass through. (globalization will complete into world government)
5. This invasion is a [global scale] "invasion by night" of the national systems. This globalization-expansion "King North" system "storm" "flooding" into the global "King South" national "lands" is by means of the comprehensively massive globalization system expansion.

A. It is "by night" because most people are unaware of the globalization process and its end objective of world government, even if it has progresses "in broad daylight" as any Google Search will attest to.

6. This real "super world war" since 1914 World War 1 note (including all the "causes desolation" modern wars and world wars), is the "King North" globalist system versus all the "King South" national [sovereignties] in reality, but for [sovereign] control first for world government to secure the "power and authority" for the "King North" "8th King" final agenda. (Rev17:12-17)

7. That is why Christ arrives into post world government completion, because that is when he will have to arrive (Matt24:21-22), if you know what is meant there. In addition, all prophecy processes must complete to the full (Rev16:5-7), including world government's final rival sovereignty and its global signal.

8. (What "throws off" Jehovah's witnesses in this prophecy is the nefarious Governing Body knowing all this (Dan11:32a), being trespassing globalist handmaiden themselves, but instead diverting JW attention to well ingrained erred Daniel interpretations of the past in Daniel 8:11-27 and 11:27-43—while ignoring, as policy, all modern globalization system information since after 1990, which fully matches "gather the nations" globalization global-force dynamics. (Rev16:13-16)

9. Thus, it is "King North" "Globalizators", the Globalist System internationalists, who have been behind all military expansion in all the world wars. "King North" orchestrated the Cold [world] War cycle (1945-1990), between the USA [national alliance] and the USSR [national bloc] systems. Both the US and USSR (Russian) "coalitions of nations" are all "King South" defining [national-based] entities.

A. In fact the "disgusting thing that causes desolation" is that exact "disgusting thing" globalist world government designate forming King North system which "causes desolation" in all world wars since 1914. The world wars help enslave the national powers in various financial related and political compromises while expanding the global monetary system scale at the same time.

B. Even in that sense "King North" globalization is "storming" the world with globalization-system expansion, as it has continued globally well beyond those days, into today.

10. But the more powerful globalist "King North" "storm" power is the globalist globalized-corporate system which guides all this development as nations are distracted with their own "nation versus nation" plays and dramas. Political theory wars, class and race theory wars, gender theory wars, and religious theory wars, etc, the "all versus all" complex, all aids this mass global distraction, not to mention many "mainstream" media and entertainment distractions.

A. All the while, since World War 1, the globalist system has been getting stronger above the national scenes, while the national systems have been distracted with various national identity minutia and impotent "political solutions" all invented or overridden by the globalist super-system.

B. Even Jehovah's witnesses fell for this distracting national cast play, even they let a "globalist governing body" lead them into a pit (Rev6:10-11; Dan11:32a), with a fake "King North" the bankrupted USSR never could "fulfill" successfully (Dan11:36), to be the owning ruler of the global "gold and silver".

11. The "pushing" is due to the fact not all "King South" national governmental authorities simply accepted globalization and its [required] loss of national sovereignty to contract with those "international law" forming globalization-backing systems.

A. Especially in the past, many "King South" national leaders thought twice about entering international scale agreements and or allowing private corporations to run and own their monetary management systems. Now we know why, because in the end their sincere national sovereignty-protecting caution and reservations were ignored and overcome.

12. And, as noted in the prophecy, it is KING NORTH globalization-system is what does the storming invasion and "floods over" into national-system "King South" "the lands", plural.

A. Thus, the "King North" globalization system uses all forms of national "invasion" to propel this globalization-system "pushing" on the "King South" national governmental and societal systems of Earth with the goal of eventually fully owning and controlling the nations, "gathering the nations" (Rev16:13-16), as the final global world government sovereignty over and owning them all.

B. How "King North" Buys Out "King South" with 'Her Own' Money

1. But there is a far more effective way for "King North" Globalization Systems to "storm" and "enter" into "King South" National Systems than just military expansion: progressive private-corporate supranational wealth control.

A. It turns out "King North" can simply "buy out" the national powers by use of "their own" money and debt!

(Daniel 11:42-43) And [King North] will keep thrusting out his hand against the lands (globalism based); and as regards the [King South] land of Egypt, (made subservient;) she will not prove to be an escapee. 43 And [King North] will actually rule over the hidden (global-scale) treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of [King South] Egypt (national system global domain). And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps. (Less significant nations will tumble into the sovereign vacuum naturally in the USEU "King South" sovereign-downfall global-wave vortex)

2. That is why King South and its [national lands] in "she will not prove to be an escapee" means what it says, King North will dominate King South in the end. In Daniel 11:42, the very "gender" of [national-system] "King South" takes on its final subservient feminized "she" symbology.

3. In addition, some national politicians were corruptible due to their own love of money as they helped legalize everything "King North" globalist have been financially positioning within their very nations. (Rev17:12-17)

A. And if it was not greed that compromised these national politicians to empower "King North" globalist-system finance so as to completely underpin their own national economies, then they were deceived as aided by their own limited education on how "King North" financial systems undermine national systems by compounding debt and interest liabilities, especially when reaching the
astronomical proportions as in the US and EU national fiscal systems today.

4. "King South" Humpy Dumpty is on the wall, the nation-state "nest egg" is going to fall, but King North Globalist's "horses and men" will put "King South" Humpy Dumpty "back together again", but in the world government "international basket". (Rev13:3; Isa41:1)

5. And further, the global "invasion" of King North globalist-controlled central banking, global market control and ownership, globalized finance and the globalization economy altogether, was a pretty wide net for any nation to attempt to escape.

6. The point is, there was no escape in the long run from "King North" global-checkmate and that is why prophecy describes it as such: Globalization complete, complete World Government in the future.

7. The means by which the national governments have their sovereignty undermined progressively (Rev17:12-18), in the single most effective manner, is by the supra-national "King North" globalist corporate based financial management mechanism the "King South" nationalists themselves have empowered [internationally] over time.

8. That is why the Daniel 11:42-43 prophecy also describes that King North globalist financial wealth control process first, before world government completed by Daniel 11:45.

A. Thus, as Daniel 11:42-43 describes in literal terms rare for prophecy, that "King South" national-system [continual] loss of national wealth sovereignty by means of huge debts, unfunded liabilities, and economic credit system dependency is how the global national governmental sovereignty is first positioned for the [national] sovereignty draining process into globalist "King North" corporate controlled coffers.

9. This is because if a nation does not own and control their own real wealth, they do not own and control their own real national sovereignty which that real wealth empowers. As [national] wealth sovereignty is drained from national systems, is their actual autonomous sovereignty diminished to eventual zero, it will all go into globalist "King North" actual control by actual international law backed world government ownership.

A. It means even now the national sovereignty is being rented and mortgaged from "King North's" own globalist wealth system. When the tables turn in the future (Rev13:3), national governments will have their sovereignty vanished in real King North sovereign ownership, which is world government final sovereignty, not that of the national systems any longer. (Rev17:8-17)

(Habakkuk 2:6-7) Woe to him who is multiplying what is not his own—O how long—and who is making debt heavy against himself? Will not those claiming interest of you rise up suddenly, and those wake up who are violently shaking you, and you certainly become to them something to pillage?

In the future, as national governments plunge into the sovereign-abyss coming up (Rev13:3) with a 'millstone of debt' around their necks, their [national-based] legal systems will also be made impotent and overridden by the true "ascension" of [globalist-system] international law, to be "ten horn" globalized-military enforced worldwide, by the richest most powerful governmental system to ever exist on Earth by that time: "King North" "8th King" Scarlet Wildbeast World Government! (Rev17:12)

B. Instead, national systems now "own" massive debt portfolios, completely dependent on economic growth and income flows, which are not real wealth but King North programmed symbolic alchemies, of what amount to imagined real wealth all administered even now by "King North" Globalist System national loans. The imagined wealth of the King South national system is already a globalist King North loan.

C. Instead, in this process, national governments and their whole societies have "mortgaged" their economic and governmental continuance on credit and currency controlled by "King North's" private international corporate conglomerates.

D. Now the "nation-state" actual country, the physical hard wealth, all the cities, all the land, all the gold, and all types of "property" has been positioned and allowed, by their national governments, to be jeopardized by this enormous debt and economic dependency upon the "King North" globalizer setup.

E. Now the global national-system actual real hard wealth has been collateralized to "asset back" all kinds of massive securitization pools. Now all the "King South" nations have backed the funding of their continued existence with their whole nation. Now what happened to the King South Residential Mortgage Backed Securities (RMBS), will upgrade to Commercial Mortgage Backed Security (CMBS) scale King North checkmate, in the future.

F. The whole "King South" national system worldwide has now become the National-System "Master Debtor", and "King North" the Globalist-System "Master Creditor".

G. Now the entire global nation-state system itself, the [entire country], is ultimately the "King South" "asset" which is "backing" this enormous "King North" "Master Creditor" national-debt and unfunded liability portfolio, in which case "King North" globalists own that debt.

10. And when it does finally implode, "King North" will claim the "asset", "modify the loan", and begin the basis of the new global financial system as the national system "world savior", but also complete owner going under world government "power and authority". (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12)

11. The "King South" national systems will have no other recourse, it will be the foretold "King North" global-checkmate of Daniel 11:42-43 and Revelation 17:8-18.

12. That is also why in prophecy there is no "end of the world", the final global stressing crisis cycle to produce this outcome will resolve peacefully for that exact effect (Rev13:3), to establish "King North" World Government into globalized-completion, by predominantly that exact process, to then guide the global recovery "healing" process. And that takes several more years, not some "end of the world".

(Isaiah 19:4) And I will deliver up Egypt into the hand of a hard master, and strong will be the king ("8th king" world government King North) that will rule over them," is the utterance of the [true] Lord, Jehovah of armies.
Wealth and Sovereignty Found

C. "King South" Wealth Lost, "King South" Sovereignty Lost, "King North" World Government

1. To make matters worse, and to seal the certainty of the completion of this wealth and sovereign transference process into "King North" total global wealth control in the future, the national governments and commercial societal systems are now totally, irreversibly, perpetually dependent upon the "King North" globalist-corporate system.

A. Now King South whole nations' entire governments, societies and economies are dependent on King North controlled central banking and international investment banking conglomerates to even manage "their wealth" and to even continue operating their international "globalism" economies and currency/credit/debt systems.

B. And now this enforced dependency on "King North" is at international scale affecting all national governments and societal systems and that is how, by a final global-stressing cycle of "sword stroke" crisis in the future (Rev13:3), "King North" Globalist Systems will complete the drain of that [national] wealth control sovereignty, into their own "King North" corporate matrix of actual wealth control beyond national governmental laws and legal systems: world government.

C. Now, even the wealth the national systems imagine they "own", is ultimately in supranational corporate system control, as "King North" has even designed the global monetary system and its global corporate controlled web of credit and debt system engineering, now fully underpinning the national systems.

2. This is why "King North" corporatism, is even now, its own global sovereignty above national governmental control.

3. That is how in Revelation 17:13-17 the national powers, after financial capture first as shown in Daniel 11:42-43, in that very process they will "give their power and authority" to the "8th King" "King North" globalist system in that same overall sovereign transference process.

A. Then, last, by Revelation 17:17 time, they give their entire nations, "they give their kingdom to the wildbeast" globalist world government system "8th King" "King North".

4. But, since this has already shifted well into the "King North" globalist balance of global wealth power and control, and the global military it thus also funds, the coming "tribulation of those days" final global-crisis will tip the balance fully into globalist "King North" "8th King" global control, it will be the coup de grace on "King South" "7th King" national systems who must fall by Daniel 11:42-43 "buyout", rather than destruction. (Rev13:3)

5. That is how the final global stressing cycle will run its course and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; no matter how bad it may appear for a time), and in that process it will complete the "King North" Globalist System domination because their already well honed and global financial system and their huge real wealth ownership (then in peaking form, as well) will be the only resort to "save the nations" for the then fully world government subservient national powers.

D. The Hopeful "Golden Age" of the "King North" Globalist "World Healing" Operation

(Isaiah 41:1) “Attend to me in silence, you islands; and let national groups themselves regain power (Rev13:3-7 healing). Let them approach. At that time let them speak. Let us come up close together for the judgment itself. (the "healing" leads to world government and thus precedes the Christ arrival “judgment”)

1. Once it turns out the Revelation 13:3 sword stroke "end of the world" "certain doomsday" of the future, was just another global-crisis cycle to pass, (no matter how it may actually unfold or the "doomful" impressions it may inspire), the global effect will be surprising, relieving, hopeful, and "healing".

A. The Revelation 13:3 "sword stroke" on the "7th King" system must then be resolved peacefully into a global "healing" and a global triumph phase for the "solution of world government"; that "twist in the story" will become quite amazing in psychologically amping hopeful effect. (Rev17:8-12)

2. It turns out it is much more effective to sell "666" world government with global "world peace" recovery (1Thess5:1-3), and hope for a great future, rather than with an "end of the world".
3. The religious-doomsday depressing news about the "sword stroke" will pass, instead, into the world government presentation in a hopeful global-healing context.

A. Then the "doomsday" scare, can then have its depressing, doomful, and uncertain mega-energy all-time low, transformed directly into an exuberantly hopeful and positive global atmosphere all-time high, which also aids world government acceptance. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8)

B. Do not expect "Babylon the Great" global corporate-religions to catch on either, they will also buy, endorse and bless the world government by this same psychological conning effect. (Rev17:12-18)

C. It is a "harlots" job to "ride the wildbeast" world government in the end, prior to global world government outlawed dissolution, whose 100s of trillions in religious-system liquid capital and hard assets will actually aid the "global healing" process of the "nations regaining power".

4. Then the Globalist World Government System can guide the global "healing" of Revelation 13:3, and Isaiah 41, into a final "One World Government" designed final wealth management sector, and the nations are then just controlled "states" of world government, fully "new world order" reengineered in the process.

5. However the re-arisen (Rev11:7; Rev17:8-12) United Nations "image of the wildbeast" shall be renamed, repackaged and rebranded for final effect, if that renaming occurs, it is as a required part of World Government.

A. The "New World Order" "United Nations" (or whatever they end up calling it) will still be the international executive sector of the political forum facade and international visible play, which the "King North" Anglo-American "two horned wildbeast" globalists super-corporate system would then fully control as the real world power in World Government.

The world government sector of wealth power will then be able to actually "heal" the world national systems globally because:

1. This "positive" will aid the global world government acceptability campaign (Rev13:14-18), by use of a "near-doomsday" "sword stroke" resolved peacefully, which will amp up the psychologically relieving, truly hopeful, and optimistic global recovery phase positivity, to then present world government and its final "world peace" within such a positive global upswing; (1Thess5:1-3)

2. "King North" World Government will have the entire planet in its ownership, including all the global "gold and silver", etc; (Dan11:42-43);

3. "King North" World Government will have the huge "world government endowment" wealth it already possesses in its ownership;

4. "King North" World Government will have designed the final financial and world economic system evolution to then deploy it internationally, just as they designed the previous system;

5. "King North" World Government will be the global-engineers of its final currency and monetary system;

6. "King North" World Government will then toss in the few hundred trillions in global-religious-system wealth; (Rev17:12-18)

That is why:

1. There will be a "world peace" (1Thess5:1-3) backing world recovery of great global hope developing, rather than that "end of the world" doomful ruse;

2. Destruction of world-government-outlawed global corporate religion will only help "world peace and security" believability and its global triumphant celebration; (Rev13:3; Rev17:8);

A. That overall amped-up global world government mantra "world peace effect" will finalize and amplify with that institutional "Babylon the Great" religious "harlot" deposition after "Babylon the Great" "does the final date" of endorsing world government as divine.

B. That global-corporate-religion destruction phase will also infuse a few hundred trillion in mega-capital into the globalist "world recovery" coffers, making the sweet deal even sweeter;

3. "King North" World Government will be, by far, the richest, most powerful and globally encompassing "world power" of all Bible and earthly history for this per-Christ conquest finale;

4. Unfortunately for that system, but good news for planet Earth, "King North" World Government will also be the shortest rule ever of any world power in Bible or earthly history, only "one hour" symbolic in Revelation 17:12!

5. "8th King" World Government has their "One Hour Reign of Satan", but God has His "One Thousand Year Reign of Jesus Christ", and on into forever and ever. lol

(Psalm 2:1-4) Why have the nations been in tumult (Hag2:7) and the national groups themselves kept muttering an empty thing? (world government) 2 The kings of earth take their stand And high officials themselves have massed together as one (in "united nations" world government) against Jehovah and against his anointed one, 3 [Saying:] “Let us tear their bands apart And cast their cords away from us!” 4 The very One sitting in the heavens will laugh.

III. Daniel 12 Final Human Ministry to Christ Arrival

Overview of the Christ Ministerial Completion: Messianic Kingdom Completion to Open Salvation "Covenant of Peace" Completion

A. Repeating Prophecy of 1260 Days and 1290 Days

1. Daniel and Revelation both have one time only, as well as repeating prophecy.
A. For example, after the temple judgment events and timing of Daniel 8:13-14 cleanses the temple and purifies the final "little scroll" prophecy summary (Rev10:5-11) for Revelation 11 deployment, the 1260 days future final Kingdom announcing open salvation explaining ministry of Daniel 12:7 is a concurrent 1260 days parallel for the future repeating prophecy contexts of Daniel 7:25, Revelation 11:1-7 (final witnessing), Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5-7.

2. Daniel 7:26 will be in the same period as 1290 days timed in Daniel 12:11 as an open salvation period into which Christ arrives upon completed world government.

3. Christ's arrival is not to exterminate the rival world government immediately (Rev19:11-21 final phase of the Christ "second coming"), but he does arrive AFTER its "8th King" World Government completion for its completion will be a great global sign (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-11; Isa41:1) which will aid the salvation of many people at a very personal awareness level aided by the holy spirit of God and Christ. (Rev14:6-8)

B. Christ Arrival Agenda: Christian Ministerial Completion for Global Open Salvation Offer

1. Christ arrives to first complete the second leg (Dan12:11) of his seven year required ministry "seven times" as seven years (Rev14:6-7), because humans "by no means" can complete it (Matt10:23; Rev11:7; Dan12:7; Rev13:5-7), and it is a prophecy final "seven times" principle completion as seven years total. (Rev10:5-7)

2. Christ is the ultimate and perfect ministerial Salvation Agent of God, "The Messiah", who founded this ministry for 3.5 years in his first arrival from God.

A. In around ONE Anno Domini, that is 1 "A.D.", "In the year of the Lord", Christ arrived, way back even before western civilization reset their global calendar to the Gregorian global-calendar system, a global calendar based on?

Christ's birth into his "first arrival".

3. Since that time of the first 3.5 years from around 29 "AD", that Christian human deployed ministry is not complete, nor can humans complete it! (Matt10:23)

4. Jesus Christ is who completes Matthew 24:14 in person in the future Daniel 12:11 1290 days (3.5 years; Rev14:6-7), contrary to popular "church" and JW belief that it could be completed, it was a religious flop overall.

A. In the future, Christ "arrives again" in his "second coming" to complete his own "second witnessing" principle in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days period as that final 3.5 year ministry will complete the seven years total ministry of Christ ON EARTH, also of "seven times" principle note.

5. And as the first ministry was "open for salvation to ANYONE" willing, so too, the final Christ ministry is also "open for salvation to ANYONE" willing, and it is the main positive global-feature mission of the purpose of the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11, deep in the final prophecy and global development cycle of the future.

A. This is because in Christ's ministry from God Almighty Jehovah, SALVATION is the higher priority. Jesus Christ is literally "Jehovah's Salvation" in the Yehshua name definition, Yahweh's Salvation. (Isa63:9)

6. We already know Christ can easily handle the extermination of any sovereign rival such as a world government botch-job, it is not the highest priority, and that is why it is saved for last. (Rev19:11-21)

7. Additionally, running the prophecy to its fullest course (Rev10:5-7), even allowing "8th King" world government to complete for its "one hour" rule and stay (Rev17:12), will aid people's recognition for salvation aiding awareness. (Hag2:7)

8. Requiring world government to internationally outlaw and depose "Babylon the Great" world corporate religion will be another salvation aiding epic global sign. (Rev11:13; Rev17:8-18; Rev16:17-20; Rev18:8)

9. That is why this open salvation message of the future, unfolds under completed official world government in their very face (Rev17:14; Ps110:2), because even some humans in that weak rival effigy of so-called global-sovereignty in "8th King" world government can also "change sides" in that 1290 days period.

A. Salvation is the goal, eventual destruction of the rival world government is guaranteed. (Joel3:11; Zech3:8-9)

10. In Immortal Mighty God form, but with all physical earthly power capability, and by the use of indomitable holy angels (Rev14:6-7), Christ and his Kingdom Angelic Air Force arrival is the "seventh plague" (Rev16:16-16) event parallel, and its first priority is to gather the global "sheep flock", and that from under completed world government. (Rev14:6-12)

11. After "harm" world religion endorses world government as divine, the "Babylon the Great" worldwide religious system downfall, also under world government (Rev17:8-18), will free up some people (Rev18:4) for the salvation of Christ (Rev14:6-8), then obviously not "religion" for it will no longer even truly exist.

12. That is also why the Daniel 12:11 1290 days timeframe allows the time for all these events. Although global corporate religion can be officially outlawed by world government "in an hour" "in a day" globally (Rev18), the actual deposition process will take more time to effect worldwide.

A. The 1290 days allows for the complete "Babylon the Great" destruction fallout of humans to be swept into the salvation of Christ, for those willing. (Rev11:13; Rev18:4; Rev18)

C. Messianic Kingdom Completion

In the overall "global sheep sweep" of Christ, the heavenly sheep gathered first to completion completes the Messianic Kingdom body 100% for God Almighty.

Then God Almighty, can Crown Christ "King of kings" of the completed Kingdom of Messiah in that Messianic Kingdom and the King-Priest as Eternal High Priest of the Kingdom Temple. (Rev11:15-18; Zech6:9-15; Rev11:19; Zech4:6-9)
Christ is then becoming Universal King of the "Kingdom of the World", the "Lord of lords" of planet Earth as well, the entire Earthly planetary trophy "courtyard" of the Great Immortal Temple then completed as well.

This is all unfolding in the Daniel 12:11 time period as "King North" world government will not "come to his end" (Dan11:45) until the end of the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11. That is how we know Daniel 11:42-45 merges into Daniel 12 in final prophetic convergence into the Christ arrival and its actual divine priority list covered here.

The Messianic Kingdom must complete as the official divine judgment agency for all the post-World Government final divine judgments.

D. First Judgment: Sheep Salvation

That Messianic Kingdom completion is accomplished first because the sheep salvation (Matt24:31) is the first positive judgment of that completed Messianic Kingdom to then officially gather the last "gifts for God" (Rev14:6-7,14-16), in human sheep (Matt25:31-40), as angels make that final appeal with Christ worldwide to absolute global and planetary completion.

After the 1260 days final human ministry completes (Rev1:1-12) and will have been summarizing all this (Rev10:5-7), that final Daniel 12:11 1290 days is the open salvation final period to then officially offer the global open salvation "Covenant of Peace" offer, under the completed Messianic Kingdom, to ANYONE willing to complete that agreement by their own freewill cooperation at that time of Revelation 14:6-7.

Holy angels and immortal spiritual powers are used by Christ, so the completion of his ministry is guaranteed, and that worldwide and all within that final 1290 days. Thus, even individuals in the enemy rival system can "change sides" in that Daniel 12:11 1290 days period.

The Daniel 12:11 1290 days is provided as a prophecy registry of guaranteed time for global coverage of this Christ ministerial completion process, according to God's own scheduling, not due to any lack of angelic divine power. It will be in a "parousia" mode of "coming with the clouds" stealth salvation operation with the free ability to use super-natural events of "power and great glory". (Matt24:29-31; Rev16:12-17)

It is all purposed by God Almighty for encouraging people, ANYONE, to enter the Covenant of Peace agreement being taken out with its first simple request of Revelation 14:6-7.

E. World Judgment—Babylon the Great Downfall, and the Human Freedom Aftermath

As the first adverse judgment overseen by the complete Messianic Kingdom authority, the global religious complex will be deposed by worldly powers to then aid the freeing of God's "my people" (Rev18:4) from the corporate snares of the "Babylon the Great" religious corporate racket.

Thus, as in Revelation 14:8 that destruction completion announcement of "Babylon the Great has fallen" has to be carried out during the Revelation 14:6-7 angelically backed completion of Christ's own "Kingdom Ministry". The Daniel 12:11 1290 days reflects the fact, that though a true global religious illegalization can be in a day, the deposition phase will take some time.

But, in any event, that will complete in the world judgment totality of the "sheep and the goats" (Matt25:31-46) and the Revelation 14:14-20 finality concludes in that 1290 days timeframe.

F. Finale: World Government Destroyed

Since world government is not invited to the Marriage of the Lamb, and is the illegal sovereign entity acting like they own the place and by then fully and freshly warned, that entity is deposed as the last priority.

In Revelation 19:11-21 in the post-Christ arrival "Kingdom Conquest Mode" finale, World Government is the long foretold final rival world government which can then ready for the glorification and rubble, Christ conquers world government by global exact, selective, but complete worldwide destruction (Amos9:1-3) after securing all the global "sheep".

Willing individuals, ANYONE willing, in this system, can avail themselves of the Terms of Surrender and open Salvation Covenant Guarantee that will have gone forth in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days period as Revelation 14:6-7.

IV. Daniel 12 - "King North" World Government Ascension to Final "Disgusting Thing" as Complete World Government

A. Christ's Arrival: Open Salvation Sequence

(Daniel 12:1) “And during that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who is standing in behalf of the sons of your people. And there will certainly occur a time of distress such as has not been made to occur since there came to be a nation until that time. And during that time your people will escape, every one who is found written down in the book.

Since Christ "stands" as King designate in the King-Priest Temple authority when he "visits the temple", now full of Governing Body profanations and resistance activities foretold in this prophecy, that temple visit is in the "stand" principle which term is used in Daniel to denote a "stand" into kingship as in Daniel 8:23-25.

The Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment will eventually result in the "right condition" cleansing as the "evening" of desolations ends. Logically in that temple judgment transition into the "morning" of "holy place" recovery (Dan8:1426), Michael as the "Angel of the Covenant" will "stand" in the temple and neutralize the infiltrated enemy (Hos1:4-7; Isa31:8-9), now inside the apostatized Jehovah's witnesses ministry illegally, but permitted. (2Thss2:1-12; Dan11:32a; Dan8:12)

As with all cases where "Michael" is used to denote modern Christ actions (as in times past; Jude1:9), it is because Satan and the demons are also being neutralized from any further activity "in the temple" (2Thess2:9; Zech3:1) as part of the spiritual cleansing.
Thus, Daniel 12:1 "during that time" will be a parallel of the culmination of the Daniel 11:41 King North globalist-intel "invasion" of the Jehovah's witnesses anointed Christian "land of Decoration" now fully aborted and profaned by the Governing Body led apostasy and lawless profanations operation (Dan11:31a; Dan33a; Zech3:3) which includes direct demon activity in the Governing Body and ministry itself. (2Thess2:3-4,9)

The end goal of this Daniel 8:12 subversion of Jehovah's witnesses, by way of Daniel 11:30b-32a apostasy, is to destroy the JW Org by globally dissolving WTIBS and canceling the JW ministry, aborting the advancement to the final ministerial summary.

That full-blown global anti-JW ministry operation will unfold in the Daniel 12:1 "time of distress" of the final global crisis of the future and Daniel 11:42-43 is the global context description of the effect that "sword stroke" will have on the "King South" national systems.

Thus Daniel 12:1-11 has features which must occur in Daniel 11:41-45 actual global events as the prophecy merges into Daniel 12’s final "time of the end" timed prophecy mapping to the Christ arrival. Daniel 12:7 1260 days is in Daniel 11:42-44 context, Daniel 12:11 1290 days is in the Daniel 11:44 context completing into Daniel 11:44 as official King North world government, in the future.

1. "King North" world government completion triggers the Christ arrival for the global sheep gathering mission phase as first priority. Christ arrives to complete the Messianic Kingdom by heavenly-sheep gathering to complete the earthy-sheep gathering by that completed Kingdom of Revelation 14:1-8, prior to Earth's conquest (Rev19:11-21) and the Universal conquest. (Rev20:1-3)

The "the great prince who stand in behalf of your people" is the Revelation 14:6-7 global sheep gathering meaning as "your people will escape" as the rest Daniel 12:1 convergent timings occurs in the Daniel 12:7 1260 days into world government which is made complete as the Daniel 12:11 1290 days begins as the Daniel 11:45 parallel.

This is why in the global/universal context Christ's Michael name is used in context when vanquishing Satan (Rev12:7-10), as he did in the "temple" previously (2Thess2:8-9); "King North" Satanized World Government "Gog" over "King South" "Magog", will be the universal component of the "King North" fullest world government meaning as Satan crowns himself king of the world when under world government:

(Ezekiel 38:15) And you will certainly come from your place, from the remotest parts of the north, you and many peoples with you... [The King North world government and all controlled by him; (Rev19:19-21); Gog "with no helper" as well; (Rev20:1-3)]

2. This "judgment" symbology is after the total Universal conquest of heavens and earth leading to the Reign of Christ at which time these prophecies will fulfill.

(Daniel 12:2) And there will be many of those asleep in the ground of dust who will wake up, these to indefinitely lasting life and those to reproaches and to indefinitely lasting abhorrence. (in the millennial reign)

But since Daniel 12 is a sequence of guaranteed timed prophecy leading to the Messianic Kingdom preparatory rulership staging events for the earthly-sheep in Daniel 12:12 in post Christ arrival, some Messianic reign features are weaved in.

They are symbolic preludes of why Christ is to fully "stand" as Messianic Kingdom King of kings. As the temple judgment completes to temple purification first (hence Michael's "temple" "stand" first; Mal3:1-5; Zech3:1-5; Dan8:13-14), as the events and timing of Daniel 8:13-14 expire first, that temple "right condition" aids the final prophecy summary of the final 1260 days of parallel Daniel 7:25, Daniel 12:7, Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5-7.

The current debased Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and enemy system controlling the "temple" ministry (2Thess2:1-4) has been concealing much final prophecy verifiable information (Dan8:12b), including, of course, their own apostasy. (Dan11:30b,32a)

That "temple" apostate condition must be dealt with by God, for it is now demonically backed in direct form (2Thess2:9) through the "son of destruction" "Governing Body" as a direct "operation of Satan" which purpose is indeed darkness upon the Jehovah's witnesses ministry, with eventual destruction planned. (Dan8:13; Hos1:4-7)

Thus, the Devil will be planning to attempt to abort the final required testimony (Rev10:5-7,11), based on the final prophecy updates Jehovah's witnesses now conceal as misled by the "man of lawlessness" Governing Body "in the temple of the God".

Because King North "8th King" World government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and "world peace" stated (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes, and that that takes several more years to runs its full complete course, the Governing Body "end of the world" deception (2Thess2:1-2) is merely the pretext to attempt to destroy Jehovah's witnesses along with the apostate ministry and organization.

We do not know how complete the organizational "desolation" will become. What we do know is they cannot stop the final ministry. Instead, all of this final apostasy adds the chapter 1 proof for the "little scroll" which deploys in the Daniel 12:7 1260 days parallel of Revelation 10:5-11 summarized in the "final witnessing" of Revelation 11:1-7, to help others understand what has really been going on.

(Rev12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rev12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)

(Rav12:7-12)
**Isaiah 43:18-19** "Do not remember the first things (1914-1919), and to the former things do not turn your consideration. 19 Look! I am doing **something new**. Now it will spring up. you people will know it, will you not?

**Isaiah 42:9**. The first things (1914-1919)—here they have come, but new things (of the future) I am telling out. **Before they begin** to spring up, I cause you people to hear [them].

**Isaiah 48:6-7** You have heard. Behold it all. As for you people, will you not tell [it]? I have made you hear new things from the present time, **even THINGS KEPT IN RESERVE**, that you have not known. 7 At the present time they must be created, and not from that time, even things that before today you have not heard, that you may not say, ‘Look! I have already known them.’

Thus, the "something new" is strange (Isa28:21), not expected, but based on the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy being purged from "in the temple" for a final period of enlightenment preceding the Christ arrival to be backed by epically huge global events of the final global indications of that arrival.

**Daniel 12:3** “And the ones having insight **will shine** like the brightness of the expanse; and those who are bringing the many to righteousness, like the stars to time indefinite, even forever. (Ps147)

Though that prophecy is about the final glorification of the immortal Kingdom spirits under Christ as well, it is the truth Daniel 12 depicts huge final timed epic prophecy periods which will have "light" shone upon them by God as to their exact purposed meaning.

This is because it is this period proceeding to illegal world government that will usher in Christ as triggered by King North world government itself! Of course, they will give a revived (Eza37) fresh fair warning to a completion of the whole warning since Christ arrived in every detail and foreknowable before it all continues to unfold forward in time, from the apostate JW downfall coming up as Daniel 8:13-14.

Thus, God must not only allow, but require, the destruction of the Jehovah's witnesses ministerial apostasy and its various idols, such as the JW organization.

Thus, when God does allow the Daniel 8:13 (Dan11:41) "desolation trampling" of the Jehovah's witnesses ministry to even global cancellation of the ministry, and the pillage and dissolution of JW organization, in time, everything the GB Devils are concealing must "come to light" in that Daniel 8:14,26 "morning" phase of temple recovery.

Of course, the GB Termites of Darkness, must be purged by angelic "fire of the altar" (Rev6; Zech3:2), to allow the final "good news" to come forth. The pyre and ashes of that GB illegal managerial entity will help light and smooth the way (Zech4:6-9) of the final witnessing emergence. (Zech3:4-9)

All of this final prophecy fulfilling and being made known, in time, as leading to the final 1260 days ministry as the Revelation 11:3 Daniel 12:7 parallel timing, is purposed by God to aid human salvation for the final ministry, and then the Christ arrival to complete his own ministry;

**Daniel 12:3** “And the ones having insight will shine like the brightness of the expanse; and those who are bringing the many to righteousness, like the stars to time indefinite, even forever.

1. Daniel 12:3 is also a prophetic reference to the final heavenly-sheep gathering glorification of the approved fully affirmation sealed anointed in this finale period, who must be "glorified" into immortal spirit form among the earth-sheep to aid Christ's gathering.

And because all things spiritual and physical in God's perfect manner of prophecy communicative teaching from God, like the "great crowd" who never have to die the Adamic death, some heavenly-sheep anointed Christians must also be "gathered" alive in "we the living, who are surviving":

(1 Thessalonians 4:17-18) Afterward we the living who are surviving will, together with them, be caught away in clouds to meet the Lord in the air (Rev16:17; Rev11:11-12); and thus we shall always be with [the] Lord. 18 Consequently keep comforting one another with these words.

**Matthew 13:43** At that time (Jude 14) the righteous ones will shine as brightly as the sun in the kingdom of their Father.

It is an instantaneous "rebirth" into immortal spirits "in the air" of Earth, in the presence of the earth-sheep also on earth, also not having to die the Adamic death.

(1 Corinthians 15:50-57) However, this I say, brothers, that flesh and blood cannot inherit God's kingdom, neither does corruption inherit incorruption. 51 Look! I tell you a sacred secret: We shall not all fall asleep [in death], but we shall all be changed (those who are surviving), 52 in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, during the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised up incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 53 For this which is corruptible must put on incorruption and this which is mortal must put on immortality. 54 But when [this which is corruptible puts on incorruption and] this which is mortal puts on immortality, then the saying will take place that is written: “Death is swallowed up forever.” 55 “Death, where is your victory? Death, where is your sting?” 56 The sting producing death is sin, but the power for sin is the Law. 57 But thanks to God, for he gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ!

The "killed number" of approved anointed Christians will complete.

(Revelation 6:9-11) And when he opened the fifth seal, I saw underneath the altar the souls of those slaughtered because of the word of God and because of the witness work that they used to have. 10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying: “Until when, Sovereign Lord holy and true, are you refraining from judging and avenging our blood upon those who dwell on the earth?” 11 And a white robe was given to each of them; and they were told to rest a little while longer, until the number was filled also of their fellow slaves and their brothers who were about to be killed as they also had been.

(Revelation 13:9-10) If anyone has an ear, let him hear. 10 If anyone [is meant] for captivity (anointed gathered alive), he goes away into captivity. If anyone will kill with the sword (anointed of the "killed number"), he must be killed with the sword. Here is where it means the endurance and faith of the holy ones.
But the final "gifts in the form of men" changed into immortal "in the twinkling of an eye", "the living, who are surviving" of this final anointed group will be like Enoch's principle as the first example, that is "taken to God" as instantaneously rebirthed immortal spirits. Those final anointed "are changed" in the midst of the earth-sheep.

(Jude 14-15) Yes, the seventh one [in line] from Adam, Enoch, prophesied also regarding them, when he said: "Look! Jehovah came with his holy myriads, 15 to execute judgment against all, and to convict all the ungodly concerning all their ungodly deeds that they did in an ungodly way, and concerning all the shocking things that ungodly sinners spoke against him."

Because all the anointed must be present:

(Zechariah 14:5) And you people will certainly flee to the valley of my mountains; because the valley of [the] mountains will reach all the way to Azel. And you will have to flee, just as you fled because of the [earth]quake (of Rev16:17-20) in the days of Uzziah the king of Judah. And Jehovah my God will certainly come, all the holy ones being with him.

And that completion forms the Immortal Messianic Kingdom power for this completion in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days defined timed final period of the open salvation offer and global sheep gathering:

(Zechariah 12:6-10) In that day shall make the sheiks of Judah like a firepot among trees and like a fiery torch in a row of newly cut grain, and they must devour on the right [hand] and on the left all the peoples round about; and Jerusalem must yet be inhabited in her [own] place, in Jerusalem. (Rev17:14) 7 "And Jehovah will certainly save the tents of Judah first [final anointed], to the end that the beauty of the house of David and the beauty of the inhabitants of Jerusalem (former immortals present) may not become too great over Judah, (for Messianic Kingdom completion purpose) 8 In that day Jehovah will be a defense around the inhabitants of Jerusalem; and the one that is stumbling among them must become in that day like David (humans alive will be empowered by the holy spirit for faith), and the house of David like God (Christ and the total anointed immortal revelation), like Jehovah's angel before them, (anointed immortals protect the earth-sheep at some point) 9 And it must occur in that day [that] I shall seek to annihilate all the nations that are coming against Jerusalem. (the Christ foregangers) 10 "And I will pour out upon the house of David and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem the spirit of favor and entreaties, and they will certainly look to the One whom they pierced through, and they will certainly wail over Him as in the wailing over an only [son]; and there will be a bitter lamentation over him as when there is bitter lamentation over the firstborn [son]."

C. All "True Knowledge" will Help Affirm Prophecy as Part of that "True Knowledge"

Because world researchers provide world developmental globalization clues, this abundant knowledge synergizes into the final prophecy explanations as well.

(Daniel 12:4-6) “And as for you, O Daniel, make secret the words and seal up the book, until the time of the end. Many will rove about, and the true knowledge will become abundant.” And I saw, I Daniel, and, look! there were two others standing, one on the bank here of the stream and the other on the bank there of the stream. Then one said to the man clothed with the linen, who was up above the waters of the stream: “How long will it be to the end of the wonderful things?”

This final batch of "true knowledge" is required to move past the criminal Governing Body Jehovah's witnesses apostate-engineered current stalled ignorance as to world development since after 1945.

Now, world researchers who know the power dynamics of modern world government development based on globalization completion and what globalization entails, do not know prophecy.

Now, Jehovah's witnesses who did know prophecy, now outdated and erred, do not know a thing about the globalization-basis of coming world government certainty. Now, the two areas of "true knowledge" are not being related and connected as they should be to affirm modern updated prophecy of world government "King North "8th King" required full-course completion.

Now the angel gives timed prophecy periods of knowable divine purpose (Rev1:1), that must have two fulfillments one at kingdom/temple birth/foundation (1914-1918), and the coming final one at kingdom/temple completion and final conquest of the future. (See [2])

D. The 1260 Days Final Kingdom Announcement (Final Ministry Phase)

(Daniel 12:7) And I began to hear the man clothed with the linen, who was up above the waters of the stream, as he proceeded to raise his right hand and his left hand to the heavens and to swear by the One who is alive for time indefinite: “It will be for an appointed time, appointed times and a half. And as soon as there will have been a finishing of the dashing of the power of the holy people to pieces, all these things will come to their finish.”

1. Parallels of 1260 Time Signature:

(Daniel 7:25) And he will speak even words against the Most High, and he will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And he will intend to change times and law, and they will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time.

(Revelation 11:2-7) But as for the courtyard that is outside the temple sanctuary, cast it clear out and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations, and they will trample the holy city underfoot for forty-two months. 3 And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth...7 And when they have finished their witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss (Rev17:8-12, going into, or in complete world government) will make war with them and conquer them and kill them.

(Psalm 68:18) You have ascended on high; You have carried away captives; You have taken gifts in the form of men...

(John 14:23) And he will speak even words against the Most High, and he will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And he will intend to change times and law, and they will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time.
But the two wings (two witnessing 1260 days deliverances, past and future) of the great eagle (Christ) were given to the woman, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place; there is where she is fed for a time and times and half a time away from the face of the serpent. And the serpent disgorged water like a river from its mouth after the woman, to cause her to be drowned by the river. And the earth came to the woman's help, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the river that the dragon disgorged from its mouth. (the world aids the post-temple recovery deliverance) And the dragon grew wrathful at the woman, and went off to wage war with the remaining ones of her seed, who observe the commandments of God and have the work of bearing witness to Jesus.

And a (pre-world government "ascending") mouth speaking great things and blasphemies was given it, and authority to act forty-two months was given it. And it opened its mouth in blasphemies against God, to blaspheme his name and his residence, even those residing in heaven. And there was granted it to wage war (Rev11:7; Dan12:7b) with the holy ones and conquer them (Rev11:7; Dan12:11), and authority was given it over every tribe and people and tongue and nation. And all those who dwell on the earth will worship it (world government and its UN-related "image"); the name of not one of them stands written in the scroll of life of the Lamb who was slaughtered, from the founding of the world.

Now as for me, I heard, but I could not understand; so that I said: "O my lord, what will be the final part of these things?"

And he went on to say: "Go, Daniel, because the words are made secret and sealed up until the time of the end.

Many will cleanse themselves and whiten themselves and will be refined. And the wicked ones will certainly act wickedly, and no wicked ones at all will understand; but the ones having insight will understand. (Rev1:1)

E. The 1290 Days - Christ Arrival, Messianic Kingdom and Temple Completion Phase

"And from the time that the constant feature has been removed and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation, there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

"And from the time that the constant feature has been removed and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation, there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days. (Rev11:7; Dan12:11)"

1. Parallels of complete Messianic Kingdom "Court" Judgment Events Within this 1290 Day 'Open Salvation' Period After the 1260 Days:

World government completion:

And he will plant his palatial tents between the grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.

And [King North] will (complete) plant his (world government) palatial tents between the (global-people of the) grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration (Jerusalem; Zion counterfeit claims, may be literal as well); and he will have to come all the way to his end (Dan8:25; Rev19:11-21; Dan2:44), and there will be no helper for him. (Satan as "king of world government" and "Gog" conglomeration will also "helpless" and then abyssed; Rev20:1-3)

Post Daniel 7:25 1260 days completion into this Messianic Kingdom "Court" completion:

And the Court itself proceeded to sit, and his own rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate him and to destroy him totally. (the rest of the "beasts" are spared as signifying Christ will not destroy the nations, just take away their rulerships)

"When the Son of man arrives in his glory, and all the angels with him, then he will sit down on his glorious throne (of Messianic Kingdom completion). 32 And all the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate people one from another, just as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats.

Christ arrival after the "tribulation of those days" expires with the "sword stroke" globally resolving peacefully into the Daniel 12:11 complete world government period:

Immediately after the tribulation of those days (1260 days conclusion) the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. And then the sign of the Son of man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in lamentation, and they will see the Son of man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. And he will send forth his angels with a great trumpet sound, and they will gather his chosen ones together from the four winds, from one extremity of the heavens to their other extremity.

This is an overview of the entire 1290 days final features and into the post-1290 days Christ conquest:

And I saw when he opened the sixth seal (secrets revealed to Christ in 1914 of future events), and a great earthquake occurred (Rev16:17-20); and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the entire moon became as blood, 13 and the stars of heaven fell to the earth (Eze38:7), as when a fig tree shaken by a high wind casts its unripe figs. And the heaven departed (Isa24:21-22; Rev20:1-3) as a scroll that is being rolled up, and every mountain and every island were removed from their places. (parallels the end of the 1260 days into the 1290 days Christ arrival and after)
(Revelation 11:7-10) And when they have finished their (1260 days) witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss (into world government; Rev17:8-12; Dan11:44-45) will make war with them and conquer them and kill them. (final ministry ceased by world government complete or going into “ascended” completion) 8 And their corpses will be on the (Christendom’s) broad way of the great city (Babylon the Great, still present to endorse world government) which is in a spiritual sense called Sodom and Egypt, where their Lord was also impaled. 9 And those of the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations will look at their corpses for three and a half days (last pre-Christ arrival symbolic timing), and they do not let their corpses be laid in a tomb. 10 And those dwelling on the earth rejoice over them and enjoy themselves, and they will send gifts to one another, because these two prophets tormented those dwelling on the earth.

Christ arrival parallel:

(Revelation 11:11-12) And after the three and a half days spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet (immortal rebirth and instant immortalization), and great fear fell upon those beholding them. (of the living, this is the immortal rebirth into earth-present manifestation among the earth-sheep) 12 And they heard a loud voice out of heaven say to them: “Come on up here.” And they went up into heaven in the cloud, and their enemies beheld them. (because Christ is 1Thess4:17 “in the air” as Rev16:17, this is a symbol of divine approved completion of the Messianic Kingdom for further Earth-based earthly-sheep gathering salvation and then conquest of the world government as the “7th Trumpet” events of Rev11:15-19)

Sheep saved from Babylon the Great parallel of Revelation 14:6-8:

(Revelation 11:13) And in that hour a great earthquake occurred, and a tenth of the city fell; and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake, and the rest became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven. (these are humans freed into salvation as global religion is deposed)

Christ arrival open salvation offer during the Daniel 12:11 1290 days post Messianic Kingdom completion "earthly-sheep gathering" first mission:

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”

F. Messianic Temple Completion

2. Note that in the final fulfillment cycle, the word “temple” in Revelation denotes all 144000 in completion at this time:

Prior to anointed Christian "gathered" completion, the "tent" term is used instead of the "temple":

(Revelation 15:5-8) And after these things I saw, and the sanctuary of the tent of the witness was opened in heaven, 6 and the seven angels with the seven plagues emerged from the sanctuary, clothed with clean, bright linen and girded about their breasts with golden girdles. 7 And one of the four living creatures gave the seven angels seven golden bowls that were full of the anger of God, who lives forever and ever. 8 And the sanctuary became filled with smoke because of the glory of God and because of his power, and no one was able to enter into the sanctuary until the seven plagues of the seven angels were finished.

Because "The Temple" has been incomplete Christ gave his sacrifice to God in "the tent" as well:

(Hebrews 9:1-12) However, when Christ came as a high priest of the good things that have come to pass, through the greater and more perfect tent not made with hands, that is, not of this creation, 12 he entered, no, not with the blood of goats and of young bulls, but with his own blood, once for all time into the holy place and obtained an everlasting deliverance [for us].

But now has come the time in world development and prophecy maturity for the Temple to complete in the future. The Temple completes as a concurrency with the Messianic Kingdom, the Jerusalem Holy City, and The Bride of Christ, they just have their own immortal meanings. And, when all the approved anointed are post-affirmation sealed, fully “gathered” by Christ into 100% completion in the future, the Temple completes as Christ is crown-stone set by God Almighty (Zech4:6-9) as the Immortal King-Priest:

(Revelation 11:11-13) And after the three and a half days spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet, and great fear fell upon those beholding them. 12 And they heard a loud voice out of heaven say to them: “Come on up here.” And they went up into heaven in the cloud, and their enemies beheld them. 13 And in that hour a great earthquake occurred, and a tenth of the city fell; and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake, and the rest became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven.

(Revelation 11:19) And the temple sanctuary of God that is in heaven was opened, and the ark of his covenant was seen in his temple sanctuary. And there occurred lightnings and voices and thunders and an earthquake and a great hail.

(Revelation 14:14-20) ... another angel emerged from the temple sanctuary... And the one seated on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth, and the earth was reaped. 17 And still another angel emerged from the temple sanctuary that is in heaven, he, too, having a sharp sickle... And the angel thrust his sickle into the earth and gathered the vine of the earth, and he hurled it into the great winepress of the anger of God...

(Revelation 16:17-18) And the seventh one poured out his bowl upon the air. (Christ arrival) At this a loud voice issued out of the sanctuary from the throne, saying: “It has come to pass!” 18 And lightnings and voices and thunders occurred, and a great earthquake occurred such as had not occurred since men came to be on the earth, so extensive an earthquake, so great.
V. Daniel 12; Daniel 12:12—The 1335 days; Kingdom, Temple, Holy City, Bride Completed for the Marriage of the Lamb

A. Overview of Final "Good News" Completion


The Daniel 12 timed prophecy periods are a timed-continuum in which the timed 1260 days (final "good news" ministry), 1290 days (World government marked Christ arrival completion period and open salvation purpose), and 1335 days (or 1335th day; Marriage of the lamb staging to universal ceremonial Holy Day), are known in final fulfillment overall divine purposed meaning.

All of these things perfectly register into the Revelation seven trumpet/plague sequence map for the future, as do all the other supporting prophecies.

Now a general "seven trumpet" map and its known final timed period continuum [steps] are all registered as one whole "time of the end" prophetic picture to help save human beings.

The seven trumpet/plague structure and sequential overall continuum is the map of spiritual and global event contexts/meanings to contain the sequence of:

1. The Temple Judgment, desolation purifications, recovery, (Rev8:9; Dan8:14 timing 1150/2300 days) in Revelation 16:1-9 global crisis context, the final ministry commission (1260 days) and deployment; (Rev10:-11:1-6; Rev16:10-12);

2. The World government ascendant completion or going into completion to cancel the final ministry (Rev11:7-10; Daniel 12:11 defining 1290 days), and the Christ arrival (Rev16:17) it was giving information "good news" concerning (Rev11:11-12), into which 1290 days period Christ will arrive.

3. Babylon the Great downfall context (Rev16:18-19) to Messianic Kingdom completion (Rev11:15-18) and Temple completion (Rev11:19)

4. Which leads to the post-Kingdom conquest "Marriage of the Lamb" as Revelation 19 and Revelation 14 provide post Christ conquest sequences;

Into that framework all other applicable prophecies and parables register reliably and add further meaning to.

Because every line of judgment and sovereign prophecy and parable is now registered in a known final cycle continuum of global events/meanings described in the prophecy from God, the unknowns will only be slight, the overall meaning will be guaranteed more and more as it steps along over the several final years it maps, especially after the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization suffers its global catastrophic downfall which must become the main "wake up" benchmark start-up prophecy marking event of Daniel 8:13-14.

Whereas Revelation 8-11 provides a generically identified prophecy meaning stepping structure into which Daniel 11:27-45 meanings and effects (like the modern JW apostasy) register, Daniel 11 provides actual historic context along with its progressive continuum because it is a one time prophecy fulfillment.

Because Daniel 12 and Revelation 8-11 and Revelation 15-16 are repeating structured prophecies they provide principles of divine meaning with no specifically identified national histories, but they do gauge its known development since 1914's globalization foundations by use of world war cycles.

Yet, they do parallel Daniel 11 events to world government to trigger the Christ arrival in the final cycle. That is how those prophecies applied to 1914 events to the League of Nations, and how it can now repeat the same principles and timing en route to now, World Government. World Government will be the future event the League of Nations "image" has been representing since 1919. And it too will have a "Kingdom Proclamation" manifesting with the same global developments as in 1914 to 1922.

Now the Revelation 13 and Revelation "seven headed wildbeast" map of historic gentile world power progressive development does benchmark actual historic contextual benchmarks in nations of history.

Thus, following the logic of national progression and power expansion and advancement over those centuries since Egypt's and Babylon's time, it really is not that surprising, nor does it require a "smidge of genius", to understand World Government is where it has always been headed. In fact, in Genesis 11 and Babel, the first world government attempt is where it began.

But, for the wildbeast as a whole (and all the other sovereign prophecies' final and whole symbology) to symbolize world government as the culmination of this whole development for the "earth square" four millenniums approximate, it is logical, it is historic, it is prophesy of God, it is required for the Messianic Kingdom conquest.

Christ is not "showing up" to pick on bedraggled nations as they struggle against the globalists to retain their own national sovereignty. Christ is not arriving to "sneak in" and kick them when they are down so as to "assure victory".

Christ must arrive when they, not he, thinks they can keep the world from him. Christ shows up as in Joel 3:9-17 when they are fully ready and given notice to meet him for the context of planet Earth.

God has not set up a anti-climactic fizzle of a story here. God has set up the epic global cycle and the epic build up to meet Christ's then complete Messianic Kingdom, one on one, "on the plains of Har-Magedon". Armageddon is just the entire planetary arena of planet Earth in its entirety as the focal "place" for the ultimate universal and global military convergence of all time.

Not just the "ten horned" scarlet wildbeast military and possibly divinely permitted to "become" empowered Satan and the demons (Eze38:7) "stars fall to earth", will be there to try hold on to planet Earth, God, Christ, God's entire Kingdom and the entire Messianic Kingdom with at least a thousand billion holy angels is also showing up. That is also why it is called "The War of the Great Day of God The Almighty!". It will be worth the wait. (Rev17:14)
B. For Future "Oil" of Actual Prophecy "Light"

This Daniel 11-12 prophecy detail describes events from the apostasy, to the temple judgment period context, then to the timeframe of the 1260 days of the final ministry the temple judgment purified the way to. The 1260 days expiration is then described leading to the 1290 days of Christ's final Messianic Kingdom completion missions, and then into the start of the Christ conquest aftermath of Daniel 12:12.

Daniel 11:42-43 shows the King South nation-state classic "world power" system amalgam is to go through a final global-crisis in grand global fashion and financial compromise of the whole "King South" domain, in which events EU, US governments will lead the plunge (Dan1:42-43) of all the nations, but a recovery forms into King North World Government.

Thus, the simple outline continuing where Fred Franz had been helping Jehovah's witnesses reach, which was cut short in 1992, in his death, is what this "forecast" is. But now we know an apostasy had been forming to also undermine the completing of the prophecy story by Jehovah's witnesses. That is, while Bethel went UN NGO (1991; Dan11:31b; Dan8:13; Matt24:15) while COVERING UP the 1990 3rd United Nations prophecy (Dan11:31b; Dan8:23) as they work for the real "King North" 8th King world government project internally (Dan11:32a; Dan8:12), to effectively derail Jehovah's witnesses into apostate driven delusion. Thus, the apostasy signal of most ominous meaning, for now, is that Bethel is the signal UN aligned apostasy of modern note. (Dan13:30-35, Dan8:11-13)

Now, it will continue into the Daniel 8:13-14 Temple Judgment inception of the "time of the end" as the final fulfillment cycle of Revelation 8-11 and Daniel 12 as Daniel 11:41-45 proceeds in the future.

1. Temple Judgment Temple desolation to Temple purification, recovery

And that apostasy will ignite a judgment on the JW organization, which will be prophetically timed as Daniel 8:13-14 ignites Daniel 11:41, first (1Pet4:17)

As the 7th King nation-state system takes its initial sovereign sword-stroke and financial hit, the JW org visible corporate "trampling" of Daniel 8:13-14 will be in action to form an eventual recovery, in which the Bethel apostasy (permitting Dan11:41) and everything they are now covering up regarding 7th King downfall (Dan11:42-43), UN abyss plunge and global "sword-stroke" (Rev13), to ascend the 8th King world government eventual "rise" (Rev17:8-12), will become part of:

2. The Final 1260 days ministry of the "second witness" of the "two witnesses"

And by that time, that final warning will precede full world government full "8th King" finality by 1260 days as Revelation 11:2-3, parallels Revelation 13.5, 12:14 and Daniel 12:7, 7:25 en route to world government.

3. The Final 1290 days period of World Government which triggers Christ's arrival into

That final warning is ceased in Revelation 11:7-10, climaxing Revelation 13:5-7, as Daniel 12:11 activating the final 1290 days, in which period, Christ arrives, triggered by complete world government. (Rev11:11-12; Matt24:29-31) This period results in the global conquest of the Messianic Kingdom of Christ as God's Kingdom agency over planet Earth.

C. "Happy" Defined Marriage of the Lamb Global Guests

The "sheep" are then the palm-branch waving happy victorious "great crowd" as many are "sheep-on-the-spot" due to the epic supernatural angelic events which will effect the salvation global "sheep sweep".

(Daniel 12:12) "Happy is the one who is keeping in expectation and who arrives at the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days!

It appears this may just be 45 days after the conquest, not a final 1335 days. It may indeed by a 1335 days period. But in any event it is a very important but as far as of people's use NOW and in the future it is not of the critical key meaning of the Daniel 8:14 timing, the 1260 days to follow and the Christ arrival 1290 days which can be proven by fully cross-referenced prophecy upon known features in prophecies which do obviously co-relate. That is how we know the Daniel 12:12 period is a cur off, only "the happy" will enter into it, and by that time Christ and legions of angels and the whole "Holy City" of him and the anointed will be squarely "descending" to planet Earth anyways. They can plainly then explain what it exactly is in timing and how the big victory party of the Marriage of the Lamb is to unfold.

The conclusion of the 1290 days results in the deposition of global "Babylon the Great" religion, the conquest of world government and the "goats", and thus only the "happy" enter the period of the Lamb's Marriage.

(Revelation 19:1-10) After these things I heard what was as a loud voice of a great crowd in heaven. They said: “Praise Jehovah, you people! The salvation and the glory and the power belong to our God, 2 because his judgments are true and righteous. For he has avenged the blood of his slaves at her hand.” 3 And right away for the second time they said: “Praise Jehovah, you people! And the smoke from her goes on ascending forever and ever.” 4 And the twenty-four elders and the four living creatures fell down and worshiped Jehovah seated upon the throne, and said: “Amen! Praise Jehovah, you people!” 5 Also, a voice issued forth from the throne and said: “Be praising our God, all you his slaves, who fear him, the small ones and the great.” 6 And I heard what was as a voice of a great crowd and as a sound of many waters and as a sound of heavy thunders. They said: “Yes, it has been granted to her to be arrayed in bright, clean, fine linen, for the fine linen is the one who is keeping in expectation and who arrives at the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days!” 7 And right away for the second time they said: “Praise Jehovah, you people! And let us rejoice and be overjoyed, and let us give him the glory, because the marriage of the Lamb has arrived and his wife has prepared herself. (the bride is complete) 8 Yes, it has been granted to her to be arrayed in bright, clean, fine linen, for the fine linen stands for the righteous acts of the holy ones.” 9 And he tells me: “Write: Happy are those invited to the evening meal of the Lamb’s marriage.” Also, he tells me: “These are the true sayings of God.” 10 At that I fell down before his feet to worship him. But he tells me: “Be careful! Do not do that! All I am is a fellow slave of you and of your brothers who have the work of witnessing to Jesus. Worship God; for the bearing witness to Jesus is what inspires prophesying.”

Thus, the Daniel 8:13-14 1150/or/2300 days temple judgment is the wake up call, to get the "lamps" ready. The first watch would be the 1260 days fully awake and approved prophecy summary explanation in the "little scroll" short but powerfully complete "good news"
sumamry ministry. The 1290 days is the "second watch" in Daniel 12:11 period as the Christ "bridegroom" arrival period the 1260
days will have been giving due proven notification of.

(Luke 12:35-40) 35 “Let your loins be girded and your lamps be burning, 36 and you yourselves be like men waiting for
their master when he returns from the marriage, so that at his arriving and knocking they may at once open to him.
37 Happy are those slaves whom the master on arriving finds watching! Truly I say to you, He will gird himself and make
them recline at the table and will come alongside and minister to them. 38 And if he arrives in the second watch (Dan12:11
1290 days salvation phase), even if in the third (Dan12:12 Christ conquest), and finds them thus, happy are they! 39 But
know this, that if the householder had known at what hour the thief would come, he would have kept watching and not
have let his house be broken into. 40 you also, keep ready, because at an hour that you do not think likely the Son of man is
coming.”

This is an illustration which has to actually be when Christ returns for the Marriage of the Lamb to complete the "Bride", because at
that time the "Bride" is in incomplete form, but the principles will apply. At the time of Christ's second coming, only some of
the anointed are already in the immortal spirit state to the "Bride" designate, and they too, that incomplete "Bride", will be coming with
Christ for his arrival to complete the "Bride".

Joel 2:15-16 15 “Blow a horn in Zion, O men. Sanctify a time of fasting. Call together a solemn assembly. 16 Gather [the]
people together. Sanctify a congregation. Collect [the] old men together. Gather children and those sucking the breasts
together. Let [the] bridegroom go forth from his interior room, and [the] bride from her nuptial chamber.

D. The Final "Good News" Commission

Since this is a time of "trumpet alarm" being in the late 6th trumpet events of the Christ arrival, the "Bride" is shown coming with the
"Bridegroom". But long before it gets there, the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 must runs its full events and timed course before the
1260 days can even deploy with an actually truthful final ministry.

Because this whole period of 1260 days final ministry is leading to the full sheep gathering first mission of Christ:

(Joel 2:30-32) “And I will give portents in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and columns of smoke. 31 The sun
itself will be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the coming of the great and fear-inspiring day of
Jehovah. 32 And it must occur that everyone who calls on the name of Jehovah will get away safe; for in Mount Zion and
in Jerusalem there will prove to be the escaped ones, just as Jehovah has said, and in among the survivors, whom
Jehovah is calling.”

And God Almighty does the "calling" by prophecy explaining public announcement of the 1260 days final ministry which will be
explaining the Jehovah's witnesses devolution and apostate downfall temple judgment meaning and why it had to purify the message
for the final summary of al time in the Adamic era:

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and the
One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and
the sea and the things in it, he swore: “There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh
angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to
his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.”

As that promise of God to cease the delay and to summarize the "good news" full meaning to aid the salvation the temple judgment
purification results in the divine commission:

(Revelation 10:8-10) And the voice that I heard out of heaven is speaking again with me and saying: “Go, take the opened
scroll that is in the hand of the angel who is standing on the sea and on the earth.” 9 And I went away to the angel and
told him to give me the little scroll. And he said to me: “Take it and eat it up, and it will make your belly bitter, but in your
mouth it will be sweet as honey; but when I had eaten it up, my belly was made bitter.

And since Revelation 10 is the preparatory "little scroll" events for use in the Revelation 11's actual final ministry deployment
(Rev11:3), it leads to the divine commission.

(Revelation 10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophesy again (for another 1260 days "second witness") with regard to
peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

The temple judgment of the future will divinely determine and position (Zech3:4-5) the "five discreet virgins" approved anointed
Christian "body" ministry. The "five discreet virgins" will have "enough oil" and thus "more light" to igrete as a result of the temple
cleansing. The Temple "right condition" of the temple judgment events and required timeframe of Daniel 8:13-14, will produce the
Malachi 3:1-5 "refined" and clarified "final witnessing".

E. Zechariah 3 Final "Good News" Commission to Temple Completion

In Zechariah 3 the "befouled" condition of the current anointed Christian ministry is judged and also cleansed and recommissioned:

(Zechariah 3:3-5) Now as for Joshua, he happened to be clothed in befouled garments and standing before the angel. (the
former "befouled" "garments" are REPLACED with newgarments, not "cleansed" as in "laundering" the current garment) 4 Then
he answered and said to those standing before him: “Remove the befouled garments from upon him.” And he went on to
say to him: “See, I have caused your error to pass away from upon you, and there is a clothing of you with robes of
state.” (because this is the final commission of the final of the anointed) 5 At that I said: “Let them put a clean turban upon his
head.” And they proceeded to put the clean turban upon his head and to clothe him with garments; and the angel of
Jehovah was standing by.

And that required cleansing and divine actual anointed positioning leads to the divine recommissioning for the final ministry:
When all "ten virgins" are shocked awake by future events in the world context which will also swallow up the apostate Jehovah's all this means. But when this really starts to develop enough to wake everyone up as somehow "Christ advent" related, the volume of virgins will have to seek "Seller's Oil" which is all over the Web now (and in other media forms) in many guesses even now as to what it is a parallel parable of the "temple judgment" of Daniel 8:13-14 divine determination of the ones to be approved for the final mission ministry.

All the "ten virgins" will be looking for some light on the situation, that is what this means.

(F. The King-Priest of Temple Completion)

And that "stone" is the Temple Completing Christ "Head Stone" final "stone" in the temple, the capstone, copestone, the Temple Completion finale:

(Zechariah 4:6-10) According he answered and said to me: "This is the word of Jehovah to Zerubbabel, saying, "Not by a military force, nor by power, but by my spirit," Jehovah of armies has said. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel [you will become] a level land. And he will certainly bring forth the headstone. There will be shoutings to it: "How charming! How charming!" 8 And the word of Jehovah continued to occur to me, saying: 9 "The very hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house, and his own hands will finish [it]. And you will have to know that Jehovah of armies himself has sent me to you people. 10 For who has despised the day of small things? And they will certainly rejoice and see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel. These seven are the eyes of Jehovah. They are roving about in all the earth."

Which Temple Completing Final "Stone" is also the Coronation Stone of the King-Priest coronation of Christ as the complete temple by God Almighty pictured here:

(Zechariah 6:12-15) And you must take silver and gold and make a grand (King-Priest symbolizing) crown and put [it] upon the head of Joshua the son of Jehozadak the high priest. 12 And you must say to him, 'This is what Jehovah of armies has said: 'Here is the man whose name is Sprout. And from his own place he will sprout, and he will certainly build the temple of Jehovah. 13 And he himself will build the temple of Jehovah, and he, for his part, will carry [the] dignity; (The Christ King-Priest symbol for future completion meaning) and he must sit down and rule on his throne, and he must become a priest upon his throne, and the very counsel of peace will prove to be between both of them. 14 And the grand crown itself will come to belong to Helem and to Tobijah and to Jedaiah and to Hen the son of Zephaniah as a memorial in the temple of Jehovah. 15 And those who are far away will come and actually build in the temple of Jehovah." And you people will have to know that Jehovah of armies himself has sent me to you. And it must occur—if you will without fail listen to the voice of Jehovah your God."

(G. "Ten Virgins" Good News Commission)

The temple judgment parallel illustration of Christ, which provides more temple judgment detail, is the parable of the "ten virgins" which is a parallel parable of the "temple judgment" of Daniel 8:13-14 divine determination of the ones to be approved for the final mission ministry.

(Matthew 25:1-5) "Then the kingdom of the heavens will become like ten virgins that took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. 2 Five of them were foolish, and five were discreet. 3 For the foolish took their lamps but took no oil with them, 4 whereas the discreet took oil in their receptacles with their lamps. 5 While the bridegroom was delaying, they all nodded and went to sleep.

The final "oil" light up for future enlightenment is based on the original "oil" supply, the approved anointed have retained some "extra oil". That is, the doubts and discrediting and general Governing Body hubris, lawlessness, transgressions and laziness have NOT allowed the prophecy belief to be "dumped" and burnt out in this "oil" supply. In fact, the Governing Body led apostasy for King North globalist-intel is further apostasy prophecy proof in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-35 to have full faith in the "oil" of valid prophecy as a light giver to explain true modern events, even bad ones, such as this signal apostasy of jehovah's witnesses.

Now, the global-crisis forming initial events and the apostate JW downfall catastrophe will "wake up" both discreet and foolish virgins in one set of events and globally alarming developments in the future:

(Matthew 25:6) Right in the middle of the night there arose a cry, ‘Here is the bridegroom! Be on your way out to meet him.’

All the "ten virgins" will be looking for some light on the situation, that is what this means.

(Matthew 25:7) Then all those virgins rose and put their lamps in order.

The purpose is for "more light" (Matt25:5-9) of the "five discreet virgins" as approved anointed to carry out the final mission leading to the 1260 days and its conclusion. Now, the "oil" cannot be shared, because in reality fool virgins have to get their own enlightenment, the excuse given by the discreet virgins is true in the illustration, but the reality of the world it applies to is, fool virgins just will not have any light, and even Seller's "oil" light will be darkness, it will be erred guesses.

(Matthew 25:8-9) The foolish said to the discreet, 'Give us some of your oil, because our lamps are about to go out.' 9 The discreet answered with the words, 'Perhaps there may not be quite enough for us and you. Be on your way, instead, to meet the bridegroom. 10 Five of them were foolish, and five were discreet. 11 For the foolish took their lamps but took no oil with them, 12 whereas the discreet took oil in their receptacles with their lamps. 13 While the bridegroom was delaying, they all nodded and went to sleep.
witnesses ministry in catastrophic downfall and ministerial rejected failure, "Seller's Oil" will be any Christian based guessworks which will be erred and thus not the real "light" of the original "oil" of 1914-1918's first light up phase.

(Matthew 25:10) While they were going off to buy...

As the temple judgment events and Daniel 8:14 timing lead to that final 1260 days, in that whole period, the eventual timeframe of the final anointings "door" will cease as being "shut", because the final affirmation sealings will be given (Rev7:1) by carrying out the final 1260 days commission. Those approved and divine-to-personally affirmed sealings are the "door" which is "hut" in completion, to the future "marriage feast" approval, but it is as good as missing out on everything to follow:

(Matthew 25:10b) the bridegroom arrived, and the virgins that were ready went in with him to the marriage feast; and the door was shut.

We KNOW this is not the "Christ arrival" because the "oil" enlightenment of the "discreet virgins" is by divine appointed commission for a final 1260 days

(Matthew 25:11) Afterwards the rest of the virgins also came, saying, 'Sir, sir, open to us!' 12 In answer he said, 'I tell you the truth, I do not know you.'

Thus, the judgment is of anointed Christians for approval and disapproval as the first judgment meaning, because the world can still benefit from the "light" from that preserved "oil", they are not pictured in this sealed rejection.

But, it is a defined symbolic group rejection.

H. Good News for Newly and New Anointed Christians

Thus, even anointed questioning things now and at that time, can also take advantage of the "oil" "light" to determine reality of the situation and "refill", join in the 1260 days final good news ministry, and enter approval, because that is why this parable is provided. These "ten virgins" cannot be NEW ANOINTED who have not had time to "store oil", this is a judgment of actual-anointed veterans who have had time to "take a receptacle" for many years now.

(Matthew 25:13) “Keep on the watch, therefore, because you know neither the day nor the hour.

It means these will be anointed as a group judgment known by God, who never do figure out what was going on in the entire temple judgment to final 1260 days completion overall timing, rejected, no oil.

Thus, THE OIL is the FACT the 1914-1918 and 1919-1922 first cycles of Daniel 12 are VALID. Do NOT dump that "oil", because that OIL is what the final fulfillment cycle proof is all based on! And once the Governing Body are vanquished, removed, exposed and explained in everything they have been doing in evil cover-up and lawless discrediting will be RECTIFIED BY GOD, in fully truthful and convincing form of Revelation 10:5-7, because THIS IS LEADING TO THE ACTUAL FULL-BLOWN CHRIST ARRIVAL!

There is no way in hell, heaven or earth that God will just let the Jehovah's witnesses quagmire of reproach and confusion be the last word on prophecy. Instead, it is the apostate prophecy proof of the first words of the "little scroll" future proof for salvation of many. It proves why, in all this failure by humans (Matt10:23) Christ MUST ARRIVE TO FIRST COMPLETE HIS OWN GOD BLESSED MINISTRY!

I. Now Hiring: More Anointings Required

A final note on the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and its coming anointed Christian "five foolish virgins” DEPLETION.

(Matthew 25: 11) Afterwards the [five foolish virgins] also came, saying, 'Sir, sir, open to us!' 12 In answer he said, 'I tell you the truth, I do not know you.'

That in the above is not the Christ arrival yet, it is the final anointings "door" meaning. Because the five discreet virgins have to make announcement of these very meanings during the 1260 days, when that "reserved oil" "light" is needed to explain the final prophecy meaning, there is a whole temple judgment to end of the 1260 days timeframe in this parable. The "ten virgins" parable does parallel the temple judgment but it also parallels the final witnessing "enlightenment" mission of the 1260 days the temple judgment cleansing will lead to!

1. More anointings will be needed, and new "virgins" do not have to fear not having "oil" they could not have been "preserving", they can TOTALY FILL FOR THE FIRST TIME, the "oil" of Zechariah 4 as a result of this coming temple judgment!

(Zechariah 4:11-14) And I proceeded to answer and say to him: “What do these two olive trees on the right side of the lampstand and on its left side mean?” 12 Then I answered the second time and said to him: “What are the two bunches of twigs of the olive trees that, by means of the two golden tubes, are pouring forth from within themselves the golden [OIL] [liquid]?” 13 So he said to me: “Do you not really know what these [things] mean?” In turn I said: “No, my lord.” 14 Accordingly he said: “These are the two anointed ones who are standing alongside the Lord of the whole earth.”

Which is the direct Revelation 11 parallel meaning for the final 1260 days, that is the "Golden Oil" that will be poured out with the holy spirit of the future commission for use by all people:

(Revelation 11:1-4) And a reed like a rod was given me as he said: “Get up and measure the temple [sanctuary] of God and the altar and those worshiping in it. 2 But as for the courtyard that is outside the temple [sanctuary], cast it clear out and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations, and they will trample the holy city underfoot for forty-two months. 3 And I will cause my spirit of the future commission for use by all people:

2. This is because in the temple judgment coming up, the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy will have resulted in "five foolish virgins" losing the approval, and more final anointings will be required. At this time the Christian anointings are incomplete, by that time they
will suffer a severe depletion due to apostate fallout and much of it is the results of the corrupted apostate activity of the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses (Dan8:12; Dan11:32a) and the now terminally corrupt JW organization.

J. The Governing Body of Apostasy Purpose

1. The whole purpose of the Devil to form the Governing Body "operation of error" deception, which has progressed to now the full-blown "the lie" practice by Jehovah's witnesses, was to DISCREDIT THE "FIRST WITNESSING" "OIL" BASIS OF THE "FINAL WITNESSING" FUTURE FINAL GOOD NEWS MINISTRY! And that is how "oil" was actually burnt out and dumped as "nodded off" Jehovah's witnesses and their signal prophetic apostasy

A. Retained known errors to majorly discredit valid prophecy;
B. Codfied global lawlessness and illegal alliances like the UN NGO, and the worship of human and organizational idols;
C. Performed mass lawlessness like the pedophile support network among the Jehovah's witnesses congregational system predator "hunting grounds", and the known racketeering JW Org system now money laundering billions in non-ministerial "applied" assets;

THAT is how oil was not preserved but drained!

(Joel 1:14) Sanctify a time of fasting. Call together a solemn assembly. Gather together [the] older men, all the inhabitants of the land, to the house of Jehovah your God, and cry to Jehovah for aid.

1. Parallel:

(Revelation 7:9-17) After these things I saw, and, look! a great crowd, which no man was able to number, out of all nations and tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, dressed in white robes; and there were palm branches in their hands. 10 And they keep on crying with a loud voice, saying: "Salvation we owe to our God, who is seated on the throne, and to the Lamb." 11 And all the angels were standing around the throne and the elders and the four living creatures, and they fell upon their faces before the throne and worshiped God, 12 saying: "Amen! The blessing and the glory and the wisdom and the thanksgiving and the praise be to our God forever and ever. Amen." 13 And in response one of the elders said to me: "These who are dressed in the white robes, who are they and where did they come from?" 14 So right away I said to him: "My lord, you..."

Progressive King North global power development must culminate into World Government over the final cycle.

VI. Daniel 12:11 Convergence Table

Daniel 11:40-45 One Time Prophecy Must Merge into Daniel 12 Repeating Prophecy

(Daniel 12:1) And during that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who is standing in behalf of the sons of your people. And there will certainly occur a time of distress such as has not been made to occur since there came to be a nation until that time. And during that time your people will escape, every one who is found written down in the book.

Daniel 11:40-45—One Time; Final Cycle Prior to World Government

Jehovah's witnesses now in prophetic signal terminal apostasy of Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:33-35 historic note

Daniel 11:40-43 global context first, multi-year period of the national sovereign downfall into world government

Daniel 11:41 Temple Invasion Cullmination in JW Org Desolation (Dan8:13-14)

Daniel 8:13-14 "Trampling" of Temple Judgment Starting—3.15/or/6.30 Years (1Pet4:17)

1. Daniel 8:13-14 Unknown timing; Possibly 3.15 Years "Evening" phase and 3.15 years "morning" recovery phased for 6.3 years "2300" days

Christ Temple "Stand" Prelude (Mal3:1-4)

Revelation 8:16—Repeats; Christ Arrival Gauged in Seven Trumpets and Plagues

Original 1914-1919 Pattern Repeats

Trumpets Plagues

Context

Revel16—Plagues Global Context

Rev6—Temple

Rev15—Global

Rev8:3-5 activates P1-P4

P2

P3

P4

T1

T2

Prelude temple-purification developments to Daniel 12:7 1260 Days commencement

Revelation 13:3—Global "Sword Stroke" to "Healing" Develops

Revelation 17:8-13—World Government "Wildbeast" "Plunge" to "Ascension" Develops

1. Parallel:

(Revelation 7:9-17) After these things I saw, and, look! a great crowd, which no man was able to number, out of all nations and tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, dressed in white robes; and there were palm branches in their hands. 10 And they keep on crying with a loud voice, saying: "Salvation we owe to our God, who is seated on the throne, and to the Lamb." 11 And all the angels were standing around the throne and the elders and the four living creatures, and they fell upon their faces before the throne and worshiped God, 12 saying: "Amen! The blessing and the glory and the wisdom and the thanksgiving and the praise be to our God forever and ever. Amen." 13 And in response one of the elders said to me: "These who are dressed in the white robes, who are they and where did they come from?" 14 So right away I said to him: "My lord, you..."
Revelation 13:15-18 Global "Buying and Selling" Control Develops

Apostate-to-infiltrator Governing Body and other illegal trespassers, will be purged by angelic "fire" to end the "evening" desolation/darkness temple judgment phase. Weeds, five foolish virgins, "those doing lawlessness" also removed. Temple Judgment "Evening" 3.19 Years Ends

Daniel 8:14 "Morning" Possible 3.15 Year Phase Begins

Zechariah 3:4-5 Purification
Malachi 3:1-5 Clarification
Isaiah 6:6-9 Temple commission

Daniel 8:14 "Morning" 3.19 Year Phase Ends

Final Warning Commission
Revelation 10:5-11
Zechariah 3:8-9
Matthew 24:45-47

Daniel 12:7 1260 Days Begins

1260 Days Expires

Daniel 12:7 1260 Days Begins

Two Witnesses Final Warning Deployed
Revelation 11:2-3 "Tribulation of those days" fully resolves, "sword-stroke" phase peacefully resolves into global "healing" into world government global presentation

Daniel 12:11 1290 Days Begins

Revelation 11:8-10 "3.5 Days" merges into (or starts) with Daniel 12:11 "Tribulation of those days" ends with Global "Sword Stroke" "Healing" into World Government Presentation

Daniel 14:44 King North Attack Agenda to World Government

Daniel 8:25 "Bring many to ruin" Parallel
1 Thessalonians 5:1-3—World "Peace and security" World Government Proclamation
Daniel 8:25 "during" a "Freedom from care" Parallel Four Winds Period Under World Government
Daniel 8:25 "Three and a half years" Parallel 3.5 Days" Final Segway Begins

Daniel 11:45 World Government Complete

"Tribution of those days" ends with Global "Sword Stroke" "Healing" into World Government Presentation
Daniel 12:11 Dual Criteria Activation of 1290 Days

Daniel 11:45 "Plant palatial tents" 1 "Constant Feature" removed as Two Witnesses Cessation (Rev1:7)
We do not know how the Daniel 12:11 required dual criteria will become concurrently completed to start the 1290 days officially.

1 2 Place the disgusting thing* as World Government

Christ Arrival—Final "Stand" into Messianic Kingdom Completion
Matthew 24:29-31
Revelation 6:12-17
Revelation 19:11-14

Judgments Overseen by Christ in Messianic Kingdom Kingship

Christ Completes Ministry (Rev14:6-7) in Daniel 12:11 1290 Days Period
Matthew 24:31—Sheep Secured

1 Two Witnesses Deposed (completes first, already accomplished)
Babylon the Great Deposed (Rev17:15-18; Rev18:19)
Overall General Global 666 Campaign (Rev3:16-18)

1 2 3 Heavenly-sheep gathered first allows Messianic Kingdom completion
Earthly-sheep secured throughout these final global developments of the Daniel 12:11 1290 days;

Removal of global religion aids finalization of "world peace" proclamation of world
VII. Daniel 11:27-45 Simpler Details

World War1, World War2, Cold War First Three Cycles of Four (Dan11:27-30)

(Daniel 11:27a) *And as regards these two kings, their heart will be inclined to doing what is bad, and at one table a lie is what they will keep speaking.*

1. These “two kings” are “south” nation-state system, and “north” globalizing system, at all global scope.
2. The one table, “one thought” of global rulership, of the “empty thing” of Psalm 2, upon the whole planet Earth scale.
3. The lie is the same lie of successful human global rulership sovereign development.

(Daniel 11:27b) *But nothing will succeed, because [the] end is yet for the time appointed.*

1. All nation-state and globalist efforts at premature world domination fail. The nation-state failures of Germany and the USSR are the visible “and nothing will succeed” in all three first world wars, WW1, WW2, and Cold WW3.
2. What has “proven successful” (Dan11:36b) was the globalist King North United Nations global presentation marked "image" finales of all THREE of those world war periods.

(Daniel 11:28) *And he will go back to his land with a great amount of goods, and his heart will be against the holy covenant. (WW1 HC ID period) And he will act effectively (League placement) and certainly go back to his land. (WW2 or WW2 prep)*

1. From first identification of holy covenant location; 1897-1918 WTBTS corporate coup attempts (1897; 1917) and imprisonment are examples of these denunciation attempts;
2. They did not want first League of Nations placement or the 2nd United Nations placement exposed as prophecy;

(Daniel 11:29) *At the time appointed he will go back, (WW2 and 2nd UN placement; Rev17:8-11) and he will actually come against the south (WW2 and Cold War beginning); but it will not prove to be at the last the same as at the first.*

1. Cold War is a unique world war cycle different in that “cold war” cycle in comparison to the first two “hot” world wars to mark this period as certain;

(Daniel 11:30) *And there will certainly come against him the ships of Kittim, and he will have to become dejected.*

1. Nation-state vessels of sovereign resistance impede global government in the whole WW1-Cold War phase...

(Daniel 11: 30b) *And he will actually go back...over that whole period of preparatory world government steps in WW1, WW2, and the Cold War whole period.*

2. But after two successful United Nations related prophecies exposed, a new effort of subversion against the “holy covenant” ministry had to be undertaken by internal means of assured success to keep the 3rd United Nations global presentation severed from the continuum in prophecy of the original two.

(Daniel 11:30b) and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant.

1. Since WW1 era attempts to silence the League of Nations exposure, the “hurl denunciations” are present, and "consideration" of internal Bethel subversion is first by apostasy developing inside of Bethel for the whole time.

A. By 1944-1990 "King North" "will act effectively" within the Bethel administration to effect a successful "operation of error" subversion that God permits for greater purposes later. (2Thess2:11-12);

2. Which, in time, formed an "effective" internal operation inside of Bethel for a dictatorial ministerial controlling device:

A. 1944 “governing body” first mentioned at Bethel and accepted as valid; (introduced in WW2 period active and Rutherford 1942 death distraction)

B. 1971 “lifted up” "Governing Body" title applied at Bethel; (Cold War period)
C. 1976 Governing Body dictatorship established; (Cold War period)

D. Which sets up for the whole Cold War period the eventual 1990-1991 UN NGO and 3rd UN presentation cover-up and silencing.

3. This allows apostasy and internal infiltration to mature for that whole period to the point of profaning the whole anointed Christian ministry:

(Daniel 11:31a) And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from him; and they will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].


1. By the time 1990 3rd UN presentation occurs, it is joined by infiltrated Bethel as UN NGO, as all these former participants, "they" work in collusion:

(Daniel 11:31b) "And they will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation.

1. Subsequently the 3rd UN prophecy is covered up as prophecy, breaking the UN1-2-3 continuum;

2. Example of "desolation" "caused" is the real King North globalist orchestration of all this world war cycles, and their various "wars and reports of wars"; (Matt24:6)

3. All the world war cycles culminated all three times into a marked "disgusting thing" UN related presentation, as the finale of the "desolation" cycle as per the Revelation 13:3 principle as first seen in the WW1 first cycle.

Bethel Progressive Apostasy Period Effects

1. This sections parallels features of the whole "hurl denunciations" period, because both "weed" and "wheat" progress is present in the anointed Christian updated "locale":

(Daniel 11:32) "And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, he will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. But as regards the people who are knowing their God, they will prevail and act effectively.

1. "Leading" into fresh apostasy takes time, but it progresses to the point of apostate Bethel's modern state;

2. But "the people" "knowing their God" are also effective at explaining prophecy the whole time, in the principle of "wheat" and "weeds" growing parallel (Matt13:36-42) for the whole period:

(Daniel 11:33) And as regards those having insight among the people, they will impart understanding to the many. And they will certainly be made to stumble by sword and by flame, by captivity and by plundering, for [some] days.

1. General persecutions and internal "arms that stand up" "harassment" (Dan7:25) occurs at the same time.

(Daniel 11:34a) But when they are made to stumble they will be helped with a little help;

1. God helps the "wheat" through the "harassments" internal and external to the ministry, yet all "King North" "led" apostasy;

(Daniel 11:34b) and many will certainly join themselves to them by means of smoothness.

1. These "many" are also "joining themselves" to the ministry not by sincerity, but by "smoothness" of the apostasies "smooth words" which has created a transformed Christian ministry that is not in the "right condition" of purity and full prophetic truth, thus attracting some people for the wrong reasons.

Temple Judgment "Time Appointed"

(Daniel 11:35) And some of those having insight will be made to stumble, in order to do a refining work because of them (2Thess2:11-12) and to do a cleansing and to do a whitening, until the time of [the] end; because it is yet for the time appointed.

1. The "time appointed" is the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment to produce that full "cleansing and "whitening" as Daniel 8:14 temple purification in the culmination of the removal and exposure of the modern apostasy. (2Thess2:3-4; Mal3:1-5; Zech3:1-5)

Globalist King North Attributes

Parallels the whole development to overcome the USSR system as the prophetic marker of irreversible global ascendancy of the real King North who alone possesses these attributes to overcome any nation or national bloc.

1. Features of King North effectiveness, culminating in the 3rd UN global presentation marking Cold War victory:

(Daniel 11:36a) "And the king will actually do according to his own will, and he will exalt himself and magnify himself above every god; and against the God of gods he will speak marvelous things.

1. A "New World Order" of the World Government objective is one of these "marvelous things";

As marked by the Cold War victorious real King North Anglo-American globalists meaning, marked by that 3rd UN presentation, the real King North globalist system is successful the whole time, from the first two UN related presentations (1919,1945), to the 3rd UN presentation of 1990, to World Government of the future in Daniel 11:45, UN1-2-3-4:

(Daniel 11:36b) And he will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; because the thing decided
upon must be done.

(Daniel 11:37) And to the God of his fathers he will give no consideration; and to the desire of women and to every other god he will give no consideration, but over everyone he will magnify himself.

(Daniel 11:38) But to the god of fortresses, in his position he will give glory; and to a god that his fathers did not know he will give glory by means of gold and by means of silver and by means of precious stone and by means of desirable things.

1. Military global monopoly progresses under NATO to Global NATO, as Daniel 11:40-41 active now, must culminate in the final cycle.

(Daniel 11:39) And he will act effectively against the most fortified strongholds, along with a foreign god. Whoever has given [him] recognition he will make abound with glory, and he will actually make them rule among many; and [the] ground he will apportion out for a price.

King North Global Expansion Progress Since 1990 Marked Events (Daniel 11:40-41)

Global Invasion

Which real King North attributes lead to continued global expansion of the globalist system, technocratic, financial, and military as prophetically marked since 1990:

(Daniel 11:40) *And in the time of [the] end the king of the south will engage with him in a pushing, and against him the king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the lands and flood over and pass through.*

Bethel Invasion

1. And as seen in Daniel 11:30b-31a, they have "given consideration to those leaving the holy covenant" in the "Decoration" ministerial "fortress", so by apostasy and infiltration they have already "entered the Decoration" as well:

(Daniel 11:41a) He will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration, and there will be many [lands] that will be made to stumble.

But in time of Daniel 8:13 "trampling" that "invasion" above on Bethel, will become globally culminated and visible.

These are anti-Christian and opposing supports that "escape" the Bethel "trampling":

(Daniel 11:41b) But these are the ones that will escape out of his hand, Edom and Moab and the main part of the sons of Ammon.

1. And so all of Daniel 11:40-41 is now active fully marked since 1990, but it will reach the global invasion maturation in the future in far more visible forms of financial and military domination of King North.

2. Thus the coming financial system coup of King North is also well set-up during this whole post 1990 globalization wave (as founded since WW1 financial systems),

3. Must culminate in the future in the actuality of its intended real purpose of global wealth control also to be seen globally, before World Government completes.

Future Global Wealth Coup of King North Globalists

(Daniel 11:42) And he will keep thrusting out his hand against the lands; and as regards the land of Egypt, she will not prove to be an escapee.

1. Now the "King South" "Egypt" symbol, will not "escape" as the nation-state system will become fully subservient to "King North" forming World Government, by total global gold, wealth and asset ownership:

(Daniel 11:43a) And he will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt.

1. Insignificant nations were not yet the goal to fully dominate as dominating the core industrial nations first, will lead to every dependent nation "at his steps" falling in in time.

(Daniel 11:43b) And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps.

Final King North Agenda Prelude into World Government Completion

1. In the future, the temple judgment "right condition" will restore a fully truthful prophetic explanation of all this 1990 3rd UN and globalization developments in a final witnessing which is what will really "disturb" King North before and as it progresses to World Government:

(Daniel 11:44) *But there will be reports that will disturb him, out of the sunrising and out of the north, and he will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction.*

World Government global distribution of power:

(Daniel 11:45) *And he will plant his palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.*

1. Because only the 8th King will become final World Government parallel, and this is obviously "palatial tents" of just such a system, "King North" has actually always been explicit in Daniel 11:45 as to "who" this global pinnacle world power "king" "north" must be.
2. Because the "Jerusalem" location is not mentioned, and the entity will be in spiritual completion as Revelation 14:1-7 in this period, this "location" is the counterfeit "Kingdom of God" and "Zion" claims of King North's World Government system.

3. Daniel 11:45 must parallel Daniel 12:11 final placing of the "disgusting thing", thus Daniel 11:40-45 merges into Daniel 12 whose final fulfillment must be "during that time" of Daniel 11:40-45 final cycle events.

Supporting Information

Four King North=8th King UN Cycles to World Government—1919-Future

UN 1. 1919 - Rev13:11-15 (Dan12:11 first fulfillment) as League of Nations after WW1;
   A. International Bible Students Association (IBSA) explained as prophecy;

UN 2. 1945 - Rev17:8-11 as United Nations after WW2;
   A. Jehovah's Witnesses (JW) explained as prophecy;
   =
   Unknown and unstated by UN NGO aligned Jehovah's witnesses:
   =

UN 3. 1990 - Daniel 11:31b as United Nations "New World Order" Initiative after WW3 (Cold War) (Dan11:29);
   A. Covered up by Bethel as UN NGO, not explained as prophecy by any religious group;

   [We are Here...]

UN 4. Future; World Government; Daniel 11:45; Daniel 8:25; (Daniel 12:11 last fulfillment) as United Nations and World Government after 4th world tribulation/war cycle to come.
   A. Not currently explained by Bethel in lieu of a premature "end of the world" deception. (2Thess2:1-2)
   B. To be explained after the JW temple judgment desolation, purification and removal of lawless Bethel engineered subversion (2Thess2:1-4; Dan11:30-31; Dan8:11-13);

5. Revelation 17's "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast"

- This is the last structured sovereign prophecy of world government in the future as a parallel of all other final sovereign prophecy embodiment (Dan2; Dan7; Dan8; Dan11-12) as a complete prophecy symbology depicting world government of the future which complete entity will trigger the Christ arrival in that final period of Daniel 12:11 beginning.

- Revelation 13 and Revelation 17 are the same wildbeast structural national basis in the Revelation 13 "seven headed" "wildbeast from the sea" of the human national development since Genesis 10.

- The final king symbol in Revelation, the "8th King" Revelation 17 "Scarlet Wildbeast" is the final globalization complete form (Rev16:13-16) of globalized world sovereignty. That is, World Government in actual global ruling form must be based on the globalized conglomeration of all national system “power and authority” politically, financially, and militarily as governed by a globalization based mega-corporate worldwide matrix of power.

- There will be a World Government dictated "one world religion" attempt (Rev13:15-18), to be based on direct Devil Worship in the "worship of the wildbeast" connection as the "Babylon the Great" current Babel-shattered-quatmire of un-unifiable global-corporatized religion as one whole worldwide complex is deposed globally.

- As an extension of the global wealth and financial coup of "King North" over deposed "King South" nationalism based world power, Revelation 17 shows the sovereign transference definition as the national system gives its "power and authority" to the scarlet wildbeast as a world government empowered final globalized world sovereignty, the last in Bible prophecy thus the last on Earth. (Rev17:12-18)

- That global sovereignty must be complete, stated, and known globally in official form of both world government and its final United Nations related "image" as one whole global presentation before Christ arrives.

- The Babylon the Great global corporate religious complex endorses world government as blessed and divine and is then outlawed and deposed under official world government international sanction of dissolution.

Thus Revelation 17:8-18:

1. Gauges the deep final cycle events of "8th King" World Government "ascension" from the final global-crisis "sword stroke" "abyss" (Rev13:3) into world government then the final Babylon the Great global-corporate-religious complex endorsement of World Government and the global deposition of global religion worldwide;

2. Shows the 7th King "remains a short while" not being destroyed, but losing national-sovereignty as fully transferred to "8th King" World Government globalization-sovereignty, which is the final entity conquered and destroyed by Christ to conclude the final cycle of the Adamic era; (Dan2:44; Dan7:26; Dan8:25; Dan1:45; Rev19:11-21);
3. Details the national governmental systems “giving their [sovereign] power and authority” to the “scarlet wildbeast” national government “8th King” authority;

4. Cross references as parallel global context the national government loss of national-sovereignty as loss of national wealth sovereignty by financial and economic capture in Daniel 11:42-43;

5. Cross references as parallel global context that “King North” is the “8th King”; (“King Fierce”, whole Daniel 2 “immense image”, Daniel 7 “Fourth Beast”);

A. Revelation 13’s national-system wildbeast does have prophecy descriptions of its ascension and global “healing” recovery into world government in Revelation 13:3-8 and Revelation 13:14-18, and it is the basis of the “Scarlet Wildbeast” World Government.

6. Complete world government gains the “Babylon the Great” required global blessing endorsement of world government as divine and from God;

A. Then world government deposes world religion as a final prophecy signal to complete the “world peace” “and security” (1Thess5:1-3) proclamation with greater credibility and believability (now that war-fomenting religion is gone) for their main world government “new world order world peace” mantra;

B. The global “healing” (Rev13:3) can then be aided by the formerly held “Babylon the Great” corporate-religious multi-trillions possibly in the 200 trillion plus range to aid the global progress of recovery “healing”. (Isa41)

(Revelation 17:3-6) And he carried me away in [the power of the] spirit into a wilderness. And I caught sight of a woman sitting (drunken freeloading, not controlling) upon a scarlet-colored wild beast that was full of blasphemous names and that had seven heads and ten horns. (ultimately, the world government “wildbeast” in full and complete form) And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and was adorned with gold and precious stone and pearls and had in her hand a golden cup that was full of disgusting things and the unclean things of her fornication. And upon her forehead was written a name, a mystery: “Babylon the Great, the mother of the harlots and of the disgusting things of the earth.” And I saw that the woman was drunk with the blood of the holy ones and with the blood of the witnesses of Jesus.

All prophecy symbology is actually required to be in totally complete form by the time the whole worldwide corporate-religious complex “Babylon the Great” “harlot” “rides” the whole complete “world government” “scarlet wildbeast” “8th King” globalized-sovereign-entity prior to the destruction of internationally world government outlawed global religious corporatism worldwide.

(Revelation 17:6-7) Well, on catching sight of her I wondered with great wonderment. And so the angel said to me: “Why is it you wondered? I will tell you the mystery of the (whole global religious complex Babylon the Great) woman and of the wild beast (eventual whole world government) that is carrying her and that has the seven heads and the ten horns... The coming global “sword stroke” crisis which defines the “tribulation of those days” in the future (Rev13:3; Matt24:29-31) is the “abyss” the United Nations will go down into in complete inability to maintain international peace and security, in the future. This “abyss ascension” into world government “8th King” sovereignty unto world admiration is the Revelation 13:3 exact parallel of formulaic effect.

(Revelation 17:8-9) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world. 9 “Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top.

(Revelation 17:8-9) The wild beast that you saw was (United Nations and pre-sword-stroke wildbeast), but is not (made impotent by the final sword stroke global crisis), and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss (Rev13:3 revives with the sword stroke peaceful global resolution into the global “healing” period), and it is to go off into destruction. (after complete world government is official and rules its symbolic “one hour” globally) And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly (Rev13:3), but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world. 9 “Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top.

The coming “sword stroke” on the now “7th King” national-system to enable its downfall into the rise of world government sovereignty is this parallel prophecy for the future:

(Revelation 13:3-4) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death (global “sword stroke” crisis of the future; Dan11:41-43), but its death-stroke not healed, and all the earth followed the (world government; Rev17:8) wild beast with admiration. And they worshiped the dragon because it gave the authority to the wild beast, and they worshiped the wild beast with the words: “Who is like the wild beast, and who can do battle with it?”

7th King National-Systems "Fall" as Subservient to World Government Sovereignty—NOT in Destruction

That is also how the 7th King “remains a short while” in downfall (not destruction) as a national alliance system. Thus, it is also the Daniel 11:42-43 parallel prophecy of the subjugation downfall of “King South” into global subservience of the nation-state system global into “King North” world government “power and authority”:

(Daniel 11:42-43) And he (8th King/King North) will keep thrusting out his hand against the (national) lands; and as regards the land of Egypt (collective national powers; King South “capital”), she (feminized King South) will not prove to be an escapee. (captured by globalist power intrigues of first a financial nature.) 43 And he (King North/8th King) will actually rule over the hidden treasures (globally) of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. (Thus 8th King/King North rules the world wealth, wealth system and all “desirable things” of collective global national “Egypt” “King South” powers in full globalist progressive ownership);
That kind of credit/debt compromise has been in development over national societal systems for quite some time as national wealth sovereignty as seen today by massive debt and unfunded liabilities.

The "7th King" and "King South" synonymous national governmental systems are deposed not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as co-administrative aids under world governmental systems. (Revelation 17:12-13) "And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king] (world government), but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction.

As described "8th King" world government is what is directly destroyed by Christ. (Rev17:11,14)

Thus, the Anglo-American "7th King" of today is who "falls" next as the national-system lead, with the coming global "sword stroke" stressing in the future. And that coming "7th King" Anglo-American nation-state alliance system "falls" into the "rise" of then full "8th King" World Government over some final years for this full process to run its prophecy and world event course to the full.

This "7th King" fall is into sovereign subservience to the "8th King" world government. it is not shown destroyed, its rulership merely ceases to be. That is also why it is king seven, with king eight to follow as world government. Just as in Daniel 11:42-43, "King South" becomes subservient to "King North", it too is not shown destroyed.

This is because the "7th King" and "King South" are the worldwide nation-state system of national governments whose national-sovereignty is to be fully transferred to and overtaken by "8th King" "King North" globalization based world government in the future.

Thus, "King South" is also not destroyed in Daniel 11:42-43, it becomes subservient to "King North" world government sovereignty globally. Similarly, the Revelation 17 prophecy does not describe destruction for the "7th King" either. The "7th King" fall is described not as destroyed, but just "remaining a short while" for this reason.

These are the kinds of long drawn out developments which can help some people understand where this is all really going: the Christ arrival and its fully knowable on-going prophecy fulfillment context.

These people (Hag2:7) can personally arrange (no religion required) their minds and hearts for the open salvation phase of Christ's arrival as all must be welcome to make that Revelation 14:6-7 agreement as Christ arrives into world government in its completion phase in Daniel 12:11 timeframe beginning. And Christ's first priority is the global sheep gathering phase first.

Only the "8th King" is shown destroyed explicitly described in the Revelation 17 prophecy, and remaining even a "shorter while", a very brief "one hour" (Dan12:11) in symbolic brevity of this poor rival sovereign system of world government as the doomed "8th King" world government system. Thus, this "8th King" world government is the final active global-sovereign at truly global scale to be directly destroyed by Jesus Christ and God's Kingdom power.

(Revelation 17:11-18) And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction. 12 “And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast. 13 These have one thought (sovereign expansion and or preservation), and so they give their (national based) power and authority to the (globalist apex forming) wild beast. 14 These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so].” 15 And he says to me: “The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth.”

(Revelation 17:11-18) And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an [globalist] eighth [king], but springs from the seven (national power progression), and it goes off into destruction. 12 “And the ten horns that you saw mean ten (national) kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the (globalist) wild beast. 13 These have one thought (sovereign expansion and or preservation), and so they give their (national based) power and authority to the (globalist apex forming) wild beast. 14 These will battle with the Lamb (later, as Rev19:11-21), but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so].” 15 And he says to me: “The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns (national powers) that you saw, and the wild beast (globalist power), these will hate the harlot (worldwide corporate religion) and will make her devastated and naked (pillage trillions in wealth for the global “healing” process), and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. (absorbing religious sovereignty and assets and deposing the global-institution) 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national based) kingdom to the (globalist ascendant) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth.” (the target religious sovereignty).

And it also shows these then subservient national powers “receive authority” “one hour” as co-administrative aids under world government.

(Revelation 17:12-13) “And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings (humanly complete global power meaning), who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as (globalized) kings one hour with the (world government) wild beast. 13 These have one thought (sovereign continuation), and so they give their power and authority (national sovereign deposition) to the wild beast, (as World Government global sovereignty whole. (Dan11:45; Dan8:25)).”

Thus, the loss of nation-state based governmental power is by national sovereignty being "given" to world government sovereignty. The "7th King" and "King South" synonymous national governmental systems are deposed not by destruction, but mostly by the loss of national wealth sovereignty as seen today by massive debt and unfunded liabilities.
Thus, in the final global-crisis stressing cycle that national debt "house of cards" will topple as the entire national system fiscal reality in the loss of all national assets in gold, silver, and "all the desirable" properties of the nation-state system at worldwide scale.

That loss of wealth sovereignty is also the loss of actual governmental sovereignty then owned by the globalist world recovery system no doubt then ready to finalize this checkmate shown here in Daniel 11:42-43 below.

(Daniel 11:42-43) And he will keep thrusting out his hand against the lands; and as regards the land of Egypt, she will not prove to be an escapee. 43 And he will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt.

(Daniel 11:42-43) And he (8th King/King North) will keep thrusting out his hand against the (national) lands; and as regards the land of Egypt (collective national powers; King South "capital"), she (feminized King South) will not prove to be an escapee. (captured by globalist power intrigues of first a financial nature;) 43 And he (King North/8th King) will actually rule over the hidden treasures (globally of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. (Thus 8th King/King North rules the world wealth, wealth system and all "desirable things" of collective global national "Egypt" "King South" powers in full globalist progressive ownership);

Apostate Jehovah's witnesses "Desolation" Signal Note

As a note you can validate first in the near future, apostate Jehovah's witnesses now defunct anointed Christian ministry will be cancelled (by their own leadership) as their apostate lawless organization is "desolated" globally as Daniel 8:13-14's temple judgment in this global context of Daniel 11:41-43:

(Daniel 11:41) He (8th King) will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration (infiltrates the Bethel ministry internally), and there will be many [people] that will be made to stumble. (Matt24:15; Luke21:20 signal development present now at Bethel; Stumbling people is also the lawless Bethel subversion goal. Parallels Daniel 8:11-13 and Daniel 11:30-35 events and meaning);

Thus, the global-crisis Jehovah's witnesses will falsely claim is "the end of the world" will fail. Daniel 8:14's timing will then unfold fully as the purifying temple judgment totality, first. That active global-crisis (Dan11:41-43 global context) has to instead, actually resolve peacefully (Rev13:3), into 8th King world government.

In that same multi-year process, the temple judgment timing of Daniel 8:14 will expire and lead into the fully-summarized final truth of prophecy (Rev10:5-7) and the full exposure of the Jehovah's witnesses based apostasy (2Thess2:3-4; Zech3:1-5) which will become part of the final 1260 days "final witnessing" ministry of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11. (Rev11:3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5; Rev11:1-7; Dan7:25-26; Dan12:7,11)

Thus, though already "entered" (Dan11:32a) in the Jehovah's witnesses defining "land of Decoration" the future shall see the finalization of the "King North" "invasion" of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and corporate "established place" (Dan8:11, "fortress" (Dan11:31a) as that ministry is dissolved by their own "self fulfilling prophecy" "Gog" "coalition of nations" all very conveniently set up by their infiltrator Governing Body King North backed internal-intelligence aiding system. (Dan11:30b; Dan11:32a)

Jehovah's witnesses being deposed for apostasy, not due to any real "end of the world" as their downfall cover-story suggests, will be a preview of what is to befall all global corporate religion under world government.

Goodbye, 'Babylon the Great' Worldwide Religion Complex

When world government does arrive you can expect its "harlot" in global corporate religion to bless and endorse that Satanic Masterpiece Counterfeit Kingdom as divine. Once that occurs, the "Babylon the Great" "Harlot" will be of no use except for a multi-hundred trillion dollar score to be drained from that system in its corporate engineered downfall, to then aid the global post-sword-stroke "global healing" process.

After Revelation 17:8-13 produces "8th King" "King North" world government in the deep final cycle of the future (Dan12:11 timing context), 'Babylon the Great' worldwide corporate-religion-complex is deposed, by that time of Revelation 17:15-18. Babylon the Great, as worldwide mainstream corporate religion, must be outlawed and deposed under complete World Government during the start of its "one hour" of global sovereign rule (Rev17:12), in this Revelation 17:8-18 whole sequence to arrive at this final portion:

(Relvelation 17:15-18) And he says to me: “The waters that you saw (Rev16:12), where the harlot is sitting, means peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make (1) her devastated and naked, and (2) will eat up her fleshy parts and (3) will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. (Rev18) 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city (Rev11:8-10) that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth." (is a religious sovereignty to also depose, lastly.)

Mega Prophecy Fail in Jehovah's Witnesses and Christendom Will Aid the "Euphrates" Drain

As you will see in time, the Jehovah's witnesses "the end of the world" will fail miserably amidst, instead, the end of their own apostate organization. (Dan8:13-14) But, as a consolation prize, apostate Christendom's "Rapture Escape Hatch from the Tribulation" will also fail as well. Together, corporate religious Christian prophecy guess-works will cause much doubt about the whole prophecy of God, which has been the end goal of this religious botched apostasy development.

With all these apostate Christian corporate academic sector fails of prophecy "interpretation" flops, in Jehovah's witnesses and Christendom, the whole prophecy becomes doubted by many. This overall prophecy-flop, now includes the latest apostate-botch-job in the much-hyped "the end of it all" prophecy fail setup of apostate Jehovah's witnesses.
Jehovah’s witnesses must become the first major prophecy fail. But with Christendom’s “rapture” remaining quite “earthbound” and equally as “flopped” in error, as we shall see, the whole Christian Bible prophecy claims will suffer an enormous discrediting effect in the minds of many as a consequence of all this apostate Christian leadership blind guess-works.

No doubt it will not help the general “Euphrates water drying up” “draining” trend of the loss of religious adherents in the corporate religion sector, which has already been experiencing a decline in members overall.

This is the weakening effect of this draining trend on global-religion, as by that time the world globalization “gathers” all its nations into globalized world government:

(Revelation 16:1-16) And the sixth one poured out his bowl upon the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, that the way might be prepared for the kings of the rising from the sun. 13 And I saw three unclean inspired expressions [that looked] like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to (globalization) gather them together to the war of the great day of God the Almighty. (globalization is the main global force of this global “gathering”) 16 And they gathered them together (to globalization completion into world government) to the place that is called in Hebrew Har–Magedon.

As Babylon the Great goes down fully in the seventh plague Christ arrival context, after the above world government globalization completed “gathering of the nations” has completed as the parallel period, it will all have been leading to this finally under world government:

(Relation 16:17-19) And the seventh one poured out his bowl upon the air. At this a loud voice issued out of the sanctuary from the throne, saying: “It has come to pass!” 18 And lightnings and voices and thunders occurred, and a great earthquake occurred such as had not occurred since men came to be on the earth, so extensive an earthquake, so great. 19 And the great city split into three parts (utter and complete destruction), and the cities of the nations fell (national sovereign deposition complete); and Babylon the Great was remembered in the sight of God, to give her the cup of the wine of the anger of his wrath.

In this sixth trumpet period finale parallel (Rev9:11-1:14) leading to, but just before, the Christ arrival (Rev11:11-12), the 1260 days final “two witnesses” warning and Kingdom proclamation is complete and being ceased as in the below:

(Relation 11:7-10) And when they have finished their (1260 days of) witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss (Rev17:8-13, into world government) will make war with them and conquer them and kill them. (Dan12:11 “remove the constant feature, place the disgusting thing in the world government signal” 8 And their corpses will be on the (Christendom) broad way of the great city (Babylon the Great) which is in a spiritual sense called Sodom and Egypt (modern apostate “Zion” and Christendom “broad way”), where their Lord was also impaled. 9 And those of the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations will look at their corpses for three and a half days (final symbolic timed segway that must expire before the Christ arrival parallel of Rev11:11-12, as Daniel 12:11 timing will begin when both the final ministry is ceased and world government is presented in official complete form), and they do not let their corpses be laid in a tomb. 10 And those dwelling on the earth rejoice over them and enjoy themselves, and they will send gifts to one another (world system still functioning), because these two prophets tormented those dwelling on the earth.

And we see the “great city” Babylon the Great is still present even after the final warning in Revelation 11:7 is ceased, all under world government’s “ascending” phase, and then fully ascended into world government in this phase in a manner we will have to see in the future. (Dan12:11)

(Relation 11:11-12) And after the three and a half days (the final pre-Christ arrival symbolic period to expire prior to Christ’s arrival; must converge into Daniel 12:11) spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet (known in earthly manner first), and great fear fell upon those beholding them. 12 And they heard a loud voice out of heaven say to them: “Come on up here.” And they went up into heaven in the cloud, and their enemies beheld them.

Then Christ arrives as Revelation 11:11-12 on a still existent Babylon the Great “great city” implied in the following sequence (Rev1:13) after the symbolic “three and a half days” “two witnesses” “death” state period expires (Rev11:11; half of Daniel 12:11 required criteria), and a “tenth” of that “great city” is spared into the Revelation 14:6-7 parallel of salvation at Revelation 11:13:

(Relation 11:13) And in that hour a great earthquake occurred (this late 6th trumpet sequence parallels the 7th plague “air” event of Christ’s arrival prior to 7th trumpet Messianic Kingdom conquest), and a tenth of the city fell; and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake (Rev16:17-19 “earthquake”), and the rest became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven. (some final repentance effects for this salvation sequence parallel of Revelation 14:6-8)

That “fell” and “killed” are human salvations as humans in perfect prophecy symbologies of significant numbers of people in meaning, spared from the world government “ten horns” globally enforced end of global religion and thus “gathered” by Christ for salvation, before he destroys the world government global-sovereign rival “kingdom”.

(Relation 16:17-19) And the seventh one poured out his bowl upon the air. At this a loud voice issued out of the sanctuary from the throne, saying: “It has come to pass!” 18 And lightnings and voices and thunders occurred, and a great earthquake occurred such as had not occurred since men came to be on the earth, so extensive an earthquake, so great. 19 And the great city split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell; and Babylon the Great was remembered in the sight of God, to give her the cup of the wine of the anger of his wrath.

That “earthquake” is the parallel prophecy period symbolic meaning when Babylon the Great is destroyed, as Revelation 14:6-8 is the Christ arrival salvation “sheep sweep” that parallels the above period for salvation for many freed from the dungeon of religion, by the fall of global religion under world government.

It must then be in that post Christ arrival ‘Babylon the Great’ deposition phase timeframe (Rev14:1-8), from which ‘Babylon the Great’ global judgment some final humans are to be saved. The human salvation from the Babylon the Great downfall timeframe period is those prophecy symbolic “a tenth the city”, “seven thousand persons”, meanings.
That salvation must manifest with this post Christ arrival global-scale coverage "open salvation" event in the Revelation 14:6-8 global sheep-sweep "sheep gathering" of Christ (Rev7:9-17), in cross-prophecy parallel meaning of real final global events of the future:

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and earth and sea and fountains of waters." 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: "She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!"

Thus, the purpose of "saving" "Babylon the Great" for last, is because that global anti-religious judgment can aid the salvation of some humans who will see these anti-'Babylon the Great' world government deposition events and repent as they are being freed from religion and free for real—"a tenth of the [BTG] city" will be saved, as Christ completes his salvation mission and purpose first.

And last but certainly not least, we can examine the "Gog of Magog" parallel meaning of world government under full "kinged" Satan demonic global authority of the future.

Revelation 13 "Wildbeast from the Sea"
Type: Structured Sovereign Prophecy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National System Historic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Symbol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Symbol | Application | Note |
--- | --- | --- |
Wildbeast (Rev13) | Historic Nation-State System | World Government in Revelation 17 |
Globalism Total (Rev17) | "8th King" One World Government Future: When Revelation 17 Scarlet Wildbeast | Complete Globalization |

World Government International Globalism Engineers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two-Horned Wildbeast</td>
<td>Globalist-System</td>
<td>Private Global-Corporate System</td>
<td>Revelation 13:11-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalist-Elite Private</td>
<td>Anglo-American Lead</td>
<td>World Government Lead Engineers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Event | Meanings | Meaning | Prophecy |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
666 Campaign | World Government Allegiance | World Government Worship | Revelation 13:14-18 |
7th King System | Globalist Apex | Eventual Convergence | Prophecy |
| 8th King | World Government | Revelation 17:12-13 |
| King South | King North | World Government | Daniel 11:27-45 |
| National-System Globalized | King Fierce | World Government | Daniel 8:23-25 |
| Feet/Toes | Immense Image | World Government | Daniel 2:31-45 |
| National-System Globalized | Fourth Beast | World Government | Daniel 7:23-26 |
| Magog | Gog | World Government | Ezekiel 38,39 |
| Rootstock | Tree | World Government | Daniel 4 |

Notes

All National Sovereignty Converges into World Government | Daniel 11:42-45 |
All Sovereign Prophecy Converges into World Government | Revelation 17:12-18 |
Revelation 13 "Wildbeast from the Sea" becomes World Government in Revelation 17 Scarlet Wildbeast "8th King" Form |
in the future.

July 2019

Revelation 17 Scarlet Wildbeast
Type: Structured Sovereign Prophecy

| World Government |
|--- | --- | --- | --- |
| Symbol | Symbol | Application | Horns/Powers |
| Head 1 | King 1 | Egypt | 1 |
| Head 2 | King 2 | Assyria | 1 |
| Head 3 | King 3 | Babylon | 1 |
| Head 4 | King 4 | Medo-Persia | 2 |
| Head 5 | King 5 | Greece | 1 |
| Head 6 | King 6 | Rome | 2 |
| Head 7 | King 7 | Anglo-America | 2 |
| National Total | Symbolic 7 National Powers | 7 National Powers | 10 Horns |
### Globalism (Rev17) "8th King" One World Government

**Future Developments and Parallels**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Future Globalization Completion</td>
<td>Revelation 17:8-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Destiny</td>
<td>Prophecy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sword-Stroke &quot;Abyss&quot;</td>
<td>Global</td>
<td>Peaceful Resolution</td>
<td>Revelation 13:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ascends from Abyss&quot;</td>
<td>Har-Magedon Global</td>
<td>Conquered by Christ</td>
<td>Revelation 17:8-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**World Government International Globalism Engineers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two-Horned Wildbeast</td>
<td>Globalist-System</td>
<td>Private Global-Corporate System</td>
<td>Revelation 13:11-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalist-Elite Private</td>
<td>Anglo-American Lead</td>
<td>World Government Lead Engineers</td>
<td>Revelation 13:11-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666 Campaign</td>
<td>Meaning</td>
<td>Meaning</td>
<td>Prophecy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th King</td>
<td>National Basis</td>
<td>Convergence</td>
<td>Revelation 13:14-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King North</td>
<td>National-State/Global</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 11:27-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Fierce</td>
<td>National-State/Global</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 8:23-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immense Image</td>
<td>Feet/Toes</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 2:31-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Beast</td>
<td>National-State/Global</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 7:23-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gog</td>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Ezekiel 38,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Rootstock</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes**

- All National Sovereignty Converges into World Government: Daniel 11:42-45
- All Sovereign Prophecy Converges into World Government: Revelation 17:12-18
- August 2019

6. "Gog of Magog" as Satan Kinged Ruler of World Government (Gog) by His Globalist and Nationalist Supporters (Magog)

- The Gog of Magog prophecy is not a structured historic timeline but a detailed account of the Christ “sheep gathering” period as the “center of the earth” group Satan and world government attempt to hunt down leading to their own conquest to end the Daniel 12:11 1290 days period in which this prophecy transpires as global reality under fully Satanized world government as one whole “Gog” symbol in control of the “Magog” national power system.

- The Gog of Magog attack phase is thus upon the parallel prophecy of the Christ arrival global “sheep” gathering in Revelation 14:1-7, which must be for the rest of the 1290 days duration, thus why Satan will try to keep people out of this saved group as well as attempt to attack it to no avail.

- Because Christ’s arrival first priority is the global sheep gathering (Matt24:31; Rev14:6-8,14-16’ Matt25:31-40), the first phase of that gathering is of the heavenly-sheep who are then no longer present on Earth but in the Messianic Kingdom “body” completion. Thus, this attack of Gog is deep in the final cycle under world government and upon the Earth sheep target and people who have the potential of entering that faith in Revelation 14:6-7 global angelic backed appeal of Christ completing his own ministry for that Daniel 12:11 1290 days remainder.

- The Gog of Magog attack phase sequence goes through the Christ Kingdom conquest into some initial millennial reign details in Ezekiel 39.

**Connection to Satan in World Government**

As with “King North” and the extended meaning in prophecy of the “north” description, Gog is connected as Satan kinged upon World Government as one whole “Gog” symbology with its own “from the remotest parts of the north” symbology as Satan is integral with that final resistance. (Eze38:7) "Magog" is the "King South" world national system then in Daniel 11:42-43 control of "King North" World Government.

Other Ezekiel 38-39 details that describe plainly demon-angelic power and distinct entity will also be shown.

(Ephesians 6:10-12) ...because we have a wrestling, not against blood and flesh, but against the governments, against the authorities, against the world rulers of this darkness, against the wicked spirit forces in the heavenly places.

In the Ephesians 6:12 description and general knowledge of Cherub Angels of God from the Bible, we know Satan is an ancient highly intelligent and very powerful angelic being with free access to this universe, even if he has already been extricated from Heaven. (Rev12:7-12)

The Devil ultimately must become part of the "King of the North" and this "Gog of Magog" meaning in exercised global sovereignty in world government in the future. In such symbolic prophecy terms, “north” is not just zenith global-soverignty in world government, but it
can also describe the "north" located spirit realm, and its direct access to the material universal "remotest parts of the north" of "outer space".

(Isaiah 14:12-15) "O how you have fallen from heaven, you shining one, son of the dawn! How you have been cut down to the earth, you who were disabling the nations! 13 As for you, you have said in your heart, 'To the heavens I shall go up. Above the stars of God I shall lift up my throne, and I shall sit down upon the mountain of meeting, in the remotest parts of the north.' 14 I shall go up above the high places of the clouds; I shall make myself resemble the Most High.' 15 ‘However, down to Sheol you will be brought, to the remotest parts of the pit.

Thus, similar to "King" "North", "Gog of Magog" is even more detailed in its "north" prophecy description, it is the "remotest parts of the north" in relation to planet Earth, ultimately from the "remotest parts of the" "north" of outer space and the spirit realm which can access it:

(Ezekiel 39:1-2) “And as regards you, O son of man, prophesy against Gog, and you must say, 'This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: ‘Here I am against you, O Gog, you head chieftain of Meshech and Tubal. 2 And I will turn you around and lead you on and cause you to come up from the remotest parts of the north and bring you in upon the mountains of Israel.'

That being the case, the "remotest parts of the north" is a symbol of a "north" beyond the human realm, it is a spirit realm "north" and a physical "north" in celestial space, those Ephesians 6:12 "heavenly places" meaning.

(Ephesians 6:10-12) Finally, go on acquiring power in [the] Lord and in the mightiness of his strength. 11 Put on the complete suit of armor from God that you may be able to stand firm against the machinations of the Devil; 12 because we have a wrestling, not against blood and flesh, but against the governments, against the authorities, against the world rulers of this darkness, against the wicked spirit forces in the heavenly places.

The "remotest parts of the north" is also a picture of not just location but also the eventual pinnacle global sovereign power as "King North" is globalized world power in World Government in its future zenith, thus "north" above all the national governments of planet Earth—with then Satan in his own self-appointed "king of the world" coronation phase power.

And Satan is related to that "north" symbology meaning as the real "ruler of this world" even at the present time. But by then it will have become officially completed in his zenith global sovereign "scarlet wildbeast" "8th King" "King North" physical World Government as his global basis of attempted control with possibly the entire world government military sector globalized weapons and energy system network complex at his disposal.

He can then be set-up as the global spirit being of enforced and willing human worship, as worship of his world government 'wildbeast' equates to worship of himself as "the dragon" as the central focus is the 'wildbeast' "disgusting thing" idol (Dan12:11) of his own direct "system of worship" by that time:

(Revelation 13:3-4) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast with admiration. 4 And they worshipped the dragon because it gave the authority to the wild beast, and they worshipped the wild beast with the words: "Who is like the wild beast, and who can do battle with it?"

Satan's own "religion" is what would be replacing "Babylon the Great" and its current "Babel of religions" had he not been purposed by God for that period of the "four winds" ending to then be "cut short". (Matt24:21-22)

But we know too, compared to God and Christ and probably many other powerful angels of the "crown of twelve [angelic] star" orders of the "crown of the woman" in Revelation 12, to them Satan and the demons are like a one winged moth spattering on the pavement. To God Almighty and Christ, Satan is nothing.

But to many humans because of demonic advanced power in comparison to everything in physical beings, Satan and the demons are quite amazing and well beyond the power and talents of human beings. Demons are fully capable of any human science, talent or endeavor humans may think we know something about including but not limited to all the human world’s "arts and science".

Because of such power, "skill set" and intelligence, which spanned eons and spans multiple human generations, as angels do not naturally die, they have been able to slowly guide the development of the current physical "system of things" on planet Earth and that in nearly undetectable ways.

1. Satan and the demons understand physical "physics" and "mathematics" with very deep and ancient knowledge of the birth of the physical universe and everything to come about later in time as they were there involved in the process.

2. Satan is an "anointed Cherub of God" whose role will continue as such until he is deposed to the "abyss";

(Ezekiel 28:14-15) 14 You are the anointed cherub that is covering, and I have set you. On the holy mountain of God you proved to be. In the midst of fiery stones you walked about. 15 You were faultless in your ways from the day of your being created until unrighteousness was found in you.

(Luke 4:5-8) So he brought him up and showed him all the kingdoms of the inhabited earth in an instant of time; 6 and the Devil said to him: “I will give you all this authority and the glory of them, because it has been delivered to me, and to whomever I wish I give it. 7 You, therefore, if you do an act of worship before me, it will all be yours.” 8 In reply Jesus said to him: “It is written, ‘It is Jehovah your God you must worship, and it is to him alone you must render sacred service.’”

3. As the "seven headed dragon" the Satanic angelic rulership is the basis and guiding force of the mirrored "seven headed wildbeast" purpose (Rev13) and its globalized eventual Revelation 17 "seven headed scarlet wildbeast" system development of World Government "8th King", as its real "world rulers of this darkness". In the "Gog of Magog" final form of this now incomplete forming direct-relationship the "seven headed scarlet wildbeast" and the "seven headed dragon" governmental systems will be truly universal and working in complete unison.

(Revelation 13:2) And the dragon gave to [the beast] its power and its throne and great authority.

4. Satan and the demons are not "immortal" and as old and powerful as they may be their doom is the promised guarantee from God
of their eventual judgment and death for all eternity to follow that final "judgment of the demon angels";

(2 Peter 2:4) Certainly if God did not hold back from punishing the angels that sinned, but, by throwing them into Tartarus, delivered them to pits of dense darkness to be reserved for judgment.

Satan’s Final Agenda versus the Human Elite Agenda

Thus, in the meantime, Satan will fight God and resist incarceration and the destruction of his rival sovereignty when it is complete (Eze38:7), and he is required in prophecy by God to do so as its Ezekiel 38:7 “guard”.

In Satan's knowledge of his "short time" (Rev12:7-{12}) and its certain incarceration into the "abyss", it means his ultimate final objective for Earth and that of his human servants are quite different in the end. Satan's goal is earthly destruction of all life before he goes (Mat24:21-22), the human "elite" goal is to try to rule the world and just survive another day and for their imagined generations to come.

And we know a great resistance will be generated to attempt to delay or avoid the "abyss" incarceration. Thus, whatever the divine allowance may be for Satan and the demonic resistance power in that time, it will be to the maximum available. (Eze38:7)

Thus, in the end, Satan's final objective is what will become empowered by World Government until it is "cut short" because to him his "human elites" are of no ultimate value once his "short time" (Rev12:12) is nearing completion, he would also endeavor to destroy them as well in his "final hoorah!".

The point being, because Satan and the demons know they are going to the "abyss", their agenda is what matters to them, they have not been making plans to rule another 6,000 years, but they have been making plans. They have been building a globalist system control, to attempt to cause as much destruction as they can before they are dragged to the "abyss".

The world government development is just one tool for attempted spiritual ruinations first (Rev13:15-18), and as that progresses to a maturity, the true final agenda can be initiated, when we do not know.

1. We also do not know to what degree that will manifest as physically, or from the demon spirit realm;
2. We do not know to what degree the world's then globalized weapons system will have grown by that time;
3. And we do not know the exact nature of its advancements in deeper precision energy technologies;
4. And we do not know if, and to what degree, Satan could possibly access and override these systems in the final stage for the demon destruction agenda of the zenith meaning of Matthew 24:21-22.

What are Post-Deluge Satan and the Demons Capable of?

This is not meant to inspire fear, but to inform minds of certain super-natural events to certainly come with the arrival of Christ, and that demons may also manifest. Thus, the more one considers so as to be alert, could be helpful in the future, for demons will use all possible deceptions in the final period prior to their "abyssing".

But, none of them can overcome God or Christ and no doubt many angels now, and others who already were more powerful than Satan. The overrated hype that Satan was "third in charge" has no Biblical basis, and is typical to inflate his importance. He is powerful in human terms, but weak in divine terms. His current course proves he is weak, and not truly powerful in truth, where it matters.

As per Ezekiel 38:7, God will permit the future demonic power surge to a degree, and this is how we know "Gog" of the "Gog of Magog" symbol, is also a more powerful separate entity given permission to "guard" the final World Government abomination from the coming Kingdom Forces of Jesus Christ, thus there is an element of the "Gog" synergy, which is more powerful than human world government:

(Ezekiel 38:7) ""Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you (Satan) with all your congregation (world government and "Magog"), those congregated alongside you, and you (Satan and the demons) must become their guard.

World Government is the "Gog" symbol with Satan in then attempted full planetary control of all the "Magog" nations in the future as the "Adamic Age" culminates. We know the "congregated" "Magog" is the state of globalized global-national "gathering the nations" to the worldwide "Aramgeddon" conglomeration of military globalization "gathering" (Rev16:13-16), in final form.

We can expect as well, as we move along into actual globalized government in the future, that clearer supernatural manifestations from Satan and Christ will increase as the conflict nears direct confrontation actually and proceeds to its "day of wonder" (2Thess1:10) and "matter of fame" (Eze39:13) climax; in the future.

In Noah's day, the demons were also altering humans and human society as aided by procreatively generating their own race of demon-human-hybrid beings, via sexual intercourse with Adamic human women as wives, and apparently, possibly disposable human-incubators for fetal giants, when one considers the size these giant fetuses could have been:

(Genesis 6:1-5) Now it came about that when men started to grow in numbers on the surface of the ground and daughters were born to them, 2 then the sons of the [true] God began to notice the daughters of men, that they were good-looking; and they went taking wives for themselves, namely, all whom they chose. 3 After that Jehovah said: "My spirit shall not act toward man indefinitely in that he is also flesh. Accordingly his days shall amount to a hundred and twenty years." 4 The Nephilim proved to be in the earth in those days, and also after that, when the sons of the [true] God continued to have relations with the daughters of men and they bore sons to them, they were the mighty ones who were of old, the men of fame. 5 Consequently Jehovah saw that the badness of man was abundant in the earth and every inclination of the thoughts of his heart was only bad all the time.

What we assume, with no actual Bible information concerning, is that:

1. The demons can no longer materialize;
2. That the demons can no longer procreate with humans;

3. And as some assume further, that demons do not manifest as spirit beings in ways perceivable to humans;

Satan seems to disagree, this information we do have from the Bible:

(Job 1:6-7) Now it came to be the day when the sons of the [true] God entered to take their station before Jehovah, and even Satan proceeded to enter right among them. 7 Then Jehovah said to Satan: “Where do you come from?” At that Satan answered Jehovah and said: “From roving about in the earth and from walking about in it.”

The point is, some of these assumptions may be cultured by Satan himself, keep in mind how little the Bible does actually provide information about, on this subject.

1. If they can manifest as spirit beings, we do not know in what manner they may do so, but there are many assumptions.

We would know, that if they could materialize or do other things it would be within divine limits.

That they are limited and in spiritual darkness is derivable from Bible information.

2. What we also do not know, as only the Nephilim super-human demigod-types are mentioned there in Genesis 6, is if demons could also design other types of human-hybrid offspring, as “Demon GMO Humans”, who were not particularly large like giants, but possibly super-human in other ways.

3. Thus, we do not know if demonic demon-human-hybrids still exist today, or in the future, because the Bible did say this: “and also after that” time of Noah, “Nephilim proved to be in the Earth”;

4. We also do not know to what extent Satan and the demons can manipulate actual human genetics.

5. And we do not know to what extent their genetic design allowance is, within their own “seed of the serpent” divine permission.

(Gen3:15; John8:44)

(Matthew 3:7) When he caught sight of many of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming to the baptism, he said to them: “you offspring of vipers, who has intimated to you to flee from the coming wrath?

Was John the Baptist being directly serious or was he exaggerating for insulting effect? Well, if we saw what they did to Jesus Christ 3.5 years later, we would know John was being honest.

We know that is a human word “sown” actual “human being”, which is from Satan as his “seed”, which only has one meaning in the Genesis 3:14-17 context, when we see the human (though ‘last Adamic’) Christ, was also a “seed”, but from “the woman”, from God.

(John 8:44) you are from your father the Devil, and you wish to do the desires of your father. That one was a manslayer when he began, and he did not stand fast in the truth, because truth is not in him. When he speaks the lie, he speaks according to his own disposition, because he is a liar and the father of [the lie].

Thus, both John the Baptist and Jesus exposed certain religious leaders of being from the Devil, the “serpent seed”.

(2 Corinthians 11:13-15) For such men are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into apostles of Christ. 14 And no wonder, for Satan himself keeps transforming himself into an angel of light. 15 It is therefore nothing great if his ministers also keep transforming themselves into ministers of righteousness. But their end shall be according to their works.

6. And obviously we know little about the ways they influence human psychology and possess or enter humans.

(Luke 22:3) But Satan entered into Judas, the one called Iscariot, who was numbered among the twelve;

7. We can assume with pretty good certainty, as speculation, that Satan and the demons have been involved with all the “ancient alien civilization” evidence as well as all the modern “alien encounters”.

A. Though many of us have never seen these things, if they have been occurring, then demons do have more power than many human assumptions have assumed.

8. And thus, we do not know to what degree demons can engineer inanimate physical designs, such as “space craft”.

A. We know angels are capable of spirit power for mobility, but that does not mean they cannot also design and engineer physical objects which can aid the same purpose of mobility.

Will Satan and the Demons ”Manifest”?

Thus, there is a possibility of super-natural demonic activity in the future as the demons near their “abyssing”, because much of the information we do have is based purely on human assumption and logic which limits demon power, in human ideas only. So, what does the Bible say beyond Ezekiel 38:7?

For example, we know Jesus already knew the Devil was “ruling the world” in his time, and today, and that he would “cast him out” into the “abyss” prison in time:

(John 12:31) Now there is a judging of this world; now the ruler of this world will be cast out.

Then why did Jesus also say that Satan is “coming”?

(John 14:29-30) So now I have told you before it occurs, in order that, when it does occur, you may believe. 30 I shall not speak much with you anymore, for the ruler of the world is coming. And he has no hold on me...
Though some have thought God or Christ was here “at the doors”, Jesus was refering to “he” as someone else:

(Matthew 24:32-34) “Now learn from the fig tree as an illustration this point: Just as soon as its young branch grows tender and it puts forth leaves, you know that summer is near. 33 Likewise also you, when you see all these things, know that he is near at the doors. 34 Truly I say to you that this generation will by no means pass away until all these things occur.

And if we connect the "learn from the fig tree as an illustration", this prophecy has a deeper meaning here, as "stars" are demons as in Revelation 12:4.

(Revelation 6:13) ...the stars of heaven fell to the earth, as when a fig tree shaken by a high wind casts its unripe figs.

(Matthew 24:29) Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken.

We know Christ was not just referring to the Jerusalem destruction judgment of 70 CE, Matthew 24 is also about the future. And we know Satan and the demons will not be abysed at the Christ arrival, but after World Government is deposed.

When Christ arrives he has salvation completion missions to perform in the whole Daniel 1290 days period (Rev14:6-8; Matt24:31; Dan7:26), and for that period there will be demonic activity obviously. In fact, the Gog of Magog prophecy must be taking place in the Daniel 12:11 period all the way to its conclusion as the World Government conquest is the deposed “Gog of Magog” conquest as well.

Now concerning the human ideas demons can no longer materialize and procreate as they had in the past, which is not Biblical information, but if that actually is the case, will that God placed demonic limitation be lifted come World Government time?

(2 Peter 2:4) Certainly if God did not hold back from punishing the angels that sinned, but, by throwing them into Tartarus, delivered them to pits of dense darkness to be reserved for judgment;

(2 Peter 2:4) New Living Translation
For God did not spare even the angels who sinned. He threw them into hell, in gloomy pits of darkness, where they are being held until the day of judgment.

Now as some thought, like Charles Russell, the "eternal bonds" which the demons were placed in could be "released" at the "great day" due to the "unto" or "until the judgment of the great day" statement at Jude 1:6 as shown below in other Bible translations/versions. That scripture itself can have a number of meanings.

It could mean they are restrained for the judgment of God:

(Jude 1:6) And the angels that did not keep their original position but forsook their own proper dwelling place he has reserved with eternal bonds under dense darkness for the judgment of the great day.

Or it could mean those "bonds" would be in place only "until" the great day of judgment:

(Jude 1:6) English Standard Version
And the angels who did not stay within their own position of authority, but left their proper dwelling, he has kept in eternal chains under gloomy darkness until the judgment of the great day

(Jude 1:6) King James Bible
And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness until the judgment of the great day

(Jude 1: 6) Interlinear
unto [the] judgment of [the] great day in chains eternal under darkness

In addition, we also do not what the "day of judgment" refers to.

1. It may refer to the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" to conclude the Adamic period in the future.
2. It may refer to the judgment of God by Christ to complete over the one thousand year reign.

Interestingly, after the one thousand years of Christ's reign does complete, Satan and the demons will be released from the "abyss".

Thus, the "guard" of Ezekiel 38:7 could mean demonic backed direct super-natural allowance is given in what is a directive challenge from God to Satan and the demons to also join the fight to protect World Government and "be ready" and "let there be a preparation" from them. It is similar to the same taunt of God directed to World Government engineers at Joel 3:9-11.

(Joel 3:9-11) “Proclaim this, you people, among the nations, ‘Sanctify war! Arouse the powerful men! Let them draw near! Let them come up, all the men of war! 10 Beat your plowshares into swords and your pruning shears into lances. As for the weak one, let him say: “I am a powerful man.” 11 Lend your aid and come, all you nations round about, and collect yourselves together.’” To that place, O Jehovah, bring your powerful ones down.

In any event, by that time, there will be no reason for Satan to employ his secrecy protocol as far as his power and existence and his final supernatural "guard" could include more deceptions to even the degree of posing as "Christ and his angels" for one audience, which manifestation could also appear as an "alien invasion" to another, depending on their mindset expectations.

This is because the current deception-set is designed to deceive not just people of faith but also people in general as the "alien", "angel", "superhero", "supernatural" subject matter has been advanced in entertainment media for a reason.
Chief Prince of Gog

(Ezekiel 39:1-2) “And as regards you, O son of man, prophesy against Gog, and you must say, 'This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: “Here I am against you, O Gog, you head chieftain of Meshech and Tubal. And I will turn you around and lead you on and cause you to come up from the remotest parts of the north and bring you in upon the mountains of Israel."

"Head chieftain"

(Ezekiel 39:1) King James Bible

Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him...

This Ezekiel context "prince" term refers to demonic national ruling overlords:

(Daniel 10:20) Do you really know why I have come to you? And now I shall go back to fight with the prince of Persia. When I am going forth, look! also the prince of Greece is coming.

Thus, the "chief prince" would be Satan as the ultimate demonic overlord from "the remotest parts of the north", thus beyond Earth from the spirit realm and the outer space "heavenly places" as in Ephesians 6:12.

Though of progressive possible stealth nature in his initial "global sheep gathering" mission to be accomplished first, the Christ arrival will eventually become a full blown universal war manifestation clearly seen and felt throughout the entire planet Earth and demon spirit realm, at present we haven't seen anything yet.

Because this conflict will become direct and over Earth there is the certainty of future "supernatural" events which the entire world will witness as one whole like never before in its post-deluge phase. We also have some clues as to the purpose of the deceptive nature of some of these things which will be discussed later. (Dan11:45)

Now, we may not know what Satan and the demons will be allowed by God to be able to accomplish, we know God, Christ and the holy Kingdom angels have zero limitations as far as full divine and angelic power. Thus, no matter how it may occur, something will manifest beyond the natural normality of the world today, because the Christ arrival will eventually become the most glorious manifestation ever witnessed by human society as one whole.

(Ezekiel 39:13) And all the people... it will certainly become for them a matter of fame in the day that I glorify myself,' is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.

(2 Thessalonians 1:9-10) These very ones will undergo the judicial punishment of everlasting destruction from before the Lord and from the glory of his strength, 10 at the time he comes to be glorified in connection with his holy ones and to be regarded in that day with wonder in connection with all those who exercised faith, because the witness we gave met with faith among you.

But, the speculation is that Satan and the demons are even commanded by God to "become their guard" and "come up from the remotest parts of the north" as in celestial locations which we known they abide in:

(Ephesians 6:10-12) Finally, go on acquiring power in [the] Lord and in the mightiness of his strength. 11 Put on the complete suit of armor from God that you may be able to stand firm against the machinations of the Devil; 12 because we have a wrestling, not against blood and flesh, but against the governments, against the authorities, against the world rulers of this darkness, against the wicked spirit forces in the heavenly places.

Heavenly places is obviously plural and a more inclusive description than just "Heaven" and the "spirit realm" itself, because it has had physical celestial possibilities for quite some time and in a few Bible connections as even Satan's "anointed Cherub" capacity over planet Earth (Eze28:12-19), shows Earth is one of these "heavenly places" being physically located in the physical universe, yet accessible from the spirit angelic realm.

Satan Attempts Sheep Annihilation

Thus, in the Ezekiel 38-39 prophecy "Gog" of "Magog" are TWO SEPARATE symbolic zenith entities for a reason which act as a whole [world government under full Satanic control] against a target "people" of the "center of the earth" of the then forming first generation of the Millennial Reign of Jesus Christ, that "great crowd" of Revelation 7.

Just as Satan tried to devour the heavenly "birth", which had to be living beings as "brothers" (Rev12:10), he will also want to devour the "new earthly" "birth" of the first human society of the Millennial Reign, which are the ones Christ is saving. That final Gog attack is the Daniel 8:25 and Daniel 11:44 attack parallels and it will be global and it is why the Daniel 12:11 1290 days allows the timeframe for many things to fully take place, like this final attack.

(Daniel 12:1) “And during that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who is standing in behalf of the sons of your people. And there will certainly occur a time of distress such as has not been made to occur since there came to be a nation until that time. And during that time your people will escape, every one who is found written down in the book.

And as "Michael" is the name used for Christ in Daniel 12, a name used only when he battles Satan (Jude9; Dan10:12-21; Rev12:7-12) in prophetic references, implies it is because he will be the "Great Prince who stands in behalf" of those he will save and he will be in direct battle with Satan and the demons to do so. Satan will never get by Michael "standing" as the Immortal King of kings, from his "Great Prince" origin.

But, it does not mean Satan and the demons shall not try.

Great Tribulation Two Phases
The "great tribulation" has two phases.

1. The coming "tribulation of those days" global-crisis "sword stroke" phase (Rev13:3) is the first phase. The coming global-crisis "sword stroke" will peacefully resolve into the "global healing" period (Rev13:3; Isa41:1), in which world recovery world government "ascends" from that "sword stroke" caused "abyss" of UN based inability to keep international peace, into its official full global sovereign "8th King" World Government accompanying "image" form.

A. This the global-crisis period (Dan11:41-43) in which the Jehovah's witnesses fake "end of the world" will fail (2Thess2:1-2) into their ministerial cancellation and organizational "desolation" for apostasy (Dan11:32a; 2Thess2:3-4,11-12; Zech3:1-3) as the timed, phased and guaranteed EPIC temple judgment of God in the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment and purification-recovery prophecy.

B. Daniel 8:13-14 will also begin the Revelation 8-11 final Revelation prophecy cycle. Revelation 8 is the temple judgment final fulfillment cycle parallel prophecy which manifests into the global crisis as per prophecies.

C. Thus, the Daniel 11:41-43 coming global context of completed national sovereignty loss for world government sovereignty "ascension" will also be the first four plagues of the Revelation 16 seven plague global context meaning.

2. Under world government will come the "four winds" final phase of the "great tribulation". That is why Christ arrives into that phase just beginning as Matthew 24:29-31 as the "tribulation of those days" first phase of the great tribulation expires peacefully.

A. because Christ has a few final objectives to oversee before total universal conquest, that final Daniel 12:11 1290 days must run its open salvation completion course while world government is deploying its final agenda to whatever degree it may to "bring many to ruin during" the "world peace" "freedom from care" overall global atmosphere as the cover.

**Christ Arrival First Priorities**

1. The sheep must be globally gathered first. (Rev16:17; Rev11:11-12; Mat24:31; Matt25:31-40; Rev14:6-7,14-16)

2. The heavenly-sheep portion "gathered" (Rev11:11-12) enables the Messianic Kingdom completion and crowning of Christ by God Almighty as "King of kings". (Rev11:15-19)

3. That allows Christ to become "King" in the complete Messianic Kingdom in the 8th King World Government period also completed as an official global sovereignty. (Rev17:8-18; Rev13:3; Dan11:14-45; Dan8:25; Dan7:26; Dan2:44)

4. That allows "Babylon the Great" as a complete global corporate-religious complex to "ride" the "scarlet wildbeast" world government as both globally complete entities. (Rev17:12-18)

A. That "ride the wildbeast" is not a ride of sovereign control, the harlot is like a political parasite endorsing anything the "powers that be" may require of "her". Babylon the Great as global corporate-religion as a whole, must endorse and bless world government as a divine foretold "blessed" entity depending on the religious focal myth context.

5. Once Babylon the Great has accomplished that last requirement, it will be condemned by world government as Christ is who is also sealing that destruction as a complete Messianic Kingdom first judgment. (Rev18:8) Babylon the Great's multi-trillion dollar empire can then be put towards the global "healing" recovery use. (Rev17:12-18)

6. That Messianic Kingdom judgment is related to the world judgment of the "sheep and goats", because Babylon the Great's removal frees up some final human beings for salvation as one whole first priority objective of Christ Kingdom as in Revelation 14:6-8.

A. It will also be a stunning prophecy fulfillment which will aid some people's salvation awareness. (Rev14:6-8)

7. All those things must be what aids the "sign of the Son of man" (Mat24:29-31), being "seen" by many people to aid their salvation.

A. This is because in a short time period (Dan12:7; Dan12:11) a number of final prophecies will fully fulfill in the face of the whole world. That whole tribulation resolved into world government is part of the final sequence of the final clear indications of the Christ arrival and what the judgment and salvation goals will be.

After all the above occurs first, the great super-natural battle in the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" is what will conclude the Christ arrival period in complete Messianic Kingdom conquest of world government on earth and world government in the spirit realm of Satan and the demons going POW to the "abyss".

**Satan and World Government Assault Phase**

Thus, this prophecy below is all in Christ post-arrival of Daniel 12:11 and Revelation 14, Revelation 19. The the people Christ is saving (Rev14:6-7,14-16), are the "Gog" target of assault, and Gog's forces will be a globalized world government military plus all the "abyss resisting" demonic force and resistance they can muster as one whole anti-Christian assault, here being initially described:

(Ezekiel 38:1-6) And the word of Jehovah continued to occur to me, saying: 2 "Son of man, set your face against Gog (Satan and world government) [of] the land of Magog (national system under world government), the head chiefain of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him. 3 And you must say, "This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: "Here I am against you, O Gog, you head chiefain of Meshech and Tubal. (Satan as head of and with complete world government) 4 And I shall certainly turn you around and put hooks in your jaws (God determines the final war timetable) and bring you forth with all your military force, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed in perfect taste, a numerous congregation, with large shield and buckler, all of them handling swords; 5 Persia, Ethiopia and Put with them, all of them with buckler and helmet; (humans) 6 Gomer and all its bands, the house of Togarmah, [of] the remotest parts of the north (and demons), and all its bands, many peoples (human and spirit persons) with you.

And that is why Satan is given the divinely required and permitted "guard" of his rival sovereign world government creation:

(Ezekiel 38:7) ""Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you with all your (world government) congregation, those congregated alongside you, and you must become their guard."
As the world government had already also been given a similar taunt from God's Kingdom to be ready for the universal war with God and Christ:

(Pro 3:9-17) “Proclaim this, you people, among the nations (under world government), ‘Sanctify war! Arouse the powerful men! Let them draw near! Let them come up, all the men of war! 10 Beat your plowshares into swords and your pruning shears into lances. (world government military globalization) As for the weak one, let him say: “I am a powerful man.”

11 Lend your aid and come, all you nations round about, and collect yourselves together (into world government commanded globalized military system).”

To that place (Har Magedon), O Jehovah, bring your (angelic air force) powerful ones down.

12 “Let the nations be aroused and come up to the low plain of Jehoshaphat; for there I shall sit in order to judge all the nations round about. 13 “Thrust in a sickle, for harvest has grown ripe. (Rev14:14-20) Come, descend, for (the) winepress has become full. The press vats actually overflow; for their badness has become abundant. 14 Crowds, crowds are in the low plain of the decision, for the day of Jehovah is near in the low plain of the decision. 15 Sun and moon themselves will certainly become dark, and the very stars will actually withdraw their brightness. 16 And out of Zion Jehovah himself will roar, and out of Jerusalem he will give forth his voice. And heaven and earth certainly will rock; but Jehovah will be a refuge for his people, and a fortress for the sons of Israel. 17 And you people will have to know that I am Jehovah your God, residing in Zion my holy mountain. And Jerusalem must become a holy place; and as regards strangers, they will no more pass through her. (Dan12:12)

Christ, being fair, will notshown up on the enemy until they are fully as ready as they can be. Thus, it must be after world government is complete and makes its final global sovereign claims, then they got another thing coming. (Rev19:11-21)

Christ secures the sheep before the total Messianic Kingdom conquest mode of Revelation 19:11-21. The whole Revelation 14 and Revelation 19 final sequences parallels the entire Daniel 12:11 timeframe of this Ezekiel 38-39 prophecy from sheep securement to world government annihilation to the “abyssing” of Satan and the demons, to the initial post-conquest events.

Thus, as other prophecies must also converge into the World Government meaning all of these similar "assaults" must be concurrently the same event as with Gog's attack:

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a freedom (world peace mantra; 1Thess5:1-3, in global healing period; Rev13:3) from care he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will stand up (into world government), but it will be without hand that he will be broken.

(Daniel 11:44-45) But there will be reports that will disturb him (Rev11:3; "little scroll" reports; Rev11:1-7), out of the sunrising and out of the north, and he will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. 45 And he will plant his (world government) palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.

(Revelation 19:19-21) And I saw the wild beast (world government) and the kings of the earth (national "gathered" powers) and their armies gathered together to wage the war with the one seated on the horse and with his army. 20 And the wild beast was caught, and along with it the false prophet that performed in front of it the signs with which he misled those who received the mark of the wild beast and those who render worship to its image. While still alive, they both were hurled into the fiery lake that burns with sulphur. 21 But the rest were killed off with the long sword (signifies destruction is not eternal) of the one seated on the horse, which [sword] proceeded out of his mouth. And all the birds were filled from the fleshy parts of them.

(Revelation 17:14) These (world government) will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so].”

It is also a world government war on the world, the final "666"-marking world government worship and allegiance campaign:

(Revelation 13:14-18) And it misleads those who dwell on the earth, because of the signs that were granted it to perform in the sight of the wild beast, while it tells those who dwell on the earth to make an image (from League of Nations inception to final world government UN "image") to the wild beast (world government) that had the sword-stroke and yet revived. 15 And there was granted it to give breath to the image of the wild beast, so that the image of the wild beast should both speak and cause to be killed all those who would not in any way worship the image of the wild beast. 16 And it puts under compulsion all persons, the small and the great, and the rich and the poor, and the free and the slaves, that they should give these a mark in their right hand or upon their forehead, 17 and that nobody might be able to buy or sell except a person having the mark, the name of the wild beast or the number of its name. 18 Here is where wisdom comes in: Let the one that has intelligence calculate the number of the wild beast, for it is a man’s number; and its number is six hundred and sixty-six.

Gog’s Post Christ-Arrival Attack Phase Target: Generation 1.0; "Center of the Earth"

Thus, as the future from here in 2019 will attest, the final “Gog” attack is not just focused on Jehovah's witnesses as that delusion (2Thess2:1-2) is a 'JW Org' downfall covering deceptive pretext to divert attention away from the true reason why Jehovah's witnesses are going under a global "coalition of nations" organizational downfall for their own UN NGO allied apostasy. (Dan11:30-35; Dan8:12-14)

That Jehovah's witnesses temple judgment "desolation trampling" of the future, will occur but as God's prophecy of Daniel 8:13-14 and in a global crisis "sword stroke" (Dan11:41-43; Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12) that will later peacefully resolve into the world governmental complete "King North" "8th King" real "Gog of Magog" completion phase.

The attack phase of "Gog of Magog" is a parallel meaning with the Daniel 8:25 "bring many to ruin during a freedom from care" and Daniel 11:44 "devote many to destruction", but it is focusing on Christ's sheep and God's "my people" of Revelation 18:4 being freed
by the global religious system downfall under world government.

Thus, under world government the "attack of Gog" is focused on "God's people" and Christ's "sheep". But, as in Revelation 13:14-18 (Dan8:25; Dan11:44) the whole of mankind is in the overall "devote many to destruction" systematic context, but especially those developing or already having faith in God, or faith in God and Christ "from the peoples":

(Ezekiel 38:8) After many days you will be given attention. In the final part of the years you will come to the land [of people] brought back from the sword, collected (Matt24:31) together out of many peoples, onto the mountains of Israel, that have proved to be a constantly devastated place (Dan8:14; Rev11:3; Rev11:7; Rev13:5; Dan12:7); even [a land] that has been brought forth (in salvation) from the peoples, [where] they have dwelt in security, all (Rev14:6-7) of them.

Thus, God's people are also in the Revelation 18:4 locale, and by then being freed from the global religious system downfall under world government (Rev17:12-18; Rev16:17-19) into the salvation of Christ as Revelation 14:6-8.

That is how they "dwell in security" just riding out the Daniel 12:11 timed storm coming on Satan and his world government from the Kingdom of Christ, as the counter-strike of Christ poises for the end of the 1290 days, the period of open salvation in Revelation 14:6-8.

Because the heavenly-sheep will be gathered as the "holy city" no longer earthly, thus "no wall on earth" (Rev11:2; 7-12), first in the Christ arrival to complete the Messianic Kingdom, that is why these final savable humans are "dwelling without wall" globally in symbolic "open rural country" of planet Earth as Christ's "great crowd":

(Ezekiel 38:9-11) And you will be bound to come up. Like a storm you will come in. (Dan8:25; Dan11:44) Like clouds to cover the land you will become, you and all your bands (of demons) and many (human) peoples with you." 10 "This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, 'And it must occur in that day that things will come up into your heart, and you will certainly think up an injurious scheme; 11 and you must say: 'I shall go up against the land of open rural country. (the global post-Christ arrival context) I shall come in upon those having no disturbance, dwelling in security (Rev14:6-7; Matt24:31), all of them dwelling without wall, and they do not have even bar and doors.'"

Those rescued from the temple judgment, and many others who are granted faith for salvation over those timeframes (Dan8:14; Dan12:7; Dan12:11), are the initial group in the post-Christ arrival "gathered sheep" having "no wall" of Jerusalem. There is no Jerusalem "city wall" because the immortal spirit sheep will have been fully gathered (Matt24:31) into the Messianic Kingdom Completion process as the "New Jerusalem". Thus, the "new wall" is spiritual and immortal, no physical wall on Earth required at that time.

(Zechariah 2:5) And I myself shall become to her," is the utterance of Jehovah, "a wall of fire all around, and a glory is what I shall become in the midst of her.

Though the earthly "wall" of the spiritual "city" "Jerusalem" is not present as anointed ones any longer at that time, there is another "wall" guaranteed, the immortal one that former wall then becomes. That period also sees Jesus Christ Kinged by God Almighty as the "King of kings" and King of the "Kingdom of the World" as his Messianic Kingdom planetary domain which is actually universal in reality. And even the enemy partisans can flee the "Gog" and "King North" doomed world governmental systems and be saved in the whole Daniel 12:11 1290 days period of open salvation.

In this Gog timeframe of Daniel 12:11, Revelation 14:6-8 is the open salvation offer to ANYONE willing to be saved, rather than exit the world with "Gog". That means flee the world government "no world order" when you get the chance, and the chance will be given (Rev14:6-7) and can be requested in the heart, because Someone is listening all the time, and especially in that time.

(Joel 2:30-32) "And I will give portents in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and columns of smoke. 31 The sun itself will be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the coming of the great and fear-inspiring day of Jehovah. 32 And it must occur that everyone who calls on the name of Jehovah will get away safe; for in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will prove to be the escaped ones, just as Jehovah has said, and in among the survivors, whom Jehovah is calling."

(Haggai 2:7) And I will rock all the nations, and the desirable things of all the nations must come in; and I will fill this house with glory,' Jehovah of armies has said.

Contrary to popular belief, but aided by religious deposition under world government (Rev17:12-18), religion is not the passport to salvation, the blood of Christ [alone] is, and FAITH in it is the passport acceptance into life. And this time, Christ's ministry is not being cut short, for it will be Revelation 14:6 "Everslasting Good News" and this time he is not dying to save many, he is applying what he died for to save many, and putting the enemy into destruction, this time.

Thus, we have God's "my people" in a mixed religion-freed "crowd" and also the sheep with faith in Christ and also in the people with the potential of developing that faith as they see these things and become fast-tracked believers in the Daniel 12:11 final 1290 days when Revelation 14:6-8 will manifest as Christ arrival first priority.

ALL of those people who can be saved in Revelation 14:6-8,14-16 are the potential Millennial Reign of Christ "first global generation" and thus all those people are a "center of the earth" and the "bull's eye" target of Satan in "Gog" power. But, as gathered by Christ, but having to wait out the final 1290 days to completion for others coming in as well, the "center of the earth" is that "great crowd" assembly of Christ who will be protected by immortal power of God and Christ.

(Ezekiel 38:12-13) It will be to get a big spoil and to do much plundering (of lives, world government will already own planet Earth), in order to turn your hand back upon devastated places rehribited and upon a people gathered together out of the nations (Matt24:31; Rev14:6-7), [one] that is accumulating wealth and property (spiritual, due to Rev13:14-18), [those] who are dwelling in the center of the earth, 13 "Sheba and Dedan and the merchants of Tarshish and all its maned young lions—they will say to you: "Is it to get a big spoil that you are coming in? Is it to do much plundering that you have congregated your congregation, in order to carry off silver and gold, to take wealth and property, to get a very great spoil?""
Thus, this has taken a very long time in human terms to finally "come true", so when it does you can expect it will be the true "adventure of a lifetime" and beyond any human experience ever felt on planet Earth, it has to a divine epic final zenith of reality.

(Ezekiel 38:14-16) "Therefore prophesy, O son of man, and you must say to Gog, 'This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: "Will it not be in that day when my people Israel are dwelling in security that you will know it? 15 And you will certainly come from your place, from the remotest parts of the north (Satan and the demons), you and many peoples with you, all of them riding on horses, a (world government commanded) great congregation, even a numerous (Har-Magedon defining) military force. 16 And you will be bound to come up against my people Israel (the earthly spiritual "center of the earth" saved humans of Christ), like clouds to cover the land. In the final part of the days it will occur, and I shall certainly bring you against my land, for the purpose that the nations may know me when I sanctify myself in you before their eyes, O Gog.'"

(Ezekiel 38:17) "This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, 'Are you the same one of whom I spoke in the former days by the hand of my servants the prophets of Israel, who were prophesying in those days—years—as to bringing you in upon them?' (Habakkuk; Nahum)

This is the "7th trumpet" Christ Kingdom conquest parallel of Revelation 19:11-21, Revelation 11:15-19 and 2 Thessalonians 2:6-10, when that open salvation period of Daniel 11’s 1290 days expires into this:

(Ezekiel 38:18-20) "And it must occur in that day, in the day when Gog comes in upon the soil of Israel, 'is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah, 'that my rage will come up into my nose. 19 And in my ardor, in the fire of my fury, I shall have to speak. Surely in that day a great quaking will occur in (Rev16:18-19) the soil of Israel. 20 And because of me the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and the wild beasts of the field and all the creeping things that are creeping on the ground and all mankind that are upon the surface of the ground will be bound to shiver, and the mountains will actually be thrown down and the steep ways will have to fall, and to the earth even every wall will fall.'

And thus the "winepress of the anger of God" is also a mannade winepress related to the vineyard "vine of the earth" in Revelation 14:16-20. It is an "8th King" "four winds [of the earth]" human system of destruction composed of global military weapons and energy systems that will be angelically turned on world government itself, to aids its own complete "quasi-suicidal" extermination.

(Ezekiel 38:21-23) "And I will call forth against him throughout all my mountainous region a sword, (a unique kind of war) is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah. ‘Against his own brother the sword of each one will come to be. 22 And I will bring myself into judgment with him, with pestilence and with blood; and a flooding downpour and hailstones, fire and sulphur I shall rain down upon him and upon his bands and upon the many peoples that will be with him. 23 And I shall certainly magnify myself and sanctify myself and make myself known before the eyes of many nations; and they will have to know that I am Jehovah.’

(Zachariah 14:12-15) "And this is what will prove to be the scourge with which Jehovah will scourge all the peoples that will actually do military service against Jerusalem: There will be a rotting away of one’s flesh, while one is standing upon one’s feet; and one’s very eyes will rot away in their sockets, and one’s very tongue will rot away in one’s mouth. 13 ‘And it must occur in that day [that] confusion from Jehovah will become widespread among them; and they will actually grab hold, each one of the hand of his companion, and his hand will actually come up against the hand of his companion. 14 And Judah itself also will be warring at Jerusalem; and the wealth of all the nations round about will certainly be gathered, gold and silver and garments in excessive abundance. 15 ‘And this is how the scourge of the horse, the mule, the camel, and the male ass, and every sort of domestic animal that happens to be in those camps, will prove to be, like this scourge.

Complete Satan "King" and Christ "King" Period of Conflict

The meaning of the term "Har Magedon" is the complete "assembly of troops", a "mountain" (Har) of "the military establishment" (Magedon), or in this case the ultimate military assembly to have ever been gathered on planet Earth in worldwide scope.

This is because not only are Satan and the demons ready (Eze38.7) with their "8th King" World Government also ready with the globalized weapons complex in totality, The Kingdom of God and The Messianic Kingdom Super-Universal Immortal Forces with billions of angels will also arrive for the meeting. (Rev16:13-17)

Satan is then the self-appointed "king of the world" in his zenith, as Christ is then King of kings of the Messianic Kingdom and its "Kingdom of the World" planetary domain. That oughta be quite the total battle for planet Earth no matter how you may slice it.

Ezekiel 38-39 describes the "Gog of Magog" World Government conquest by God as a single event not in a structured Historical prophecy, but it has the same application, just to the specific conquest phase and its final objectives.

We know it will apply to the completed world government period. Ezekiel 38-39 also shows the Satanic symbol of "Gog" as him and world government together to define that final global-sovereign worldwide power as he is the self-crowned "king" from the remotest parts of the north" being his spirit realm and universal "heavenly places" seat of power.

Satan the Dragon is the spiritual element that empowers "Gog of Magog", "King North", "Scarlet Wildbeast" "8th King", and all these other world government sole entity meanings in prophecy. Satan, as the actual guide of world government, and the "dragon" of prophecy is who "gives the wildbeast its power, throne and great authority":

(Revelation 13:2) And the dragon gave to [the beast] its power and its throne and great authority.

The unique aspect of Ezekiel 38 is that it shows Satan's participation in this final world government event and aftermath because he and the demons are to become the "guard" or vanguard of this final sovereign abomination. And that is why the destruction of "Gog" is not the destruction of Satan, just the deposalion by Christ of that final sovereign affront as a united whole with then decimated world government as the actual target of destruction.

(Ezekiel 38:4-8) And I shall certainly turn you around and put hooks in your jaws and bring you forth with all your military force, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed in perfect taste, a numerous congregation, with large shield and buckler,
all of them handling swords; 5 Persia, Ethiopia and Put with them, all of them with buckler and helmet; 6 Gomer and all its bands, the house of Togarmah, [of] the remotest parts of the north, and all its bands, many peoples with you. 7 Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you with all your congregation, those congregated alongside you, and you must become their guard. 8 After many days you will be given attention. In the final part of the years you will come to the land [of people] brought back from the sword, collected together out of many peoples, onto the mountains of Israel, that have proved to be a constantly devastated place; even [a land] that has been brought forth from the peoples, [where] they have dwelt in security, all of them.

Because the Ezekiel 38:7 “guard” is a separate guarding force, as the “wildbeast” already has “ten horns” of then fully globalized military power, it is speaking of Satan. That “after many days you will be given attention” is not just the “in the final part of the years you will come to the land” over this last six thousand years, it is that Satan and the demons are ceremoniously dealt with in final judgment after the one thousand year reign of Christ, as well.

Because Satan is also to be “given attention” “after an abundance days” it implies his abyss sojourn of incarceration is how that spiritual power of “Gog” is “buried” in the “abyss” temporarily:

(Isaiah 24:21-22) And it must occur in that day that Jehovah will turn his attention upon the army of the height in the height (demons), and upon the kings of the ground upon the ground (humans). 22 And they will certainly be gathered with a gathering as of prisoners into the pit (human death), and be shut up in the dungeon (abyss); and after an abundance of days they will be given attention. (some humans in resurrection, demons in final execution)

Thus, as world government is deposed by Christ and Satan's “gog” power is vanquished, the Demonic POW “abyss” is what awaits.

(Revelation 20:1-15) And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven with the key of the abyss and a great army in his hand. 2 And he seized the dragon, the original serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. 3 And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not lead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

For the “center of the earth” people and those to be restored in the resurrection there is a deliverance festival which occurs after the Passover as the parallel to the exodus from Egypt is fully climaxed in Christ deliverance from the final Satanic Gog attack phase.

(Zechariah 14:16-21) 16 “And it must occur [that], as regards everyone who is left remaining out of all the nations that are coming against Jerusalem, they must also go up from year to year to bow down to the King, Jehovah of armies, and to celebrate the festival of the booths. 17 And it must occur that, as regards anyone that does not come up out of the families of the earth to Jerusalem to bow down to the King, Jehovah of armies, even upon them no pouring rain will occur. 18 And if the family of Egypt itself does not come up and does not actually enter, upon them also there shall be none. The scourge will occur with which Jehovah scoruges the nations that do not come up to celebrate the festival of the booths. 19 This itself will prove to be the [punishment for the] sin of Egypt and the sin of all the nations that do not come up to celebrate the festival of the booths. 20 “In that day there will prove to be upon the bells of the horse ‘Holiness belongs to Jehovah!’ And the widemouthed cooking pots in the house of Jehovah must become like the bowls before the altar. 21 And every widemouthed cooking pot in Jerusalem and in Judah must become something holy belonging to Jehovah of armies, and all those who are sacrificing must come in and take from them and must do boiling in them. And there will no more prove to be a Canaanite in the house of Jehovah of armies in that day.”

Festival of Booths, also called the Festival of Ingathering, and “the festival of Jehovah”. After the Exodus from Egypt it was celebrated in the seventh month of Israel’s sacred year. The Festival of Booths celebrated the ingathering of the fruits of the ground, “the produce of the land”. The Festival of Booths marked the conclusion of the major part of the agricultural year in Israel. The Day of Atonement was observed just five days earlier. But the deliverance of God and Christ is what will be ebing celebrated forever.

(Leviticus 23:42-43) It is in the booths you should dwell seven days. All the natives in Israel should dwell in the booths, 43 in order that your generations may know that it was in the booths that I made the sons of Israel to dwell when I was bringing them out of the land of Egypt. I am Jehovah your God.”

(Revelation 14:14-16) And I saw, and, look! a white cloud, and upon the cloud someone seated like a son of man, with a golden crown on his head and a sharp sickle in his hand. 15 And another angel emerged from the temple [sanctuary], crying with a loud voice to the one seated on the cloud: “Put your sickle in and reap, because the hour has come to reap, for the harvest of the earth is terribly ripe.” 16 And the one seated on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth, and the earth was reaped.

Ezekiel 39 Recap, Extra Details

(Ezekiel 39:1-2) “And as regards you, O son of man, prophesy against Gog, and you must say, ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: “Here I am against you, O Gog, you head chieftain of Meshech and Tubal. 2 And I will turn you around and lead you on and cause you to come up from the remotest parts of the north and bring you in upon the mountains of Israel.”

This section revisits Ezekiel 38 with some extra details as to the conquest phase of Christ, and its aftermath shown below in Ezekiel 39:9-16.

(Ezekiel 39:3-7) And I will strike your bow out of your left hand, and your arrows I shall cause to fall out of your own right hand. 4 On the mountains of Israel you will fall, you and all your bands and the peoples that will be with you. To birds of prey, birds of every sort of wing, and the wild beasts of the field I will give you for food.” 5 “Upon the surface of the field you will fall, for I myself have spoken,” is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah. 6 “And I will send fire upon Magog and upon those who are inhabiting the islands in security; and people will have to know that I am Jehovah. 7 And my holy name shall make known in the midst of my people Israel, and I shall no more let my holy name be profaned; and the nations will have to know that I am Jehovah, the Holy One in Israel.’
That the "fire" comes on "Magog", as the human national symbol under world government, it does not include "Gog" Satan, whose resistance is ceased into the "abyss". Though this can be Satan's destruction prophecy ultimately, the "fiery extermination" of "Magog" applies for this prophecy, in principle.

(Ezekiel 28:18) And I shall bring forth a fire from the midst of you. It is what must devour you. And I shall make you ashes upon the earth before the eyes of all those seeing you.

Unlike the other prophecies Ezekiel recorded from God, like with Babylon, there never was a "Gog of Magog" actual national attack in the past history of ancient Israel. Thus, we know it is coming in the future, even if for various reasons it may be doubted.

(Ezekiel 39:8) "Look! It must come and it must be brought to be,' is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah. 'This is the day of which I have spoken."

Post Christ Conquest

(Ezekiel 39:8-10) And the inhabitants of the cities of Israel will certainly go forth and burn and build fires with the armor and bucklers and large shields,—with the bows and with the arrows and with the handstaves and with the lances; and with them they will have to light fires seven years. 10 And they will not carry sticks of wood from the field, nor will they gather firewood out of the forests, for with the armor they will light fires.' "And they will certainly make spoil of those who had been making spoil of them, and plunder those who had been plundering them,' is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.

(Habakkuk 2:8) Because you yourself despoiled many nations, all the remaining ones of [the] peoples will despoil you, because of the shedding of blood of mankind and the violence to [the] earth, [the] town and all those dwelling in it.

(Ezekiel 39:11-13) "'And it must occur in that day that I shall give to Gog a place there, a burial place in Israel, the valley of those passing through on the east of the sea, and it will be stopping up those passing through. And there they will have to bury Gog and all his crowd, and they will be certain to call [it] the Valley of Gog's Crowd. 12 And those of the house of Israel will have to bury them for the purpose of cleansing the land, for seven months. 13 And all the people of the land will have to do the burying, and it will certainly become for them a matter of fame in the day that I glorify myself,' is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.

(Ezekiel 39:14-16) "'And there will be men for continual [employment] whom they will divide off, passing along through the land, burying, with those passing through, those left remaining on the surface of the earth, in order to cleanse it. To the end of seven months they will keep making search. 15 And those passing through must pass along through the land, and should one actually see the bone of a man he must also build beside it a marker, until those who do the burying will have buried it in the Valley of Gog's Crowd. 16 And the name of [the] city will also be Hamonah. And they will have to cleanse the land.'

Gog's "Funeral" "Memorial" Details

The "Gog" burial place is a "remembrance" of the day to be "a matter of fame" because a key ancient sovereign issue being settled then will have to be remembered for all time. The whole prophecy main symbols are symbolic of rival sovereign entities who cannot actually have a "burial place" physically, it is a symbol of a remembrance for a divine sovereign issue being globally settled finally.

There will never be a rebellion to this level of severity again, even the one in Revelation 20:7-9 is limited in comparison, and because it is the final contest for human immortality, the final test of Satan to attempt to destroy humans by disobedience to God. (Rev22:14)

(Ezekiel 39:17-20) "'And as regards you, O son of man, this is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, 'Say to the birds of every sort of wing and to all the wild beasts of the field: "Collect yourselves together and come. Gather yourselves together all around to my sacrifice, which I am sacrificing for you, a great sacrifice on the mountains of Israel. And you will certainly eat flesh and drink blood. 18 The flesh of mighty ones you will eat, and the blood of the chieftains of the earth you will drink, rams, young male sheep, and he-goats, young bulls, the fatlings of Bashan all of them. 19 And you will be certain to eat fat to satisfaction and to drink blood to drunkenness, from my sacrifice that I will sacrifice for you."' 20 "And you must get satisfied at my table on horses and charioteers, mighty persons and all sorts of warriors,' is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.

(Revelation 19:17-18) 17 I saw also an angel standing in the sun, and he cried out with a loud voice and said to all the birds that fly in midheaven: "Come here, be gathered together to the great evening meal of God, 18 that you may eat the fleshy parts of kings and the fleshy parts of military commanders and the fleshy parts of strong men and the fleshy parts of horses and of those seated upon them, and the fleshy parts of all, of freemen as well as of slaves and of small ones and great."

(Ezekiel 39:21-24) "'And I will set my glory among the nations; and all the nations will have to see my judgment that I have executed and my hand that I have placed among them. 22 And those of the house of Israel will have to know that I am Jehovah their God from that day and forward. 23 And the nations will have to know that it was because of their error that they, the house of Israel, went into exile (Dan8:13-14), on account of the fact that they behaved unfaithfully toward me, so that I concealed my face from them and gave them into the hand of their adversaries, and they kept falling, all of them, by the sword. 24 According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions I did with them, and I kept concealing my face from them.'

This is the final Messianic Kingdom restoration process just beginning after Satan and 8th King defeat as "Gog of Magog" in then zenith conflict including the battle of Christ's and his angels and Satan and the demons. It also has to have been in the state of official
Messianic Kingdom completion and the full coronation of Christ as “King of kings” for as King of kings is when he exercises his final conquest and that upon a complete “Gog of Magog” entity as Satan must also be making his claim of “King of the World” and “King of the Universe”.

(Ezekiel 39:25-29) “Therefore this is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, ‘Now is when I shall bring back the captive ones of Jacob and actually have mercy upon all the house of Israel; and I will show exclusive devotion for my holy name. 26 And they will have borne their humiliation and all their unfaithfulness with which they have acted toward me, when they dwell on their soil in security, with no one to make [them] tremble. 27 When I bring them back from the peoples and I actually collect them together out of the lands of their enemies, I will also sanctify myself among them before the eyes of many nations.’

“28 ‘And they will have to know that I am Jehovah their God, when I send them in exile to the nations and actually bring them together upon their soil, so that I shall leave none of them remaining there any longer. 29 And I shall no longer conceal my face from them, because I will pour out my spirit upon the house of Israel,’ is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.”

Thus, we know the original “dwelling in security” (Eze38:8,11,14) was not in the complete state as described here as the world then coming under full Messianic Kingdom rule with no rival sovereign enemy present “with no one to make [them] tremble”, hence Daniel 12:12 period of “the happy”.

The state of “Israel” which went from apostate Christian ministerial desolation to recovery (Dan8:13-14) for the final “last witnessing” Kingdom Announcement of the “two witnesses” final 1260 days open salvation proclamation is what is described in Ezekiel 38:8-9, an ensured spiritual security because by then the prophecy will be fully affirmed, except for the final expulsion of Satan and his required resistance to it to it “guard” his World Government “abomination”.

Gog’s Obituary Epitaph

That the Ezekiel “Gog” would be “buried”, is because it is a “second death” symbol of Satan’s zenith of power deposed, along with his human sovereign orchestration in the physical realm on Earth. (Rev19:19-20) That is, never will Earth be subjected to rival sovereignty ever again. Satan will get a final temptation phase (Rev20:1-10), but not like the first one.

The Ezekiel “Gog” symbol is a collective final sovereign entity in permitted total world ruling capacity, with Satan’s final empowerment, “seven headed dragon”, when controlling his final World Government “ Scarlet Wildbeast” “8th King”.

Satan is also the main sovereign spirit empowering “King North” in its “one hour” phase of complete “8th King” “World Government”. (Rev17:12) Since all final sovereign prophecy pictures the same sole world government rebel system globalized (Rev16:13-16), Satan is behind it in all those prophecies and in the singular global reality of the future.

Satan goes to the “abyss” with the demons, thus, it is not himself as a demonic-angel spirit being literally “buried”, as the final symbolism is in the universal deposition of the whole rival sovereign collective in “Gog of Magog” as a globalized sovereign entity conglomeration.

The Ezekiel 38 “Gog of Magog” is “buried”, because in that symbol as World Government with Satan in zenith, that final rival global sovereignty is to be fully crushed and erased, “the wind blew it away” (Dan2:31-45) of all traces of its existence.

Once it is destroyed by Christ, the [global] burial place is symbolic for future generational reference, as in the Ezekiel 39’s the “Valley of Gog’s Crowd” and the “City of Hamonah”, a sort of Biblical “Death Valley”, but with greater meaning than sand, 120 degree heat, cacti, and Chuckwalla. Though it may have some literal form, as a speculation, the sovereign memorial of that Gog funeral “burial” must be for a global reminder as the most important meaning.

The “burial” is a symbol of a “memorial” touchstone of sovereign final defeat by God Almighty and Christ. Because in Revelation 19:19-20, the wildbeast is thrown into the “lake of fire” as in the symbology of total destruction, no more literally real than is the “burial” of Gog, it is all for a future learning reference.

(Ezekiel 39:15-16) And those passing through must pass along through the land, and should one actually see the bone of a man he must also build beside it a marker, until those who do the burying will have buried it in the Valley of Gog’s Crowd. 16 And the name of [the] city will also be Hamonah. And they will have to cleanse the land.’

Apparently this “Valley of Gog’s Crowd” is a sort of symbol of the “Skull & Bones Park” Armageddon Theme Park symbology, as the spiritual (and possibly physical) “memorial” evidence of the Christ conquest over the Har-Magedon planetary state under the “ten horns” globalized militarization “fortress” of 8th King World Government, as Gog of Magog with Satan and the demons in zenith resistance.

It is not a “memorial” of sentiment but of certain divine vengeance on all usurpers of God’s sovereignty for all people.

We do not know now, but people may actually physically see what happened to the last human/demon rebellion against God’s Kingdom, as well. It is obviously a lasting reminder in one way or another as to its possibly physical nature and “city”.

As in the other symbology of divine warning, all will know what the “ding, ding” warning “Bells” on the “Horse” (Rev19:11-21) and its Sovereign Kingdom warning message entails:

(Zechariah 14:20) "In that day there will prove to be upon the bells of the horse ‘Holiness belongs to Jehovah!’...

The point is the Christ “War Horse” and the defeat of Satan and his World Government is an eternal reminder of the requirement to obey God’s sovereignty not that of men, demons, or fraudulent institutions. Because, there are consequences.

Ezekiel 38 “Gog of Magog” Compared to Revelation 20 “Gog and Magog”

After the one thousand year reign of Christ completes it seems more bones shall be added as the final chapter of Bone Park. This is how we know “Gog” and “magog” are symbols of Satan and humans in nations acting as one for sovereign defiance objectives.
(Revelation 20:7-10) Now as soon as the thousand years have been ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison, 8 and he will go out to mislead those nations in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war. The number of these is as the sand of the sea. 9 And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

"Gog of Magog" and "Gog and Magog" are different yet related states of sovereign rebellion. That is how we know too, that Gog and Magog will be a re-attempted condition of sovereign rebellion against the "Kingdom of God", one final time in nearly the same symbology of "Gog and Magog" from the past at that time, as the "Gog and Magog" symbology of Revelation 20:7-10.

By the time of the "Gog and Magog" period, "abyss" prison "work released" (Rev20:3), Satan will have been officially deposed as the "anointed Cherub" (Eze28:14), whom the earth planetary life system [had]"been delivered to" Satan, by God (Gen3:15), as in the former allowance over the Adamic world.

(Luke 4:5-8) So he brought him up and showed him all the kingdoms of the inhabited earth in an instant of time; 6 and the Devil said to him: “I will give you all this authority and the glory of them, because it has been delivered to me, and to whomever I wish I give it. 7 You, therefore, if you do an act of worship before me, it will all be yours.” 8 In reply Jesus said to him: “It is written, ‘It is Jehovah your God you must worship, and it is to him alone you must render sacred service.’”

(Romans 8:20-21) For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him [God] that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free...

In the post-millennium, Satan will no longer be "Gog of Magog" as its ruler. In the post-Millennial Reign of Christ period, Satan is the fully deposed, yet stubborn "Gog", the misleading templer of "Magog" in its earthly human rebellion symbol as one whole Revelation 20 "Gog and Magog" at that time.

By that time, the "Magog" symbol of rebel earthly nations will be based on perfect humans in those national groups, no longer slaves of sin thus no longer "delivered" to Satan as in the former bondage in Adam.

Thus, Satan "Gog" and the human "Magog" are independent in accountability, this final 'last Adamic' human targeted rebellion is different than the Adamic period.

Satan is not the permitted ruler, mankind is no longer in slavery to Satan through sin. Even if acting in a unified final rebellion capacity in Revelation 20:7-10, these are independently accountable beings acting from perfect freewill, which is the final rebellion also to be deposed. Hence "Gog and Magog", hence the same basic outcome.

And because humans who do conquer Satan are granted immortality, its incorruptibility will require no "burial" of this "Gog" as a sovereign reminder, as a speculation.

When Satan is deposed as the cast out "ruler of this world", that freedom God has promised (Rom8:18-22) will become eventually perfect as well as eternal and irreversible as far as a planetary rebellion trapped in "Adamic" systemic death as had been the case through Adam and Eve. (Heb2:14)

'Last Adamic' human beings will be perfect and sinless, any sins then performed have only one being to hold to "second death" account, the individual sinner. But, none the less, the stubborn Satan and his doomed demons will attempt, at least, the global rebellion goal anyways, once him and the demons are released from the "abyss" after the one thousand years of Christ's reign is completed.

Thus, Satan's allowance is merely to attempt his last rebellion, by divine permission. This is permitted by God, even required, because the perfect performance of the perfect sinless humans who do conquer Satan individually, will be the basis of the then required granting by God of the "deserved kindness" of immortal life.

That is the final test which results in human immortality for some conquering human beings because it is the test of conquest which allows access to the "tree":

(Revelation 22:12-14) “‘Look! I am coming quickly, and the reward I give is with me, to render to each one as his work is. 13 I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end. 14 Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the trees of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

This is because a conquest over Satan's lie will be accomplished by willing obedient human beings in "last Adamic" perfection whose sole accountability is themselves, not through Christ's atonement directly any longer.

(Revelation 7:15-17) That is why they are before the throne of God; and they are rendering him sacred service day and night in his temple; and the One seated on the throne will spread his tent over them. 16 They will hunger no more nor thirst anymore, neither will the sun beat down upon them nor any scorching heat, 17 because the Lamb, who is in the midst of the throne, will shepherd them, and will guide them to fountains of waters of life. And God will wipe out every tear from their eyes.”

For the sinful humans in the above in post-great-tribulation deliverance, Christ guiding humanity to "fountains of waters of life", results in 'last Adamic' human sinless perfection, eventually in the one thousand year reign.

(Revelation 20:9-10) And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

Obviously that "snapshot" in Revelation 20:9-10, as to how Satan is destroyed, is a brief symbolism of what will be a ceremonious final victory event of the "crushing of the serpent's head" (Gen3:15; Nu24:17), and probably his universal defeated display as the final
Christ "Triumphal Procession" for all to see before execution.

Finally, after all the hypocrite demonic blather and accusation, they will then also have to "stand up and be counted" like every one else has had to. They will have to "open their wallet" and make the final payment owed before God Almighty.

(Ezekiel 28:18) Owing to the abundance of your errors, because of the injustice of your sales goods, you have profaned your sanctuaries. And I shall bring forth a fire from the midst of you. It is what must devour you. And I shall make you ashes upon the earth before the eyes of all those seeing you.

### Ezekiel 38 Gog of Magog

**Type:** Event Narrative Sovereign Prophecy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>World Government</th>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Genesis 10</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gog</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Satan Ruling</td>
<td>Japheth Origin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>National-System</td>
<td>Demons</td>
<td>Japheth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power Total</td>
<td>Two Powers</td>
<td>2 Powers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Genesis 10 Comprehensive National Origins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
<th>All Nations Meaning</th>
<th>Nations/Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meshech</td>
<td>Nation 1</td>
<td>Japheth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tubal</td>
<td>Nation 2</td>
<td>Japheth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam/Parsa</td>
<td>Nation 3</td>
<td>Shem</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cush</td>
<td>Nation 4</td>
<td>Ham</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Put</td>
<td>Nation 5</td>
<td>Ham</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomer</td>
<td>Nation 6</td>
<td>Japheth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Togarmah</td>
<td>Nation 7/ Demon &quot;Nation&quot; Parallel</td>
<td>Japheth; Ezekiel 38:6-7</td>
<td>(1) Demonic &quot;North&quot; &quot;House&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Spirituality Symbol Total

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Spiritual Completeness</th>
<th>Seven National Powers</th>
<th>7 Powers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sheba</td>
<td>Nation 8</td>
<td>Ham/Cush Origin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedan</td>
<td>Nation 9</td>
<td>Ham/Cush</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarshish</td>
<td>Nation 10</td>
<td>Japheth/Javen</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Symbol Total</td>
<td>Human Completeness</td>
<td>Ten National Powers</td>
<td>10 Powers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Organization Symbol Total

| Symbol | Organizational Basis | Twelve Powers | 12 Powers |

### World Government

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Future Globalization Completion</td>
<td>Revelation 17:8-18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### National System Basis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>Globalized National System</td>
<td>Future Globalization Completion</td>
<td>Ezekiel 38:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King South</td>
<td>Globalized National System</td>
<td>Future Globalization Completion</td>
<td>Daniel 11:42-43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### World Government International Engineers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two-Horned Wildbeast</td>
<td>Globalist-System</td>
<td>Private Global-Corporate System</td>
<td>Revelation 13:11-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalist-Elite Private</td>
<td>Anglo-American Lead</td>
<td>World Government Lead Engineers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Future Developments and Parallels

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>666 Campaign</td>
<td>World Government Allegiance</td>
<td>World Government Worship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Globalist Symbol</strong></td>
<td>National Basis</td>
<td>Convergence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th King</td>
<td>Wildbeast Sea</td>
<td>World Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King North</td>
<td>King South</td>
<td>World Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Fierce</td>
<td>National-System Globalized</td>
<td>World Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immense Image</td>
<td>Feet/Toes</td>
<td>World Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Beast</td>
<td>National-System Globalized</td>
<td>World Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gog</td>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>World Government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Rootstock</td>
<td>World Government</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes

- All National Sovereignty Converges into World Government | Daniel 11:42-45
- All Sovereign Prophecy Converges into World Government | Revelation 17:12-18
- July 2019

---

**Pick The Winner and Live Forever**

Thus, there is no good earthly or heavenly reason to go down with the 8th King after everything has been said and done in just a few
more years. People of earth can accept the final "open salvation offer" final escape from their then "new world order" monumental impotence, imperfection and illegality of world government.

Good news is, world government will form a global sign, which will climax on Earth as Christ arrives to complete his own ministry and deploys the "everlasting good news" through the holy angels globally. During the Daniel 12:11 full 1290 days period that open salvation offer is taken worldwide to affirm the then active real world peace covenant (Eze34:25; Eze37:36; Dan9:27a), as they deliver it to "every nation and tribe and tongue and people" of Earth.

(Rest of text follows, providing biblical and prophetic context for understanding the unfolding of events and the significance of the Daniel 4 prophecy in the Messianic Kingdom.)

The final open salvation offer is not made known or affiliated with a "religion". (Rev17:12-17) Therefore, ANYONE can agree to the peace terms then being revealed in Revelation 14:6-7 global events by the Messianic Kingdom.

To aid the liberation process of all humanity World Government will depose "Babylon the Great" global corporate religious-complex which is another sign to aid salvation (Rev14:6-8), and the world government "word peace" pretext hoopla. (1Thess5:1-3; Dan8:25)

The anti-religious illegalization events of World Government must be taking place as Revelation 14:6-7 global open salvation is being offered, which leads to the divine final announcement here:

(Rest of text continues, explaining the unfolding of events and the significance of the Daniel 4 prophecy in the Messianic Kingdom.)

As stated, Christ will be securing willing and agreeable human beings cooperative with their salvation who accept that Revelation 14:6-7 offer. And that offer is being made while World Government is actively ruling its first and final "one hour" as in Revelation 17:12, in the final Daniel 12:11 1290 days open salvation true peace offer of the Kingdom of God who will reign supreme by means of the Messianic Kingdom when this is all completed.

(Psalms and other Biblical references follow, explaining the unfolding of events and the significance of the Daniel 4 prophecy in the Messianic Kingdom.)

Thus, knowing all this will aid the salvation of many.

**Daniel 4 Complete Overview**

Daniel 4 is the benchmark prophecy which encompasses all the supporting sovereign prophecies. The Daniel 4 prophecy could not be fully covered in the Daniel 4 section in this study. The full Daniel 4 overview is in the PDF link 1, below.

**The 607 BCE Babylon Ascension to 586 Jerusalem Destruction to 516 BCE Second Temple Completion Gentile Times Rectification**

Now that the WTBTS centered apostates have fully discredited 1914 with a real 607 BCE Jerusalem destruction fiction, this explains how Babylon's actual "gentile" ascension marks the 605-609 BCE prophecy benchmark era.

2. https://templeiah.files.wordpress.com/2016/06/appointed_times_of_the_nations_reconsidered_again_seven_seven_times_applications1.pdf
**Timed Prophecy Parallels**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1914</th>
<th>Temple Judgment/Ministry</th>
<th>Salvation</th>
<th>Deliverance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1914-1918</td>
<td>1919-1922</td>
<td>1922-1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1260 days</td>
<td>1290 days</td>
<td>1335 days</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Context</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>World War</td>
<td>World Government &quot;image&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Future</th>
<th>Temple Judgment</th>
<th>Ministry</th>
<th>Salvation</th>
<th>Deliverance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20??</td>
<td>20??</td>
<td>20??</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1150/2300 days</td>
<td>1260 days</td>
<td>1290 days</td>
<td>1335 days</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Context</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>World War</td>
<td>World Government and &quot;image&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Timed Prophecy Parallels - 1914 Pattern-Cycle and Future Pattern-Cycle**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1914 Pattern-Cycle</th>
<th>Temple Judgment/Ministry</th>
<th>Salvation</th>
<th>Deliverance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1914-1918</td>
<td>1919-1922</td>
<td>1922-1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1260 days</td>
<td>1290 days</td>
<td>1335 days</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Global Context</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>World War</td>
<td>World Government &quot;image&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PDFs About the Final Prophecy Cycle of the Future

"8th King=""King North" World government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and "world peace" stated (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes. That takes several more years. In the meantime, the WTBTS led final anointed Christian based apostasy covers up the final prophecy cycle meaning.

The Whole Prophecy Repeats to Finality in the Future

Past. The whole first cycle set the future prophecy pattern with the first global-scale "sword-stroke" cycle (Rev13:3), which had a "Kingdom ministry" which was ceased (Rev11:1-7; Dan12:11), into a first step to World Government in the globalist League of Nations "image" prophecy of Revelation 13:11-15 and Daniel 12:11.

Future. The whole future final cycle based on that first prophecy pattern with soon the last global-scale "sword-stroke" cycle (Rev13:3; Rev17:8), will have another "Kingdom ministry" (Rev10:11; Rev11:1-7) to be ceased again (Rev11:1-7; Dan12:11), into a the final "8th King" World Government in the final United Nations related "image" prophecy of Revelation 13:11-18 as Daniel 12 repeats its future final cycle with Revelation 8-11 "seven trumpets" and Revelation 16 "seven plagues".

The Final Apostasy in Prophecy

1. Just as the first cycle led to the exposure of the apostasy of Christendom;
2. The last cycle will lead to the exposure of the final apostasy now active in Jehovah's witnesses; (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35; Zech3:1-9; 2Thess2:1-12; Mal3:1-4; 1Pet4:17)

All Sovereign Prophecy Converges with All Global Power into World Government in the Future

Thus, the final national sovereignty downfall of the current ruling nation-state system to give way to the "ascension" of the sole unipolar defined globalist-system World Government prophecy for the complete prophetic completion of the "8th King" "King North" World Government of the future, will also complete:

1. The whole Daniel 4 global "tree" prophecy to be "chopped down" by Christ in that final rejected rulership;
2. The whole Daniel 2 "immense image" prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;
3. The whole Daniel 7:23-26 "fourth beast" prophecy as the whole completed world government of the future;
4. The whole Daniel 8:25 "King Fierce" prophecy which is the entire completed world government of the future;
5. The whole Daniel 11:45 to Daniel 12:11 "King North" prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;
6. The whole Ezekiel 38-39 Gog of Magog prophecy which also equates to finally completed "8th King" World Government of the future;
7. The whole Revelation 13 national-wildbeast to Revelation 17 "8th King" globalist-system "Scarlet Wildbeast" which is also the whole completed world government of the future;

Thus the Messianic Kingdom of Christ is also required to co-complete in the future with that final global drive through the final "sword-stroke" to world government in the future.

Messianic Kingdom Completion and World Peace Offer ANYONE Can Accept

And the guaranteed Revelation 14:6-7 Christ arrival open salvation peace offer for the entire permitted world government period of Daniel 12:11’s 1290 days must also be made known.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters." 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!” (Rev17:15-17; Rev11:11-13; Rev16:17-20)

The Final Apostasy Now Terminal in Jehovah's witnesses
All that completion is now being subverted by WTBTS apostate and impostor leadership.

(Daniel 8:12) And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over (to 8th King/King North infiltrative control), together with the constant [feature] (faced with profanations), because of transgression; (UN NGO and other sins); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (cover up, WTBTS misinformation), and it acted and had success. (Dan11:30 “act effectively” by the apostate subversion operation deployed through the Governing Body and WTBTS);

These studies explain how Jehovah's witnesses leadership guides and defines the final apostasy of Bible prophecy.

Bethel Premature The End Delusion Marks the Final Apostasy

(Daniel 11:32) And those (Jehovah’s witnesses) who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (from the Governing Body "King North" placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)

This sets up the 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 important modern warning from the apostle Paul concerning the meaning of the premature Christ arrival apostate expectation, now in Jehovah’s witnesses which supports their modern “end of the world” overall delusion.


This shows in prophecy and WTBTS apostate evidence how the Governing Body complete the final "man of lawlessness" prophecy while leading the final apostasy.

The Modern Man of Lawlessness Full Report


How The WTBTS was Taken Over By the Governing Body Using Daniel 8:14 as the Deceptive Cover Prophecy

https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2020/02/the_daniel_8-14_temple_wrong-condition_cultured_in_wtbts_since_1944.pdf

https://kingnorth.files.wordpress.com/2020/03/daniel_8_and_11_final_apostasy_and_3rd_un_placement_connections_and_parallels.htm.pdf

Now that the end game for these temple trespassers and defectors is ministerial cessation under cover of a fake prophecy arrangement, the latest deceptive false applications of future “attack” prophecy is shown as to why it has been designed in this manner as a false-pretext to depose the JW organization and ministry in a period of prophecy which cannot be "the end" or the premature Christ arrival.

The Final Apostasy Future Anti-JW Purposes

These articles explain some of the mental control purposes the WTBTS employs for the future to trap as many Jehovah’s witnesses as possible:

Watchtower July 15, 2015 Your Deliverance is Getting Near Setup Meaning

https://templelijah.files.wordpress.com/2015/05/watchtower-7-15-2015_your_deliverance_is_getting_near_commentary-on-the-bethel-w-trap7.pdf

The JW King North and End of the World Hoax


The King North Decoy Purpose


Part of the apostate goal in the WTBTS is to conceal the actual final global cycle and the prophecy which outlines it as well as the modern globalization completion which will form world government in the future.

Revelation and Daniel 12 Prophecy Final Fulfillment Repetition of the Future Studies

In reality the final world cycle follows the same prophecy and world pattern of the first prophecy cycle, which is explained in these articles. These studies show how the final Daniel 12 prophecy cycle will repeat upon the 1914-1926 first master pattern cycle of the past.

Revelation 13 Repeating Cycles and World Government


Revelation 13 and Revelation 17 Future Global War "Sword-Stroke" and the Future "Healing"
Ascension of "8th King" World Government

The Repeating Nature of the Final Daniel 12 and Revelation Prophecy
https://templelijah.files.wordpress.com/2014/10/repeating_cycles-the_whole_prophecy_repeats_starting_with_the_temple_judgment_portion-2.pdf

National Governments to Globalist World Government Prophecy
These studies show how in prophecy and the world development in world power it foretells, why national development would mature and fall into globalist final world government power as the "8th King" and "King North" World Government in the future, triggering the Christ "second coming".

Progressive National to Globalist World Power in Bible Prophecy
https://templelijah.files.wordpress.com/2014/07/progressive_national_to_final_globalist_world-power_in_bible_prophecy.pdf

How Certain "Conspiracy Theory" Themes Converge with "8th King" World Government Prophecy in the Future

The Christ "Second Coming" Revelation 14 Messianic Kingdom Completion Sequence of the Future

King North Globalist-System Proof

Babylon the Great Deposed Under World Government in the Future
This study shows in prophecy why Babylon the Great is deposed under world government completed deep in the final world cycle of prophecy.

The 607 BCE Babylon Ascension to 586 Jerusalem Destruction to 516 BCE Second Temple Completion Gentile Times Rectification
Now that the WTBTS centered apostates have fully discredited 1914 with a real 607 BCE Jerusalem destruction fiction, this explains how Babylon's actual "gentile" ascension marks the 605-609 BCE prophecy benchmark era.
https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2019/11/ref_daniel4time_part1-5_withtables-htm-1.pdf
https://templelijah.files.wordpress.com/2016/06/appointed_times_of_the_nations_reconsidered_again_seven_seven_times_applications1.pdf

The Coming Timed Temple Judgment of Jehovah's Witnesses Proof from Daniel 8
These studies show how Daniel 8:13-14 is the future temple judgment and its timed apostate ministerial downfall prophecy for the first timed prophecy verification of the future final cycle.

Other Recent PDFs Covering the Above

The Unstoppable Comprehensive Immortality Purpose of God

Draft: The Coming Epic Temple Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's Witnesses
https://kingnorth.files.wordpress.com/2020/01/the_coming_epic_judgment_downfall_of_jehovahs_witnesses_draft_january012020.pdf
The Revelation 14 Everlasting Great News
https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2020/01/add-kn-revelation-14_the_everlasting_good_news_part1-7-htm.pdf

Final Prophecy Cycle Comprehensive Prophecy Proof
https://kingnorth.files.wordpress.com/2020/02/the_daniel4_appointed_times_of_the_nations_reconsidered_again_seven_seven_times_applications-draft.pdf

Final National Downfall to Globalist-System World Government of the Future
https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2019/12/daniel7_fourth_beast_world_government_8th_king_parallel.pdf
https://kingnorth.files.wordpress.com/2020/02/add-kn-end_of_national_sovereignty_parts1-3-htm.pdf

Apostate JW Decoy King North Gog Setup

The Great Crowd of the Future Christ Arrival
https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2020/03/blog_jwu2-the8thcovenant-static-htm.pdf
https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2020/03/the_rebirth_of_the_great_crowd_and_planet_earth.pdf

Temple Prophecy Blogs
www.templeliiah.wordpress.com
www.kingnorth.wordpress.com
www.jwupdate.wordpress.com

Wordpress and Google Drive Archive

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TempleTables1</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleTables2</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleRevSevens</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleParallels</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JWTimes</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleImmortality</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleImages</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entire Temple Archive</td>
<td>2012-2020</td>
<td>Google Drive Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Final Cycle Images</td>
<td>.psd, .jpg, .png</td>
<td>Google Drive Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDF Archive</td>
<td>.pdf</td>
<td>Google Drive Hosted</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
1. The Entire Temple Archive has all raw draft files of articles researched and written between 2012 to 2019. Web pages, Wordpress archive xml, Photoshop files (PS7), image files, AutoCAD drawings (2004), PDFs, etc, are in the archive in their original forms.
2. All of the Temple tables and TempleImages in the above individual download links are in the Entire Temple Archive as well.
3. All Final Cycle images are also in the TempleImages.xls file. (All 3 TempleImages download links are the same file copies, in case one did not open.)
4. Like the prophecy tables, the final cycle images display prophecy in graphical visual timelines.
5. Any future Temple Archives will be in a Temple2020Plus directory, under Temple2012_2019 top directory, or noted with a new share link.